



# 2020 YEARLING SALES

**Brisbane** – Albion Park, Brisbane, Sunday, January 26

**Melbourne** – Inglis Sales Complex, Oaklands Junction, Sunday, February 2

**APTS** – Inglis Sales Complex, Oaklands Junction, Sunday, February 2

**Perth** – Magic Millions Sales Complex, Middle Swan, Sunday, March 1

**Sydney** – Inglis Riverside Stables, Warwick Farm, Sunday, March 8



2YO COLT OF THE YEAR - BE HAPPY MACH  
2YO FILLY OF THE YEAR - MAAJIDA  
3YO COLT OF THE YEAR - MAX DELIGHT  
3YO FILLY OF THE YEAR - NO WIN NO FEED  
AGED MARE OF THE YEAR - PISTOL ABBEY

# 2018/19 HORSE OF THE YEAR WINNERS



**PISTOL ABBEY**

## AGED MARE PACER OF THE YEAR

(bm 2014 by Western Terror USA from Art Princess)  
**Performances:** 19 starts 10 wins 6 placings \$187,170 1:55.6MS  
**Breeder:** M B Sandblom  
**Owner:** Lauriston Bloodstock – B & A Anderson  
**Driver:** M R Pitt, CA Alford, S Van Den Brande, D N Moran  
**Trainer:** Emma Stewart



**MAX DELIGHT**

## 3YO COLT/GELDING PACER OF THE YEAR

(be 2015 by Bettors Delight USA from Lady Euthenia)  
**Performances:** 16 starts 9 wins 3 placings \$299,310 1:51.1MS  
**Breeder:** P F Lewis  
**Owner:** Michael Maxfield  
**Drivers:** J W Aiken, D Aiken, T P McCarthy, K Frenning  
**Trainer:** David Aiken



**MAA JIDA**

## 2YO FILLY PACER OF THE YEAR

(bf 2016 by Somebeachsomewhere USA from Arterial Way)  
**Performances:** 8 starts 7 wins 1 placing \$271,800 1:55.0MS  
**Breeder:** G R Johnson, I G Johnson, L J Johnson, S J Johnson  
**Owners:** G R Johnson, I G Johnson, L J Johnson, S J Johnson  
**Driver:** CA Alford, G R Sugars.  
**Trainer:** Emma Stewart



**BE HAPPY MACH**

## 2YO COLT/GELDING PACER OF THE YEAR

(brc 2016 by Mach Three CA from Behappysam NZ)  
**Performances:** 11 starts 10 wins 1 placing \$344,215 1:52.7MS  
**Breeder:** Jetstarr Properties Pty Ltd  
**Owner:** T Bunning, T Corbett, I Delmenico, G Armstrong, J Anderson, A Bensley, P Armstrong, C Mullins  
**Driver:** CA Alford, LA McCarthy.  
**Trainer:** Emma Stewart



**NO WIN NO FEED**

## 3YO FILLY PACER OF THE YEAR

(bf 2015 by A Rocknroll Dance USA from Designer Rose)  
**Performances:** 10 starts 4 wins 5 placings \$260,200 1:52.4MS  
**Breeder:** R J Walsh, D Walsh  
**Owner:** A Sinclair, L Flanagan, J Madrugra  
**Driver:** LA McCarthy, T P McCarthy, D N Moran  
**Trainer:** Craig Cross





ALWAYS B MIKI

**“I THINK THIS COULD BE THE GREATEST  
HORSE THAT EVER LIVED.”**

***HALL OF FAME TRAINER JIMMY TAKTER***

US HORSE OF THE YEAR | BREEDERS  
CROWN CHAMPION | THE EQUAL FASTEST  
PACER OF ALL TIME



# EXCITING NEW FORMAT FOR APG'S RACE SERIES

APG owners, vendors and trainers were recently asked to vote on the future format of APG's Race Series and the results are in!

A massive 75% of respondents voted in favour of shifting away from the "National Race Series" format that has traditionally applied to the APG Race Series, and instead adopt a "State Based" system which will see each individual State host its own separate 2yo, 3yo & 4yo finals.

Based upon our participants overwhelming support for the switch to a State Based system, APG's Board have adopted the majority view and have implemented an exciting new format that offer more prizemoney, more group races and more earning opportunities than ever before.

## HIGHLIGHTS OF THE NEW SYSTEM

- Series features 2yo, 3yo & 4yo Finals and offers over \$500,000 of additional prizemoney.
- Sustaining fees remain unchanged
- NSW, QLD, VIC & WA will each host their own night of APG Finals
- Separate Colts & Fillies Divisions in all States
- Simple qualification procedures:
  - Each State will host its own round of qualification heats
  - All fully sustained horses will be guaranteed a start in the heats (subject to meeting the local rules of racing in the relevant state e.g. NSW horses must have had one start prior to the APG heats).
  - Best placed horses from the heats will progress through to the finals in the relevant State.
- Horses will be eligible to contest an APG Race Series in either the State where the horse was purchased or in the State where the horse is trained (refer Terms & Conditions for full details).
- Series features a total of **32 Group Races** per season across the 2yo, 3yo & 4yo age groups:
  - 8 x Group One Finals
  - 12 x Group Two Finals
  - 12 x Group Three Finals
- Greater spread of prizemoney – over 100 APG horses per age group will compete in a Group One, Group Two or Group Three APG Final each year.

### NSW & VIC RACES

2yo Finals \$125,000 (separate colts & fillies finals)  
3yo Finals \$125,000 (separate colts & fillies finals)  
4yo Finals \$50,000 (separate colts & fillies finals)

### QLD & WA RACES

\$50,000 (separate colts & fillies finals)  
\$50,000 (separate colts & fillies finals)  
\$30,000 (separate colts & fillies finals)

NSW & Victoria will also host an End of Season Series across its 2yo & 3yo Divisions, featuring \$30,000 finals per Division, with separate colts & fillies finals. Horses that finish in the first three in the main race series are ineligible to contest the End of Season Series.

## BRISBANE SALES RACE & WA SALES CLASSICS CONTINUE TO APPLY

In addition to APG's \$2.4million+ race series (as set out above), fully sustained Brisbane Sale horses will be eligible to contest Albion Park's \$100,000 2yo Brisbane Sales Race, whilst sustained Perth Sale horses will be eligible to contest the WA Sales Classics, featuring \$100,000 2yo Finals and \$50,000 3yo races.



# APG RACE SERIES HIGHLIGHTS

**OVER \$2.4  
MILLION IN  
PRIZEMONEY**

**32 INDIVIDUAL  
GROUP RACES  
EACH SEASON**

**NO  
INTERSTATE  
TRAVEL  
REQUIRED**

**2YO, 3YO  
& 4YO DIVISIONS  
IN EACH STATE**

**SEPARATE  
DIVISIONS FOR  
COLTS & FILLIES  
IN EACH STATE**



**GO TO [WWW.APGOLD.COM.AU](http://WWW.APGOLD.COM.AU) FOR FULL TERMS & CONDITIONS**



# RACING HILL

ROLL WITH JOE - CHASING IDEALS - AMERICAN IDEAL

1:48 - \$1,793,688



BREEDERS CROWN CHAMPION

ROLL WITH JOE'S RICHEST  
*and* FASTEST SON

WINNER OF FOUR \$400,000+ RACES AS A  
THREE YEAR OLD



**Insure your equine  
investments with the best.  
Insure with HQ.**



**(02) 8913 1640**

**[hqinsurance.com.au](http://hqinsurance.com.au)**



**EXCLUSIVE GUARANTEED RENEWAL**

HQ Insurance Pty Ltd ABN 46 091 731 225 AFS Licence Number 235666



# ALWAYS B MIKI

## \$63,149

**THE LEADING  
FIRST SEASON  
SIRE AT THE  
US YEARLING  
SALES!**



*THIRD HIGHEST AVERAGE (\$63,149) BEHIND ONLY  
SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE AND CAPTAINTREACHEROUS*







**BID**

## Online Bidding is Easy ...

### **Step 1 – Register**

Registration is done via the “Online Bidding” link on the APG website.

### **Step 2 – Request Bidding Approval**

**For every sale you will need to request bidding approval in order to participate in the auction.**

You can do this by logging in and then clicking the link adjacent to the sale you wish to bid at and complete the form to request approval. All requests must be received a minimum of 48hrs prior to each sale.

### **Step 3 – Bid**

On sale day you will need to log in to your online bidding account via the APG website and then click on the “**Bid Now**” link.

**Please Note: It is important when bidding online to bid early to avoid disappointment**



# The Number One Resource for Yearling Buyers

APG's Online Yearling Guides provide all the information that astute buyers need to shortlist yearlings for inspection.

There are separate online guides for each APG Sale, with each guide being released approximately 10 days prior to the relevant sale.

## Key features:

- Full colour magazine-style layout;
- Double page spread for each yearling;
- 5 generation pedigree table with colour coding;
- Yearling photos;
- Yearling videos (where available);
- Relevant race videos of the dam and her other progeny
- User friendly functions (e.g. search filters)

Online Guides will be available under the "Sales" menu on the APG website



## Lot 369 Colt

Somebeachsomewhere - Bettor's Delight - Bettor's Delight



Make Mine Cullen

Make Mine Cullen

Supersonic Miss

Roger Passion

DETAILS

Sire progeny North America					
Name	Year	Sex	Age	Price	Notes
Captain's Treacherous	2010	Horse	1:47.1	\$1,148,657	Artplace
Somebeachsomewhere	2010	Mare	1:48.0	\$1,342,848	Artplace
Unlight Beach	2011	Gelding	1:49.1	\$1,099,246	Badlands Hanover
Apprentice Hanover	2010	Horse	1:49.2	\$983,118	Dragons Lair
Sunshine Beach	2010	Horse	1:47.4	\$971,037	Artplace
Somebeachsomewhere	2011	Gelding	1:50.0	\$722,366	Western Ideal
Beach Memories	2010	Gelding	1:48.3	\$723,684	Western Ideal
Pure Country	2013	Mare	1:51.0	\$689,968	Western Hanover

Sire progeny Australia/NZ					
Name	Year	Sex	Age	Price	Notes
Out Walkin' Beach	2012	Gelding	1:50.6	\$522,421	Bettors Delight
Miami Gate	2011	Gelding	1:54.3	\$502,335	Safety Kept
Wherelystong	2010	Filly	1:55.2	\$410,127	Fake Left
Beach Shack	2010	Mare	1:53.9	\$102,497	Artplace
Assassinator	2011	Gelding	1:55.9	\$92,863	Falcon Seeker
Admiral Joy	2010	Gelding	1:51.3	\$75,288	Talk About Class
Chumlee	2011	Gelding	1:58.7	\$62,451	Armbr Operative
Lexus On the Beach	2011	Colt	1:56.2	\$59,608	Panorama

Somebeachsomewhere

Mach Three

Wheres The Beach

Bettors Delight

Intrude

Avonali

### 2016 Australian Pacing Gold

Dam: BETTORTHANYOU (2007) by Bettor's Delight USA p.3, 1:49.8. Dam of 2 previous foals, including: War Dan Apollo (American Ideal USA). Raced at 2. Now 3.

2013 Colt (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). Now 2.

2nd Dam: INTRUDE (1996) p.2, 2:01.8 by Fake Left USA p.3, 1:51.4. 8 wins at 2; \$18,530. Career at 2 and 3 of 13-6-2-1. At 2, 13-6-1-1, winner semi-final Bathurst Gold Crown, Fairfield Nursery; second in heat Bathurst Gold Tara. At only start at 3, second in Penrith Ladyship. Dam of 5 winners, 3 in 1:58.4 in 2:00, including:

MAKE MINE CULLEN (M) p.2, 1:57.2; 3, 1:55.5; 4, 1:53 (Christian Cullen NZ). 40 wins, 2 thru 6; \$674,178. Career of 50-49-9-6. At 3, winner heat, semi-final & Final Breeders Crown Gr.1, etc. At 4, winner NSW Ladyship S. Gr.1, heat & Final Breeders Crown Gr.1, Cinderella S., Goffin Memorial, Vic. Silver Chalice, Honda Grattan Sprint; second in Queen of Pacific, Melton Plate; third in Mildura Cup. At 4, winner Kilmore Cup Gr.2, Blossom Lady, Melton Plate XXX, Golden Wattle Cup, Melton Mares Championship, Tallmadge/Lombos S., Jane Ellen S., Our Maestro S., etc. At 5, winner Queen of the Pacific Gr.1, Geo Johnson Gr.2, Cinderella S., Angeline Club Cup, heat & Final Breeders Crown Graduate Gr.2.

BELLA JOY (M) p.2, 2:01.8; 3, 2:00.4; 4, 1:55.8 (Village Jasper USA). 17 wins, 2 thru 4, 3 at Moonee Valley; \$109,849. Career of 42-17-7-3. At 2, winner Vic. Sapling S., semi-final Vicbred S., heat Breeders Crown; second in heats Linden Hunter Little S., Bathurst Gold Tara, Vicbred S. At 3, second in Final Breeders Crown, Vicbred S. At 4, winner heat Vic. Stampead P. Dam of 2014 NZ Diamond S. Gr.1 winner SUPERSONIC MISS (M) p.2, 1:54.1 (\$308,517), AJUKBOX MUSIC p.1, 1:53.4 (\$293,191), BELLA SHINE (M) p.4, 1:55.5 (\$53,890), ROGERS JOY (M) p.3, 1:58.1 (\$58,462), STERLO p.1, 1:59.8-1:51 (\$21,005).

ROGERS PASSION p.2, 1:59.5; 3, 1:57.6; 4, 1:56.6 (Art Major USA). 10 wins, 2 thru 5 in 2014; \$136,446. Career to date of 69-10-17-15. At 2, winner heat Breeders Crown; third in Vic. Sapling, heat Breeders Crown. At 3, winner Trackbred Classic, heat Breeders Crown; second in heats Breeders Crown, Vicbred. At 4, winner 2 heats & Final Vic. Provincial Cup.

BILLY BADLANDS p.3, 1:57.5; 1:55.7 (Badlands Hanover USA). 22 wins, 2 thru 8 in 2014; \$119,455. At 3, second in heat NSW Challenge. As aged, second in heat, third in Final P.J. Hall Memorial.

MeJoy (M) p.3, 2:02.8; 2:01.6 (Village Jasper USA). 4 wins, 3 thru 6 (\$2,256).

Family of YIXEN-A27  
Eligible: Austr'n Breeders Crown, Bathurst Gold Crown, NSW Challenge, Vicbred  
Preparer: Matt Day, Goulburn, NSW, 0419 127 799



2020 Australian Pacing Gold  
**YEARLING SALES**

**PERTH**

**MAGIC MILLIONS SALES COMPLEX**  
2/56 Dale Road, Middle Swan, WA, 6056

Sunday, 1 March 2020

Commences at 1pm

**Lots 351-469**

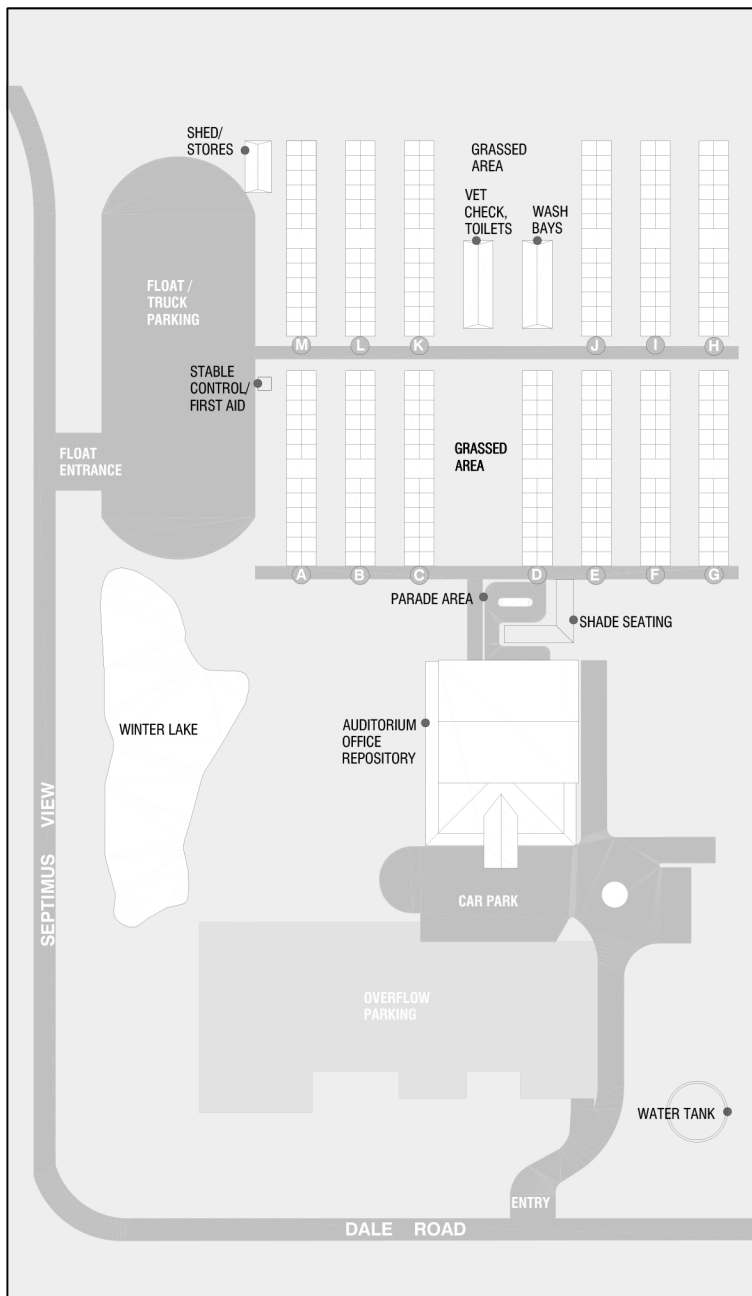




# MAGIC MILLIONS SALES COMPLEX

2/56 Dale Road, Middle Swan, WA, 6056

## SITE MAP & STABLE LAYOUT



**WESTBRED**

## BONUS SCHEME

POWERED BY   
**RACING AND WAGERING**  
 WESTERN AUSTRALIA

The WestBred bonus scheme was developed to support and reward the Breeders and Owners of Western Australian bred horses. A Westbred eligible horse is a horse foaled, notified registered and branded in Western Australia. August 1 2014 saw the introduction of the Double WestBred incentive.

A double Westbred eligible horse is a horse foaled, notified, registered, branded and sired by a stallion registered and standing in Western Australia at the time of service. For eligible horses a WestBred Owner and Breeder bonus

is payable on any 2 or 3 year old race where the total advertised stake is less than \$20,000 and where the horse is placed 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th.

The Breeder of a WestBred eligible horse foaled after 1st September 2011 will be paid an amount equal to 12.5% of any WestBred Owner Bonus paid on any 2yo or 3yo race as per schedule below. Such amount is over and above the WestBred Bonus and is therefore not subject to any trainer and/or driver percentages.

### 1. Bonuses are paid as follows:

(a) Where the total advertised stake is less than \$15,000

WestBred Owner Bonus Amount \$3,750		WestBred 12.5% Breeder Bonus Amount \$468.76	
1st	\$2,550	1st	\$318.75
2nd	\$675	2nd	\$84.38
3rd	\$338	3rd	\$42.25
4th	\$187	4th	\$23.38

b) Where the total advertised stake is between \$15,000 and \$19,999

WestBred Owner Bonus Amount \$6,250		WestBred 12.5% Breeder Bonus Amount \$781.26	
1st	\$4,250	1st	\$531.25
2nd	\$1,125	2nd	\$140.63
3rd	\$565	3rd	\$70.63
4th	\$310	4th	\$38.75

- The standard trainer and driver percentages are payable on the Owner bonuses paid 1st-3rd places inclusive.
- Should a Westbred Bonus for 1st place be earned in a 2yo or 3yo race by a Double Westbred eligible horse the Owner and Breeder bonus will be doubled. The Double Westbred Bonus will only apply to the winner and not place-getters.
- The Breeder of a WestBred eligible horse foaled after 1st September 2008 and winning its first race after 1st September 2014 is entitled to a first win bonus of \$2000.
- The race-book Owner of a WestBred eligible horse foaled after 1st September 2008 and winning its first race after 1st September 2014 is entitled to a first win bonus of \$2000.
- The Breeder and Owner first win bonus (as explained in point 4 and 5) are not subject to any trainer and/or driver percentages.
- Westbred Bonus will NOT be paid on Breeders Crown races.

### Example of a Westbred eligible horse winning its first race for a stake or \$7000

Payments	Owner	Trainer	Driver	Breeder
1st Place Stake \$4550	\$3981.25 (87.5%)	\$341.25 (7.5%)	\$227.50 (5%)	\$0
1st Place WestBred Bonus \$2550	\$2231.25 (87.5%)	\$191.25 (7.5%)	\$127.50 (5%)	\$0
*1st Win Bonus	\$2000	\$0	\$0	\$2000
Breeder Bonus (12.5% of WBB)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$318.75
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$8,212.50</b>	<b>\$532.50</b>	<b>\$355</b>	<b>\$2,318.75</b>

\*Only applies if foaled after 1st September 2008 and race win is after 1st September 2014.

### Example of a Double WestBred eligible horse winning its first race for a stake or \$7000

Payments	Owner	Trainer	Driver	Breeder
1st Place Stake \$4550	\$3981.25 (87.5%)	\$341.25 (7.5%)	\$227.50 (5%)	\$0
1st Place WestBred Bonus \$5100	\$4462.50 (87.5%)	\$382.50 (7.5%)	\$255 (5%)	\$0
*1st Win Bonus	\$2000	\$0	\$0	\$2000
Breeder Bonus (12.5% of WBB)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$637.50
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$10,443.75</b>	<b>\$723.75</b>	<b>\$482.50</b>	<b>\$2,637.50</b>

\*Only applies if foaled after 1st September 2008 and race win is after 1st September 2014.

# TABtouch

## THE BRAND THAT FUNDS THE INDUSTRY



# ONE SALE - TWO RACE SERIES

All Graduates of the 2020 APG Perth Sale have the opportunity to pay up for either or both of two separate race series, including APG's revamped \$2.4million race series that features 2yo, 3yo & 4yo finals in Perth.

## \$2.4Million APG Race Series:

- NSW, QLD, VIC & WA each to host their own heats & finals every year
- Separate divisions for colts & fillies in all States
- All eligible horses that nominate for a heat are guaranteed a start
- Horses can nominate to contest an APG Race Series either in the State where the horse was purchased, or the state where the horse is trained (refer APG website for details)
- NSW & VIC to host \$125,000 2yo Finals, \$125,000 3yo Finals and \$50,000 4yo Finals
- QLD & WA to host \$50,000 2yo Finals, \$50,000 3yo Finals and \$30,000 4yo Finals
- Perth Legs of the APG Race Series to be conducted later in the season, providing earning opportunities for later maturing 2yos

## Perth Sale Classics:

### Two-Year Old Classics:

- \$10,000 Heats
- \$100,000 Final
- Separate Divisions for Colts & Fillies
- Heats late February / Final early March

### Three-Year Old Classics:

- \$50,000 Group Two Races
- Separate Divisions for Colts & Fillies
- Races to be conducted early March

Exclusively for graduates of the 2020 APG Perth Sale plus any horses that paid the Perth Non-Sale Entry Fee of \$5,500 (refer back of Catalogue).

## Sustaining Payments:

Horses will be fully eligible for both the APG Race Series and the Perth Sale Classics upon payment of:

**Option 1:** Payment of the Series Fee of \$2,750 on sales day; or

**Option 2:** Payment of all of the following amounts - \$700 on Sales Day

\$700 on 1 June 2020

\$700 on 1 September 2020

\$1,250 on 1 December 2020

To be eligible for only the Perth Sale Classics, purchasers need only make the first two sustaining payments detailed in Option 2 above (Sales Day & 1 June payments of \$700).

# PERTH - LOT INDEX

LOT	SEX	SIRE	DAM	STALL
351	Filly	Alta Christiano NZ	Falcons Gem NZ	E-6
352	Colt	Betting Line USA	Generally Outspoken NZ	B-14
353	Filly	Betterthancheddar USA	Gaetana Nicole	E-11
354	Colt	Shadow Play USA	Gaylees Delight NZ	A-14
355	Colt	Betting Line USA	Glenferrie Clan	B-15
356	Colt	A Rocknroll Dance USA	Gota Good Lookadda	B-4
357	Filly	Sunshine Beach USA	Four Heartbeats	E-5
358	Filly	Fly Like An Eagle	Has The Looks	G-12
359	Colt	Captaintreacherous (US)	Hearty Franco NZ	B-16
360	Colt	Sunshine Beach USA	Hannah Isabella	D-13
361	Filly	Bling It On	Highview Ebony NZ	C-8
362	Colt	Follow The Stars	Hemispherical	F-22
363	Colt	Betting Line USA	Hunter Victoria NZ	B-17
364	Colt	A Rocknroll Dance USA	Harper Grace	D-14
365	Colt	Fly Like An Eagle	Honorable Daughter	F-23
366	Colt	Auckland Reactor NZ	Hilmore Disco	A-15
367	Colt	Western Edition USA	Hindu Sari	B-10
368	Filly	Sportswriter USA	Just Visiting	C-7
369	Colt	Fly Like An Eagle	Hugmeifuluvme	F-24
370	Colt	Always B Miki USA	Harriet Elisabeth	D-15
371	Colt	Sunshine Beach USA	Im For Real	B-3
372	Colt	American Ideal USA	Kelty Star NZ	B-19
373	Filly	Fly Like An Eagle	Just Like Gina	G-11
374	Colt	Western Edition USA	Hindu Shefali	B-9
375	Filly	Always B Miki USA	Honey And Joy	E-10
376	Filly	Rich And Spoilt	Im Unforgettable NZ	A-21
377	Colt	Mach Three CA	Leilani Lombo	B-20
378	Filly	Betterthancheddar USA	Louise Jade	E-13
379	Filly	Follow The Stars	Kin Of Queens	G-10
380	Filly	Captaintreacherous (US)	Lavra Florence NZ	C-6
381	Colt	Betterthancheddar USA	Imogen	D-16
382	Filly	Art Major USA	Lindennys Buttercup NZ	C-5
383	Filly	Bettors Delight USA	Katesplace NZ	E-4
384	Filly	Follow The Stars	Lillian Jeffries	G-13
385	Colt	Sportswriter USA	Maddy White	F-11
386	Filly	Racing Hill CA	Living Hei	C-4
387	Colt	Bettors Delight USA	Isabella Jane	D-17
388	Filly	Follow The Stars	Lilyann Joy	G-14
389	Filly	Sweet Lou USA	My Killarney Miss NZ	E-14
390	Filly	Somebeachsomewhere USA	Miss Madoff NZ	C-3
391	Filly	Always B Miki USA	Karen Elizabeth	E-9
392	Colt	Follow The Stars	Music Row	G-8

LOT	SEX	SIRE	DAM	STALL
393	Filly	Rich And Spoilt	Love In The Dark NZ	A-22
394	Filly	Bettors Delight USA	Motu Lady Cullen NZ	C-2
395	Colt	Fly Like An Eagle	Luvya Maddy Lombo	F-2
396	Filly	Sunshine Beach USA	Our Cloudy Dawn NZ	E-15
397	Filly	Fly Like An Eagle	Not Now Delilah	C-1
398	Filly	Always B Miki USA	Our Lady Luxury NZ	G-15
399	Colt	Always B Miki USA	Kendall Nicole	D-18
400	Colt	Alta Christiano NZ	Montel NZ	D-22
401	Filly	Betting Line USA	Promising Gift	C-13
402	Colt	Well Said USA	Our Copper Art	F-10
403	Filly	Rich And Spoilt	My West End Girl NZ	A-23
404	Colt	Fly Like An Eagle	Our Lady Starlight	G-7
405	Filly	Sweet Lou USA	Racy Lacy NZ	C-14
406	Colt	Alta Christiano NZ	Premium Copper	F-9
407	Colt	Bonavista Bay	Our Tabletop Dancer NZ	B-11
408	Colt	Sportswriter USA	Requested	B-21
409	Filly	Follow The Stars	Righteous Ann	G-16
410	Filly	Sunshine Beach USA	Pure Empathy NZ	E-16
411	Filly	Shadow Play USA	She Has Passion USA	C-15
412	Filly	Fly Like An Eagle	Save On Me	G-17
413	Colt	A Rocknroll Dance USA	Riverboat Ning NZ	F-8
414	Colt	Bettors Delight USA	Rocknrollsal	B-22
415	Colt	Follow The Stars	She Likes Gold	G-6
416	Filly	Alta Christiano NZ	Shez Locketts Rocket NZ	C-16
417	Colt	American Ideal USA	Shes Innocent	B-2
418	Colt	Racing Hill CA	Shez Saul Good	B-23
419	Colt	Follow The Stars	Shes All Gold	G-5
420	Filly	Alta Christiano NZ	Smart By Design NZ	E-3
421	Filly	Follow The Stars	Sierra Gem	A-24
422	Filly	Captaintreacherous (US)	Sokys Courage NZ	C-17
423	Filly	Modern Art USA	Soho Diaz	F-13
424	Colt	Follow The Stars	Supreme Royalty	G-4
425	Filly	Art Major USA	The Boulevard NZ	E-2
426	Filly	Somebeachsomewhere USA	Sounds Bettor	C-18
427	Filly	Betting Line USA	Stars Aligned	E-24
428	Filly	Fly Like An Eagle	Teen Queen Lombo	G-18
429	Colt	Sportswriter USA	Tiffany Twisted	D-23
430	Colt	Four Starzzz Shark CA	Thats The Spirit NZ	B-24
431	Colt	Always B Miki USA	Topless Beach Girl	F-7
432	Colt	Fly Like An Eagle	Urban Graffiti	G-3
433	Filly	Pet Rock USA	Theladyisabomb NZ	C-19
434	Filly	Alta Christiano NZ	Twisted Art	E-1
435	Colt	Alta Christiano NZ	Under The Tower	A-16
436	Colt	Fly Like An Eagle	What A Card NZ	G-2

LOT	SEX	SIRE	DAM	STALL
437	Filly	Rock N Roll Heaven USA	Where Dreams Grow	C-20
438	Colt	Sunshine Beach USA	Winter Strike NZ	D-24
439	Colt	Fly Like An Eagle	A Drop Of Moet	F-16
440	Filly	Sportswriter USA	Ace Of Cards NZ	C-12
441	Filly	Racing Hill CA	Adda Rising Star	A-19
442	Filly	Always B Miki USA	All American Dream	E-19
443	Filly	A Rocknroll Dance USA	All About Pink	C-11
444	Colt	Heston Blue Chip USA	Allthewaytothebank	F-3
445	Colt	Fly Like An Eagle	Arkareena	F-17
446	Colt	Sunshine Beach USA	Another Cover Lover NZ	D-19
447	Filly	Rich And Spoilt	Arconite NZ	A-20
448	Colt	Fly Like An Eagle	Arkndeliver	F-18
449	Gelding	Highview Tommy NZ	Art Force	A-13
450	Filly	Sunshine Beach USA	Baby She Rocks	E-22
451	Colt	P Forty Seven USA	Beautiful Day	B-12
452	Filly	Sweet Lou USA	Brush With Courage	C-10
453	Colt	Fly Like An Eagle	Artistic Glow	F-19
454	Colt	Sweet Lou USA	Bettor Whitby	F-12
455	Colt	Alta Christiano NZ	Bettors Gem	D-20
456	Colt	Betterthancheddar USA	Bootscootngirl	F-5
457	Colt	A Rocknroll Dance USA	Boys Lie	B-5
458	Colt	Sunshine Beach USA	Cleopatra	B-13
459	Filly	Hurrikane Kingcole USA	Brave Attempt	E-20
460	Colt	Follow The Stars	Beauteous Maximus	F-20
461	Filly	Follow The Stars	Call Me Paris	E-23
462	Filly	Follow The Stars	Double E NZ	C-9
463	Colt	Sportswriter USA	Centrefold Angel	D-21
464	Gelding	Sunshine Beach USA	Call Me Kinky	F-6
465	Colt	Follow The Stars	Casual Fling	F-21
466	Filly	Betting Line USA	Chemical Romance	E-12
467	Filly	Renaissance Man	Classy And Smart	A-18
468	Colt	Advance Attack NZ	Eastern Jet	F-15
469	Filly	Western Edition USA	Embrace Me Whitby	B-7



# PERTH - SIRES INDEX

LOT	SIRE	DAM	SEX	STALL
356	A Rocknroll Dance USA	Gota Good Lookadda	Colt	B-4
364		Harper Grace	Colt	D-14
413		Riverboat Ning NZ	Colt	F-8
443		All About Pink	Filly	C-11
457		Boys Lie	Colt	B-5
468	Advance Attack NZ	Eastern Jet	Colt	F-15
351	Alta Christiano NZ	Falcons Gem NZ	Filly	E-6
400		Montel NZ	Colt	D-22
406		Premium Copper	Colt	F-9
416		Shez Lockets Rocket NZ	Filly	C-16
420		Smart By Design NZ	Filly	E-3
434		Twisted Art	Filly	E-1
435		Under The Tower	Colt	A-16
455		Bettors Gem	Colt	D-20
370	Always B Miki USA	Harriet Elisabeth	Colt	D-15
375		Honey And Joy	Filly	E-10
391		Karen Elizabeth	Filly	E-9
398		Our Lady Luxury NZ	Filly	G-15
399		Kendall Nicole	Colt	D-18
431		Topless Beach Girl	Colt	F-7
442		All American Dream	Filly	E-19
372	American Ideal USA	Kelty Star NZ	Colt	B-19
417		Shes Innocent	Colt	B-2
382	Art Major USA	Lindennys Buttercup NZ	Filly	C-5
425		The Boulevard NZ	Filly	E-2
366	Auckland Reactor NZ	Hilmore Disco	Colt	A-15
353	Betterthancheddar USA	Gaetana Nicole	Filly	E-11
378		Louise Jade	Filly	E-13
381		Imogen	Colt	D-16
456		Bootscootngirl	Colt	F-5
352	Betting Line USA	Generally Outspoken NZ	Colt	B-14
355		Glenferrie Clan	Colt	B-15
363		Hunter Victoria NZ	Colt	B-17
401		Promising Gift	Filly	C-13
427		Stars Aligned	Filly	E-24
466		Chemical Romance	Filly	E-12
383	Bettors Delight USA	Katesplace NZ	Filly	E-4
387		Isabella Jane	Colt	D-17
394		Motu Lady Cullen NZ	Filly	C-2
414		Rocknrollsal	Colt	B-22
361	Bling It On	Highview Ebony NZ	Filly	C-8
407	Bonavista Bay	Our Tabletop Dancer NZ	Colt	B-11

LOT	SIRE	DAM	SEX	STALL
359	Captaintreacherous (US)	Hearty Franco NZ	Colt	B-16
380		Lavra Florence NZ	Filly	C-6
422		Sokys Courage NZ	Filly	C-17
358	Fly Like An Eagle	Has The Looks	Filly	G-12
365		Honorable Daughter	Colt	F-23
369		Hugmeifuluvme	Colt	F-24
373		Just Like Gina	Filly	G-11
395		Luvya Maddy Lombo	Colt	F-2
397		Not Now Delilah	Filly	C-1
404		Our Lady Starlight	Colt	G-7
412		Save On Me	Filly	G-17
428		Teen Queen Lombo	Filly	G-18
432		Urban Graffiti	Colt	G-3
436		What A Card NZ	Colt	G-2
439		A Drop Of Moet	Colt	F-16
445		Arkareena	Colt	F-17
448		Arkndeliver	Colt	F-18
453		Artistic Glow	Colt	F-19
362	Follow The Stars	Hemispherical	Colt	F-22
379		Kin Of Queens	Filly	G-10
384		Lillian Jeffries	Filly	G-13
388		Lilyann Joy	Filly	G-14
392		Music Row	Colt	G-8
409		Righteous Ann	Filly	G-16
415		She Likes Gold	Colt	G-6
419		Shes All Gold	Colt	G-5
421		Sierra Gem	Filly	A-24
424		Supreme Royalty	Colt	G-4
460		Beauteous Maximus	Colt	F-20
461		Call Me Paris	Filly	E-23
462		Double E NZ	Filly	C-9
465		Casual Fling	Colt	F-21
430	Four Starzzz Shark CA	Thats The Spirit NZ	Colt	B-24
444	Heston Blue Chip USA	Allthewaytothebank	Colt	F-3
449	Highview Tommy NZ	Art Force	Gelding	A-13
459	Hurrikane Kingcole USA	Brave Attempt	Filly	E-20
377	Mach Three CA	Leilani Lombo	Colt	B-20
423	Modern Art USA	Soho Diaz	Filly	F-13
451	P Forty Seven USA	Beautiful Day	Colt	B-12
433	Pet Rock USA	Theladyisabomb NZ	Filly	C-19
386	Racing Hill CA	Living Hei	Filly	C-4
418		Shez Saul Good	Colt	B-23
441		Adda Rising Star	Filly	A-19
467	Renaissance Man	Classy And Smart	Filly	A-18

LOT	SIRE	DAM	SEX	STALL
376	Rich And Spoilt	Im Unforgettable NZ	Filly	A-21
393		Love In The Dark NZ	Filly	A-22
403		My West End Girl NZ	Filly	A-23
447		Arconite NZ	Filly	A-20
437	Rock N Roll Heaven USA	Where Dreams Grow	Filly	C-20
354	Shadow Play USA	Gaylees Delight NZ	Colt	A-14
411		She Has Passion USA	Filly	C-15
390	Somebeachsomewhere USA	Miss Madoff NZ	Filly	C-3
426		Sounds Bettor	Filly	C-18
368	Sportswriter USA	Just Visiting	Filly	C-7
385		Maddy White	Colt	F-11
408		Requested	Colt	B-21
429		Tiffany Twisted	Colt	D-23
440		Ace Of Cards NZ	Filly	C-12
463		Centrefold Angel	Colt	D-21
357	Sunshine Beach USA	Four Heartbeats	Filly	E-5
360		Hannah Isabella	Colt	D-13
371		Im For Real	Colt	B-3
396		Our Cloudy Dawn NZ	Filly	E-15
410		Pure Empathy NZ	Filly	E-16
438		Winter Strike NZ	Colt	D-24
446		Another Cover Lover NZ	Colt	D-19
450		Baby She Rocks	Filly	E-22
458		Cleopatra	Colt	B-13
464		Call Me Kinky	Gelding	F-6
389	Sweet Lou USA	My Killarney Miss NZ	Filly	E-14
405		Racy Lacy NZ	Filly	C-14
452		Brush With Courage	Filly	C-10
454		Bettor Whitby	Colt	F-12
402	Well Said USA	Our Copper Art	Colt	F-10
367	Western Edition USA	Hindu Sari	Colt	B-10
374		Hindu Shefali	Colt	B-9
469		Embrace Me Whitby	Filly	B-7

# PERTH - PREPARERS INDEX

LOT	PREPARER	DAM	SEX	GST	STALL
358	Allwood Stud	Has The Looks	Filly	GST	G-12
362		Hemispherical	Colt	GST	F-22
365		Honorable Daughter	Colt	GST	F-23
369		Hugmeifuluvme	Colt	GST	F-24
373		Just Like Gina	Filly	GST	G-11
379		Kin Of Queens	Filly	No GST	G-10
384		Lillian Jeffries	Filly	GST	G-13
388		Lilyann Joy	Filly	GST	G-14
392		Music Row	Colt	GST	G-8
398		Our Lady Luxury NZ	Filly	No GST	G-15
404		Our Lady Starlight	Colt	GST	G-7
409		Righteous Ann	Filly	GST	G-16
412		Save On Me	Filly	GST	G-17
415		She Likes Gold	Colt	GST	G-6
419		Shes All Gold	Colt	GST	G-5
424		Supreme Royalty	Colt	GST	G-4
428		Teen Queen Lombo	Filly	GST	G-18
432		Urban Graffiti	Colt	No GST	G-3
436		What A Card NZ	Colt	No GST	G-2
439		A Drop Of Moet	Colt	GST	F-16
445		Arkareena	Colt	GST	F-17
448		Arkndeliver	Colt	GST	F-18
453		Artistic Glow	Colt	GST	F-19
460		Beauteous Maximus	Colt	GST	F-20
465		Casual Fling	Colt	GST	F-21
442	Coffey, John	All American Dream	Filly	GST	E-19
459		Brave Attempt	Filly	GST	E-20
464		Call Me Kinky	Gelding	GST	F-6
378	Copper Lodge	Louise Jade	Filly	GST	E-13
385		Maddy White	Colt	50%	F-11
389		My Killarney Miss NZ	Filly	GST	E-14
396		Our Cloudy Dawn NZ	Filly	GST	E-15
402		Our Copper Art	Colt	50%	F-10
406		Premium Copper	Colt	50%	F-9
410		Pure Empathy NZ	Filly	GST	E-16
413		Riverboat Ning NZ	Colt	GST	F-8
431		Topless Beach Girl	Colt	50%	F-7
454		Bettor Whitby	Colt	GST	F-12
395	Hayes, Bill	Luvya Maddy Lombo	Colt	No GST	F-2
427		Stars Aligned	Filly	No GST	E-24
444		Allthewaytothebank	Colt	No GST	F-3
461		Call Me Paris	Filly	No GST	E-23

LOT	PREPARER	DAM	SEX	GST	Stall
356	Hollywood Park	Gota Good Lookadda	Colt	GST	B-4
371		Im For Real	Colt	No GST	B-3
376		Im Unforgettable NZ	Filly	GST	A-21
393		Love In The Dark NZ	Filly	GST	A-22
403		My West End Girl NZ	Filly	GST	A-23
417		Shes Innocent	Colt	GST	B-2
421		Sierra Gem	Filly	GST	A-24
441		Adda Rising Star	Filly	GST	A-19
447		Arconite NZ	Filly	GST	A-20
457		Boys Lie	Colt	GST	B-5
353	Johnson, Steve	Gaetana Nicole	Filly	GST	E-11
360		Hannah Isabella	Colt	GST	D-13
364		Harper Grace	Colt	GST	D-14
370		Harriet Elisabeth	Colt	GST	D-15
375		Honey And Joy	Filly	GST	E-10
381		Imogen	Colt	GST	D-16
387		Isabella Jane	Colt	No GST	D-17
391		Karen Elizabeth	Filly	GST	E-9
399		Kendall Nicole	Colt	GST	D-18
466		Chemical Romance	Filly	GST	E-12
351	Karnup Agistment	Falcons Gem NZ	Filly	GST	E-6
357		Four Heartbeats	Filly	No GST	E-5
383		Katesplace NZ	Filly	GST	E-4
400		Montel NZ	Colt	GST	D-22
420		Smart By Design NZ	Filly	GST	E-3
425		The Boulevard NZ	Filly	GST	E-2
429		Tiffany Twisted	Colt	No GST	D-23
434		Twisted Art	Filly	No GST	E-1
438		Winter Strike NZ	Colt	GST	D-24
446		Another Cover Lover NZ	Colt	GST	D-19
455		Bettors Gem	Colt	GST	D-20
463		Centrefold Angel	Colt	No GST	D-21
352	KTC Bloodstock	Generally Outspoken NZ	Colt	GST	B-14
355		Glenferrie Clan	Colt	GST	B-15
359		Hearty Franco NZ	Colt	GST	B-16
361		Highview Ebony NZ	Filly	GST	C-8
363		Hunter Victoria NZ	Colt	GST	B-17
368		Just Visiting	Filly	GST	C-7
372		Kelty Star NZ	Colt	GST	B-19
377		Leilani Lombo	Colt	GST	B-20
380		Lavra Florence NZ	Filly	GST	C-6
382		Lindennys Buttercup NZ	Filly	GST	C-5
386		Living Hei	Filly	GST	C-4
390		Miss Madoff NZ	Filly	GST	C-3

LOT	PREPARER	DAM	SEX	GST	STALL
394		Motu Lady Cullen NZ	Filly	GST	C-2
397		Not Now Delilah	Filly	GST	C-1
401		Promising Gift	Filly	GST	C-13
405		Racy Lacy NZ	Filly	GST	C-14
408		Requested	Colt	GST	B-21
411		She Has Passion USA	Filly	GST	C-15
414		Rocknrollsal	Colt	GST	B-22
416		Shez Lockets Rocket NZ	Filly	GST	C-16
418		Shez Saul Good	Colt	GST	B-23
422		Sokys Courage NZ	Filly	GST	C-17
426		Sounds Bettor	Filly	GST	C-18
430		Thats The Spirit NZ	Colt	GST	B-24
433		Theladyisabomb NZ	Filly	GST	C-19
437		Where Dreams Grow	Filly	GST	C-20
440		Ace Of Cards NZ	Filly	GST	C-12
443		All About Pink	Filly	GST	C-11
452		Brush With Courage	Filly	GST	C-10
458		Cleopatra	Colt	GST	B-13
462		Double E NZ	Filly	GST	C-9
367	New Ground Stud	Hindu Sari	Colt	GST	B-10
374		Hindu Shefali	Colt	GST	B-9
469		Embrace Me Whitby	Filly	GST	B-7
407	Spurrs Stud	Our Tabletop Dancer NZ	Colt	No GST	B-11
451		Beautiful Day	Colt	No GST	B-12
450	Temuka Park	Baby She Rocks	Filly	No GST	E-22
456		Bootscootngirl	Colt	No GST	F-5
354	Waddell, Rebecca	Gaylees Delight NZ	Colt	No GST	A-14
366		Hilmore Disco	Colt	No GST	A-15
435		Under The Tower	Colt	No GST	A-16
449		Art Force	Gelding	No GST	A-13
467		Classy And Smart	Filly	No GST	A-18
423	Westover	Soho Diaz	Filly	90% GST	F-13
468		Eastern Jet	Colt	90% GST	F-15

**Lot 351**

Stable E-6

**Consigned by Karnup Racing Pty Ltd****BAY FILLY Foaled September 20, 2018****GST****\$6180022**

	Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1	In The Pocket p,3,T1:49.6
Alta Christiano NZ p,4,1:54.2		Pleasant Franco p,1:59.3
	Right This Time p,2:05.3	Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4
		Able Reason p,2:05
Falcons Gem NZ	Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h	Warm Breeze p,4,1:53.1
		Fashion Trick p,1:59
	Payson's Gem	Payson's Brother USA p,3,1:54.6
		Emerald Breeze USA

By **ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ (2009)** p,2,1:56.6; 3,1:54.9; 4,1:54.2 (\$309,163).**Dam:**

FALCON'S GEM NZ (2007) by Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h. Dam of 3 previous foals, 2 fillies, 2 raced, including:

**BETTORS GEM** (M) (2011) p,3,1:57.4; 1:54.6 (Bettor's Delight USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 5; \$103,276. Career of 40-11-10-3. At 3, winner heat Westbred. At 4, winner Final 4-5YO Westbred. As aged, winner Village Kid Sprint; second in heat & Final Coulson; third in Golden Girls.

Swamper (2013) (Rock N Roll Hanover USA). Earnings of \$3,140.

**2nd Dam:**

PAYSON'S GEM (1998) by Payson's Brother USA p,3,1:54.6. Dam of 5 winners, including:

**EBONY GEM** (2003) p,2,2:00.7; 1:56.9 (Island Fantasy USA). 13 wins, 2 thru 5, 11 in NZ; \$355,893. Career of 43-13-15-4. At 2, second in heat NZ Sires S. At 3, second in heat & Final NZ Sires S. At 4, winner Chariots of Fire **Gr.1**, Paleface Adios Sprint **Gr.3**, Thames Cup; second in NZ 4YO Championship. As aged, second in Melton Plate.**RARE GEM** (1997) p,3,2:00.6; 1:52.6 (Soky's Atom USA). 8 wins, 3 thru 5, further 3 in USA at 7; \$215,230. At 3, winner heat & Final Vic. Derby **Gr.1**; second in Great Northern S.; third in Waikato Guineas, Metropolitan Flying S. Golden Mile, PGG Sales Classic. At 4, second in Kumeu S. As aged, second in Franklin Gold Cup.**CC's GEM** (M) (2000) p,3,2:00.2; 1:57.1f (Christian Cullen). 3 NZ wins at 3, 8 wins USA; \$48,325. Domani Gem p,3,2:03.5; 4,2:01.9 (Life Sign USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$23,306.Producers: Tapestry (dam of **HEZ**) **DECLAN** p,1:55.1 - \$71,020, **(OUR) PONTIAC** p,1:58.5 - \$57,542, **HUNUA HONEY** p,4,1:59.3 - \$44,979, Itslikeyaknow (dam of **REALATTHETIME** (M) p,4,1:59.1 - \$34,895, **JUDES GEM** (M) p,1:58.8 - \$28,580).**3rd Dam:**

EMERALD BREEZE USA (1981) by Warm Breeze p,4,1:53.1. Dam of 4 winners, including:

**NUKES EMERALD** (1986) p,2,2:06.3; 3,1:56.4f (No Nukes). NZ winner at 2, further 17 wins USA, 3 thru 6; \$168,210. NZ career of 5-1-1-0. At 2, second in International Classic.**PAYSON'S JEWEL** (M) (1989) p,3,2:00.9; 1:59.2 (Payson's Brother). 10 wins, 3 thru 5; \$45,887.**RADIO ACTIVE** (1988) p,4,1:58.5 (Soky's Atom USA). 9 wins at 4 and 5, 4 in NZ at 4; \$43,354.Producers: Emerald Glow (dam of **POCKET GALLEON** p,4,1:50.4 - \$237,348, **MOONLIGHT EYRE** p,1:53.8 - \$80,389, **MIKEE GALLEON** (M) p,3,1:59.2; grandam of **FLASHING ON** p,1:59.1 - \$28,553), Kiwi Breeze (dam of **OPHIUCHUS** p,1:54.2f - \$128,008).**4th Dam:**STACKED BLUE CHIP (1975) by Most Happy Fella p,3,T1:55. Full-sister to **HAPPY HANGMAN** p,3,1:57.2f (\$72,777); half-sister to the grandam of **CAROL'S POCKET** (M) p,1:56f (\$220,102), **SLADE GRAM** p,1:53.2f (\$155,984), etc. Dam of 4 winners, including:**MACHO BREEZE** p,2,T1:58.2; 1:57.4f (Warm Breeze). 44 wins, 2 thru 11; \$173,899.**SEXY DOLLY** (M) p,3,1:59.2 (Warm Breeze). 3 wins at 3; \$10,734. Dam of **STAFF OFFICER** p,1:50.3 (\$456,126), **KEHM O** (M) p,4,2:00f.Sexy Loni (M) p,2,2:01f; 3,2:00.1f (Warm Breeze). 4 wins, 2 thru 5; \$43,982. Dam of **ELMER THE MAHOON** p,3,1:57f, **DRUM ROCK** p,2,1:59.3f).

Family of Maud by Doctor Herr - U19

Eligible: Double Westbred

Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA., 0413 514 842

**Lot 352**  
Stable B-14

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BROWN or BLACK COLT Foaled August 27, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180055**

Betting Line USA p,3,1:47.4	Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50
	Heather's Western	Classic Wish p,2,1:58
	Mach Three USA p,3,1:49	Western Hanover p,1:50.8
Generally Outspoken NZ p,2,1:59.4		Santastic p,1:54.6
	Return To Gold p,3,1:57.5	Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2
		All Included p,4,1:56.2f
		Armbro Operative USA p,4,1:50
		Turn To Gold

By **BETTING LINE USA (2013)** p,2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 (\$2,238,518)

**Dam:**

**GENERALLY OUTSPOKEN NZ (2010)** p,2,1:59.4 by Mach Three USA p,3,1:49. 8 wins, 2 thru 5; \$69,688. Career of 26-8-3-2. At 2, winner WA Gold Bracelet **Gr.3**; second in heats Breeders Crown, The Lombo. This is her second foal, first colt. Dam of:  
Chrysophase (M) (2017) (American Ideal USA). Now 2,

**2nd Dam:**

**RETURN TO GOLD (2004)** p,3,1:57.5 by Armbro Operative USA p,4,1:50. 4 wins at 3; \$40,057. Dam of 6 foals, all raced, 5 winners, 4 in 2:00, including:

**SPELLBOUND (M) (2016)** p,2,1:58.2-'18 (Art Major USA). 5-3-1-0 in NZ at 2 in 2018; \$66,556. At 2, winner Leonard Memorial **Gr.3**, Alabar Classic **Gr.3**; second in NZ Diamond.

**GENERALLY OUTSPOKEN (M) (2010)** p,2,1:59.4 (Mach Three USA). As above.

**MACHS GOLD (2014)** p,3,1:57.1; 4,1:54.3-'18 (Mach Three USA). 9 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$53,080. Career to date of 34-9-7-8. At 4, third in heat Vic. Winter Championship.

**MISSINMEMATE (2012)** p,1:55.1 (Grinfromeartoe). 7 wins, 3 thru 6 in 2018, 3 in NZ; \$51,604.

**BETTOR BE GOLD (2013)** p,2,1:58.9 (Bettor's Delight USA). 3 NZ wins at 2 and 4; \$37,521.

**3rd Dam:**

**TURN TO GOLD (1989)** by Tuapeka Knight p,2,1:58. Dam of 12 foals, 11 raced, 9 winners, 5 in 1:59, including:

**JETSONS BLUE JEAN (2003)** p,1:56.5 (Christian Cullen). 19 wins, 4 thru 8, 3 in NZ at 4; \$127,294. As aged, winner heat Qld. Easter Gift; third in heat Iraklis Championship, etc.

**SKEWBRIDGE ROAD (2009)** p,3,2:00.3; 1:56 (Sands A Flyin USA). 12 wins, 3 thru 5, 3 in NZ at 3; \$80,831. At 4, winner heats & Finals NSW Country Series **L**, Jack Honan Memorial.

**SOLID GOLD BLUE JEAN (2007)** p,3,2:00.6; 1:58.3 (Armbro Operative USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 9; \$50,690.

**FLAXTON FILLY (M) (2005)** p,1:57.9 (Village Jasper USA). 7 wins, 6 thru 9, 1 in NZ; \$40,183.

**RETURN TO GOLD (M) (2004)** p,3,1:57.5 (Armbro Operative USA). As above.

**4th Dam:**

**(OUR) STRETTO (1982)** p,2,2:00.1; 3,1:59.5; T:1:55 by El Patron USA p,1:57.6. 35 wins, 2 thru 6, 15 at Harold Park; \$168,028. Career of 103-35-16-16. At 2, 6-4-2-0, 4 at Albion Park. At 3, winner NSW Golden Easter Egg, heat Vic. Oaks, preview, second in Final, Qld. Oaks. At 4, second in Vic. Ladyship, etc. As aged, winner NSW Ladyship **Gr.1**, NSW Mares Ch'ship **Gr.2**, Vic. Ladyship Cup **Gr.2**, NSW Duchess Sprint **Gr.3** and Sibelia Classic **Gr.3**, preview Qld. Winter Cup; second in NSW Italian Cup; third in 2 heats 1988 Inter Dominion, Final Qld. Winter Cup, NSW Ladyship, etc. Dam of 6 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners, including:

**HEI HEIR (2001)** p,2,2:01.5; 3,2:00.5; 1:57.6 (Holmes Hanover USA). 13 wins, 2 thru 5; \$126,331. Career of 52-13-7-10. At 2, winner heat Breeders Crown, etc. At 3, winner consolation Breeders Crown, heat Vicbred, etc. At 4, winner Christian Cullen Cup **L**, etc.

**DALMONT GREG (1995)** p,3,2:01.2; 4,2:00 (Limited Partner USA). 9 wins at 3 and 4; \$34,358.

Producer: Dalmont Vivienne (dam of **DALMONT CHARLI (M)** p,1:55.2 -\$41,006, **ARGYLE MELODY** 2:00.3 -\$111,876).

**Family of MISS KATE - N12**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**



**Lot 353**

Stable E-11

**Consigned by Steve Johnson****BROWN or BLACK FILLY Foaled September 25, 2018****GST****S6180323**

	<b>Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:5</b>
<b>Betterthancheddar USA p,4,1:48</b>		<b>Classic Wish p,2,1:58</b>
	<b>Lady Ashlee Ann p,3,1:51.6</b>	<b>Camtastic p,4,T1:49.6</b>
		<b>Preacher Edith p,3,1:59.8</b>
	<b>Sutter Hanover USA p,3,1:50.1</b>	<b>Dragon Again p,1:48.3</b>
<b>Gaetana Nicole</b>		<b>Sami Cam p,3,1:56.3f</b>
	<b>Hold Tight</b>	<b>Embrace Me USA p,4,1:52.2</b>
		<b>Stormy port p,2,2:08.6</b>

**By BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA (2008) p,3,1:49.2; 4,1:48 (\$1,636,086).****Dam:****GAETANA NICOLE (2009) by Sutter Hanover USA p,3,1:50.1. Dam of 2 previous foals, including:**

**MAJOR MARTINI (2016) p,2,1:56.7-'18 (Art Major USA). 3 wins at 2 in 2018; \$152,117. At 2, 7-3-1-2, winner heat & Final WA Sales Classic Gr.1, Final WA Pearl Classic Gr.1; second in WA Golden Slipper; third in De Campo Memorial, etc.**

**2nd Dam:****HOLD TIGHT (1989) by Embrace Me USA p,4,1:52.2. Dam of 5 winners, 2 in 1:59, including:**

**FAKE EMBRACE (2001) p,2,1:58.9; 1:53.4 (Fake Left USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 4, 8 at Perth, further 26 USA wins, 5 thru 9; \$240,249. Australian career of 26-11-1-2. At 2, winner in heat & Final WA Sales Classic; second in WA Golden Slipper. At 3, second in WA SW Derby.**

**GO BY JET (1994) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:59.7; 1:58.3 (What's Next USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 9; \$91,746. At 2, second in heat Vic. Tatlow; third in heat Australian Gold. At 3, winner heat Vicbred S.**

Like A Dame (M) (1999) p,3,2:02 (Golden Greek USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,312. Dam of Breeders Crown Gr.1 winner **DAVID HERCULES** p,4,1:52.7 (\$1,263,159), **HUGH VICTOR** p,1:54.9 (\$143,474), **KERRIN JOSEPH** p,1:55.3-'18 (\$102,024), **JAMES HERCULES** p,1:57.5 (\$63,350), **SMILING ANGEL** (M) p,3,1:58 (\$47,294), **GRAN TARINO** p,1:57.8 (\$36,812) **ISABELLA JANE** (M) p,3,1:57.5; grandam of **SMIRKING ANGEL** (M) p,4,1:59.4.

Producers: Hotniten Georgia (dam of WA Sires S. Final Gr.2 winner **SUPREME ROYALTY** p,2,2:00.5 -\$93,739; grandam of **IT AINT ROYAL** p,4,1:56 -\$70,634, **OOSHTAA** p,3,1:58.4), **Prettyprettywoman** (dam of **OUR MISS VIVIENNE** (M) p,4,1:56.1 -\$83,492, **OUR SKINNY MAREE** (M) p,4,1:55.3, **OUR EDWARD LEWIS** p,4,1:59), **Endless Journey** (dam of WA Pearl Classic Gr.1 winner **ISIAH ARTOIS** p,2,1:58.3 -\$117,351, 2019 Daintys Daughter Classic Gr.2 winner **MANDY JOAN** (M) p,3,1:57.3-'18 -\$80,615, **JANET GAI** (M) p,3,1:58.6, **DIBABA** (M) p,1:56.3-'18).

**3rd Dam:**

**STORMY PORT (1972) p,2,2:08.6 by Tarport King USA p,3,2:01.3. 12 wins, 2 thru 4, 2 at Melbourne; \$20,620. At 2, 11-8-3-0; winner heat & Final Vic. Sapling S., Tas. Golden Slipper S., Tas. Breeders Plate, heat, second in Final, Vic. Youthful S. At 3, 20-3-5-5, winner Tas. Guineas; third in heat & Final Tas. Derby. From 10 foals, dam of 7 winners, including:**

**ALBUQUERQUE (1990) p,2,2:02.1; 3,1:59.7; 1:58.6 (Torado Hanover USA). 15 wins, 2 thru 7, 7 at Moonee Valley; \$322,630. Career of 35-15-8-2. At 2, winner Final Australian Gold Gr.1, etc. At 3, winner SA and Tas. Derbys Gr.1, heat, prelude & Final Vic. Sires S. Gr.1, heats Qld. Derby and Vic. Provincial Cup. As aged, second in Tas. Pacing Championship, etc.**

**PORT TALBOT (1983) p,2,2:03.1; 2:01.6 (Romeo Hanover USA). 14 wins, 2 thru 5; \$37,934. At 2, winner NSW Tatlow Memorial. At 3, second in heat NSW Provincial Derby.**

Other winners: **Meet The Demand** p,2,2:00.4 (\$29,030), **Bill's Domayn** p,2:02.8 (\$30,194).

Producers: Stormy Cea (dam of **EL JAYS BUCCANEER** p,1:59.8 -\$97,263, Tasmanian Breeders Plate winner **EL JAYS STORM** p,2:01 -\$71,096), **Janoela Star** (dam of **COSMIC LEGACY** p,1:56.6 - \$195,536, WA Mount Eden Mile winner **COSMIC FLIGHT** p,1:57.7 - \$202,835, **SIXTY** p,1:55.5 -\$63,388, **COSMIC STORM** p,4,1:58.2 -\$45,237, **SUKOVIA** (M) p,1:56.6 - \$42,662, **COSMIC SHIELD** p,1:59.4).

**Family of ROYAL EMPRESS - N11****Eligible: Vicbred, Westbred****Preparer: Steve Johnson, Serpentine, WA., 0418 942 757**

**Lot 354**  
Stable A-14

**Consigned by Ross Waddell**  
**BROWN COLT Foaled November 18, 2018**

**No GST**  
**\$6180106**

	<b>The Panderosa p,3,1:49.3</b>	<b>Western Hanover USA p,3,1:50.8</b>
<b>Shadow Play USA p,4,1:47.4</b>		<b>Daisy Harbor p,3,T1:53.3</b>
	<b>Matt's Filly p,2,1:55.3</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
		<b>Breeze's Girl p,3,1:57</b>
	<b>Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50</b>
<b>Gaylees Delight NZ p,1:57.3</b>		<b>Classic Wish p,2,1:58</b>
	<b>Everly Blue p,3,2:04</b>	<b>Tinted Cloud USA p,4,1:51.2</b>
		<b>Blue Holmes p,3,2:03.6</b>

**By SHADOW PLAY USA (2005) p,2,1:57.2; 3,1:48.2; 4,1:47.4 (\$1,549,881)**

**Dam:**

**GAYLEES DELIGHT NZ (2008) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:57.8; 1:57.3 by Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8. 5 wins, 2 thru 5, 4 in NZ at 2 and 3; \$67,784. At 2, second and third in heats NZ Sires S. At 3, winner NZ Southland Oaks Gr.2; second in heat Nevele R. this is her second foal, first colt. Dam of:**

**DELIGHTFUL SHADOW (M) (2014) p,3,2:02.5; 4,1:56.4-'18 (Shadow Play USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$23,345.**

**2nd Dam:**

**EVERLY BLUE (2002) p,3,2:04 by Tinted Cloud USA p,4,1:51.2. 2 wins at 3; \$8,900. Dam of 2 foals, both fillies, including:**

**GAYLEES DELIGHT (M) (2008) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:57.8; 1:57.3 (Bettor's Delight USA). As above.**

**3rd Dam:**

**BLUE HOLMES (1994) p,3,2:03.6 by Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4. Winner at 3. Dam of 4 foals, 3 fillies, all raced, 3 winners, 2 in 1:59, including:**

**ROBYN BLUE (M) (2001) p,2,1:57.7; 4,1:57.1 (Man Around Town USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 4; \$99,634. At 3, winner heat Nevele R.; second in NZ Ladyship, heat NZ Sires S.; third in GN Oaks, Final NZ Sires S. At 4, second in NZ NI Breeders S.; third in Queen Of Hearts. Dam of **LITTLE BOY BLUE** p,1:54 (\$165,821), **KENDRA (M) p,3,1:55.9-'18 (\$59,732).****

**GOLDIE BLUE (2004) p,3,2:00; 1:58.2 (Washington VC USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 5, 3 in NZ at 3; \$75,427. At 3, third in NZ Sires Silver. As aged, winner Harvey Italian Cup.**

**4th Dam:**

**BLUE BEE (1986) p,3,2:08 by Individual p,2:07.1. 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,180. Dam of 4 winners, including:**

**FOREVER BLUE (M) (1998) p,3,1:57.9; 1:54.1f (Live Or Die USA). 4 NZ wins at 3, further 13 wins USA, 3 thru 5; \$214,742. At 3, second in 2 heats Nevele R.; third in NZ GN Oaks. Dam of Daintys Daughter Classic Gr.2 winner **NUALA (M) p,1:55.6 (\$132,449), DELIGHTFUL BLUE (M) p,4,1:59.5.****

**BLUE FIRE (1993) p,3,2:04.4 (Oblivion II USA). 6 wins at 3 and 4; \$34,780. At 4, winner Hororata Cup; second in Forbury 4YO Championship; third in Westport Cup.**

**5th Dam:**

**LOUGINBEE (1971) by Play Bill USA p,3,T1:59. Half-sister to the grandam of **TURN LEFT** p,1:54.3 (\$133,561), **LEFTY** p,1:58.3 (\$117,033), etc. Dam of 6 winners, including:**

**LOCK RAE (1977) p,2,2:03.8; 3,1:59.1 (Noodlum). 7 NZ wins at 2 and 3; \$20,295. Career of 14-7-1-2. At 2, winner New Brighton Juvenile S. Gr.3, Te Awamatu Juvenile Gr.2, etc. At 3, winner NZ Sires Produce S. Gr.2, Mercer Mile Gr.2, Timaru Challenge, etc.**

**LORD KEVELLO (1979) p,2:00f (Noodlum). 5 NZ wins, further wins USA: \$17,098.**

**Good To Win (1981) p,2,2:02.4 (Out To Win). Winner at 2; \$4,920. At 2, winner heat NZ Sires S. Blue Gin (M) (1980) p,2:01.6 (Holmes Hanover USA). 4 wins, 2 in NZ at 4; \$24,960.**

**Winner/Producers: Rae Lock p,3,2:08.2 (grandam of Dullard Cup Gr.1 winner **SUNDON'S TIAVON (M) 3,2:01.5 -\$158,853, BLUE JUDEEN (M) p,3,1:57.2 -\$32,875), Lou Marie (grandam of **BLUE RUHI (M) p,1:59.8).******

**Family of LITTLE JANE - N56**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Rebecca Waddell, Serpentine, WA., 0409 484 340**

**Lot 355**  
**Stable B-15**

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BLACK COLT Foaled August 27, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180059**

<b>Betting Line USA p,3,1:47.4</b>	<b>Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50</b>
	<b>Heather's Western</b>	<b>Classic Wish p,2,1:58</b>
	<b>Rock N Roll Heaven USA p,3,1:47.6</b>	<b>Western Hanover p,1:50.8</b>
<b>Glenferrie Clan</b>		<b>Santastic p,1:54.6</b>
	<b>Kiwi Rose USA</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover p,3,1:49.6</b>
		<b>Artistic Vision p,4,1:50.2</b>
		<b>Western Hanover USA p,3,1:50.8</b>
		<b>Tupelo Rose NZ p,1:51.4</b>

**By BETTING LINE USA (2013) p,2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 (\$2,238,518)**

**Dam:**

**GLENFERRIE CLAN (2012) by Rock N Roll Heaven USA p,3,1:47.6.** This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

**KIWI ROSE USA (2007) by Western Hanover p,3,1:50.8.** Dam of 4 foals, 3 raced, 3 winners, including:

**MARAETAI (2014) p,3,1:53.5; 4,1:52.3-'18** (Somebeachsomewhere USA). 11 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$147,260. Career of 23-11-2-1 to date. At 3, winner 2018 Tasmanian Derby **Gr.3**, heat NSW Derby; second in heat Vic. Derby; third in semi-final Breeders Crown. At 4, winner 2019 Terang Cup **Gr.2**.

**GLENFERRIE BOSS (2011) p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:58.1; 1:53.6** (Changeover). 15 wins, 2 thru 6; \$87,740. At 3, winner Albury Derby.

**SHANKS FOR COMING (2015) p,3,2:02.1-'18** (Auckland Reactor). 3 wins at 3 in 2018; \$15,080. Career of 14-3-2-2 to date.

**3rd Dam:**

**TUPELO ROSE (1996) p,2,1:58.4; 3,1:55.1; 1:51.4** by In The Pocket USA p,3,T1:49.6. 24 wins, 2 thru 4, 12 in NZ, further 11 wins USA, 5 thru 7; \$879,867. 1998 NZ "2YO Pacer of the Year", 1999 NZ "3YO Pacing Filly of the Year", 2000 NZ "4YO Pacing Mare of the Year". Australian & NZ career of 44-24-6-6. In NZ, at 2, winner NZ 2YO Championship **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.1**, 2 heats NZ Sires S. At 3, winner GN Oaks **Gr.1**, heat & Final Hydroflow S. **Gr.1**, Rising Stars Championship **Gr.2**, NZ Sires S. Championship **Gr.2**, etc. At 4, winner NZ Messenger **Gr.1**, Noel Taylor Memorial. In Australia, 25-12-1-5. At 2, winner heat & Final Qld. Nursery S. **Gr.1**. At 3, winner NSW Oaks **Gr.1**, Vic. Oaks **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks **Gr.1**, Vic. Gold Chalice, J L Raith Memorial, Ballarat Oaks Trial. At 4, winner Vic. Silver Chalice, etc. In USA, winner Fairy Godmother S., leg Cape & Cutter P.; third in Breeders Crown. Half-sister to **TOTAL OBLIVION** p,3,1:58.1, to the dams of **(THE) TUPELO FLASH** p,1:52.2 (\$173,567), **CARTERS ROCKET** p,1:56.2 (\$88,275), **(OUR) MEMPHIS MAC** p,1:55-'18 (\$50,534), **GAME ON BRO** p,4,1:57.2, **(MY) MISSISSIPPI ROSE** (M) p,3,1:58.2, **ROMANTIC GESTURE** p,1:56.1-'18, etc.; full-sister to the dam of **(OUR) IDEAL ACT** p,4,1:56.9 (\$113,493), **WALK OF FAME** (M) p,3,1:56.1 (\$36,338), **SCREEN GEM** p,3,1:57.4, **TINSELTOWN** p,3,1:58.8-'18 and grandam of **LYNBAR ROSE** (M) p,1:53.3h-'19 (\$114,998), **(IAM) AU SAM** p,1:58.9-'18 (\$54,240), etc. Dam of 7 foals, 6 fillies, 3 winners, including:

**WILLY MUCHA (2005) p,3,1:53f; 1:50.1** (Real Artist). 32 wins, 3 thru 10; \$390,170. At 3, third in Keystone Classic.

**(MY) TUPELO HONEY** (M) (2010) p,2,1:59.8 (McArdle USA). 2 wins at 2; \$14,052. Career of 12-2-3-1.

Producer: Capelo Rose (dam of **MACHEPELO** p,2,1:51.3 -\$662,119, **RESISTANCE FUTILE** p,4,1:49.1 -\$402,109, **ROCKAPELO** p,3,1:50.2f-'18 -\$299,842, **CAPELA** (M) p,4,1:52.4h -\$254,115, **ALKIPPE** (M) p,3,1:52.2f-'19 -\$101,403, **CAPELO** p,4,1:52.4f -\$76,548, **MACAPELO ROSE** (M) p,3,1:53.3f -\$50,806; grandam of **MAYHEM SEELSTER** p,3,1:51.3 -\$300,709, **MEAN LEEN** (M) p,2,1:52.3 -\$58,298, **MOHAWK SEELSTER** p,3,1:53.3-'19).

**Family of FANNY FERN - U302**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 356**

Stable B-4

**Consigned by Adda Equine Stud**  
**BROWN COLT Foaled October 12, 2018**

**GST**

S6180377

<b>A Rocknroll Dance USA</b> p,4,1:47.4	<b>Rocknroll Hanover p,3,1:49.6</b>	<b>Western Ideal p,1:48</b>
		<b>Rich N Elegant p,3,1:56.4</b>
	<b>Wichita Hanover p,3,1:55.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50</b>
		<b>Wendymae Hanover p,1:57</b>
	<b>Rich And Spoilt p,3,1:58.2</b>	<b>Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6</b>
<b>Gota Good Lookadda p,3,1:57.9</b>		<b>Nolas Nuisance p,2,2:03.6</b>
	<b>Smooth View p,1:59.6</b>	<b>Panorama USA p,3,1:53.4</b>
		<b>Smooth Bronny</b>

**By A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA (2009) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.2; 4,1:47.4 (\$2,429,441)**

**Dam:**

**GOTA GOOD LOOKADDA (2009) p,3,1:57.9** by Rich and Spoilt p,3,1:58.2. 11 wins, 3 thru 7; \$146,735. At 2, third in heat WA Diamond Classic. At 3, winner Final Daintys Daughter Classic **Gr.2**; second in Narrogin Daintys Daughter Classic. At 4, winner heat Westbred, As aged, winner heats The Warwick and Westbred; second in final The Warwick. Only foal of her dam. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

**SMOOTH VIEW NZ (2000) p,3,2:03; 1:59.6** by Panorama USA p,3,1:53.4. 7 wins, 3 thru 7; \$32,625. Dam of only 1 foal, including:

**GOTA GOOD LOOKADDA (M) (2009) p,3,1:57.9** (Rich and Spoilt). As above.

**3rd Dam:**

**SMOOTH BRONNY (1990)** by Smooth Fella USA p,1:58.6. Dam of 3 foals, 2 winners, including:

**SMOOTH VIEW (M) (2000) p,3,2:03; 1:59.6** (Panorama USA). As above.

JP's Legacy p,2:07.6 (Holmes Hanover USA). Winner at 5; \$5,035.

**4th Dam:**

**HANOVER MAIZE (1976) p,3,2:11.5** by Scottish Hanover USA p,T1:57.2. 2 wins at 3; \$2,456. Dam of 5 winners, including:

**MOON FELLA (1985) p,3,2:04.4; 1:58.9** (Smooth Fella USA). 25 wins, 3 thru 12, 2 in NZ at 3 and 4, 3 at Harold Park, 2 at Moonee Valley, 2 at Albion Park; \$133,299. As aged, winner heats Vic. Country Championship, Pot of Gold; second in Darling Downs Cup; third in Finals Vic. Country Cups Championship and Pot Of Gold, JD Watts S., heat Champagne P.

**Vindicator (1984) p,3,2:11.9; 2:00.3** (Smooth Fella USA). 4 wins, 3 thru 5, 2 in NZ at 3 and 4, 1 at Harold Park and Moonee Valley; \$19,731. As aged, winner heat NSW Winter Ch'ship.

Moonlight Glen (M) (1988) p,2:06.7 (Roydon Glen). 3 wins at 5; \$15,280. Dam of **LIVING ON THE EDGE (M) p,1:59.8** (\$54,530).

Producer: Moon Shadow (grandam of **MEADOW TRICKSTER (M) p,1:57.7** -\$26,083).

**5th Dam:**

**RACOL (1960) p,4,2:16.2** by Stormyway USA p,2:01.4. Winner at 4. Full-sister to the dam of **HENRY'S DREAM p,1:59.8**, etc. Dam of 7 winners, including:

**LORDY BOY (1969) p,3,2:07; 1:59.8** USA (Scottish Hanover USA). 6 NZ wins at 3, further 6 wins USA; \$33,428. At 3, winner Cardigan Bay S. **Gr.1**, Lordship S. **Gr.3**.

Calophylla (M) p,4,2:02.3 (Entrepreneur USA). 6 wins at 4, 2 at Moonee Valley; \$10,972. Dam of **CYPSELLOCARPA p,2:02.7**; grandam of **PRINCE BENJI p,1:55.3** (\$255,998), **FOURWING SWEEPA p,1:53.2** (\$152,656), **KEY TO FREEDOM p,1:53.4** (\$134,508), **WILD WILD WEST p,1:57** (\$136,471), **CERATOPHYLLA (M) p,1:58.1** (\$78,410), **Miss Cosmonaut (M) p,3,2:00.3** (\$87,704), **My Ami Lee (M) p,3,2:00.1** (\$28,066).

Hanover Nelson (1974) p,2:03.1f (Scottish Hanover USA). 32 USA wins, 4 thru 11; \$35,288.

Scottish Erin (1968) p,2:04.2h (Scottish Hanover). 3 NZ wins at 4 and 5, 16 wins USA; \$30,232.

Producers: Hurricane Zita, (grandam of **PURANDI p,1:58.5** -\$72,604, **STORMY ANNA (M) p,1:59.5**, **STORMY JEB p,1:59.6**), Nelson Lass **NELMICK p,1:56.7** -\$66,368).

**Family of FLORA by Berlin -N40**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Debra Lewis, Hollywood Park, Hopeland, WA., 0417 954 220**

**Lot 357**

Stable E-5

**Consigned by Colleen Lindsay as agent****BAY FILLY Foaled November 20, 2018****No GST****\$6180255**

	Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three p,3,1:49
Sunshine Beach p,3,1:47.4f		Wheres The Beach
	Light Up	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
		Lights On p,2,1:54
	Four Starzzz Shark USA p,1:47.8	Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50
Four Heartbeatsp,1:57.1		Windsun Dee
	Paris Heartbeat p,1:56.7	Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6
		Reverie Lombo

By **SUNSHINE BEACH USA (2010) p,2,1:52.1; 3,1:47.4f (\$971,037)****Dam:****FOUR HEARTBEATS (2010) p,3,2:01.4; 1:57.1 by Four Starzzz Shark USA p,1:47.8. 5 wins, 3 thru 6; \$31,999. Career of 29-5-6-4. At 3, winner heat Westbred. This is her first foal.****2nd Dam:****PARIS HEARTBEAT (1999) p,3,1:58.6; 1:56.7 by Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6. 11 wins, 3 thru 5; \$61,696. Career of 57-11-13-4. At 3, second in heat Westbred. As aged, second in Golden Girls. Dam of 4 foals, including:****FOUR HEARTBEATS (M) p,3,2:01.4; 1:57.1 (Four Starzzz Shark USA). As above.****3rd Dam:****REVERIE LOMBO (1992) by Double Wipe p,3,1:59. Dam of:****PARIS HEARTBEAT (M) (1999) p,3,1:58.6; 1:56.7 (Million To One USA). As above.****Mister Billy John (2005) p,2:05.7 (Gold Glover). Winner as aged; \$3,010.****4th Dam:****EVERA DREAM NZ (1977) p,2:07.9 by Lumber Dream p,3,1:58.4. Winner as aged; \$2,297. Dam of: Respecta Jester (1986) p,2:04.4 (Romeo Hanover USA). 5 wins at 4; \$; \$15,871.****Lombo liner (1987) p,3,2:06.2 (Classic Garry). 4 wins, 3 thru 5; \$11,069.****Producers: So Sharp (dam f **SHARP BRET P**, 1:59.1 -\$65,096, **VICTOR PASTIME** p,1:59.9 -\$28,423; grandam of **KING OF PARADISE** p,1:58.6 -\$97,915, **REASONABLY SHARP (M)** p,1:56.7 -\$65,175, **Raperd Sovereign** p,2:00.1 -\$44,450), So Vague (dam of **CLASSIC PASTIME** p,1:58.5 -\$204,957, **HUZZAAR** p,1:58.9 -\$129,778, **JAKE PASTIME** p,1:56.9 -\$155,052, **VAGUE PASTIME** p,1:59.2 -\$28,569), Lombo Umatilla (dam of **SIGALAS** p,1:58.7 -\$31,053, **ATHLETICISM** p,1:59.5; grandam of **OKELERHO LAD** p,1:56.6 -\$77,153).****5th Dam:****EVER GENTLE NZ (1968) p,2:14 by Bachelor Hanover p,3,T1:59.4. NZ winner as aged. Dam of:****GENTLE LUMBER (1978) p,3,2:08.1; 1:55.2 (Lumber dream USA). 4 NZ wins at 3, further 10 wins USA, 5 thru 10; \$55,267. At 3, third in NZ Champion S.****Producer: Gentle Dream (dam of **WIPER BOWL** p,1:59.2 -\$58,915; grandam of **JOHN HENESSY** p,1:59.7).****6th Dam:****TIMID (1964) by Garrison Hanover USA p,3,2:02.4. Dam of:****BIG CHASE (1969) p,2,2:11.4; 3,2:08.8; 2:00.4 (Good Chase). 5 NZ wins, 2 thru 4, further 22 wins USA, 6 thru 11; \$67,455. At 2, winner Alexandria Park Juvenile **Gr.3**. At 3, winner Manakau S. At 4, winner Cambridge Gold Cup **Gr.2**.****ARMADENE (M) p,2:03.3 (Jersey Hanover USA). 3 wins at 3; \$7,597. At 3, winner NSW Golden Easter Egg, heats NSW Oaks, NSW Derby, etc. Grandam of **TUFF HEDEMAN** p,1:57.6 (\$24,064), **JOULIUM** p,2:01 (\$26,611), **ARMA GEM (M)** p,2:00.****Say Time (M) (1976) p,3,2:08.6 (Timely WA Easter Cup USA). Winner at 3; \$5,483. Dam of **BRONSKI BEAT** p,1:58.5 (\$354,593), **TWO THOUSAND EXTRA** p,3,1:58.4 (\$86,007).****Producers: Kotare Castle (dam of **KOTARE CHALLENGE** p,1:58.2 -\$118,914), Timorous (grandam of **HANDSOME HARRY** p,2:00, **HOMMER** p,1:57.9 -\$24,128, **POCKET LASS (M)** p,1:54.4 -\$72,254).****Family of BLACK BETTY – U300****Eligible: Westbred****Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA., 0413 514 842**

**Lot 358**  
Stable G-12

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 5, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180192**

	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Three Eagles</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4</b>
	<b>Major In Art USA p,2,1:50.4</b>	<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>
<b>Has The Looks</b>		<b>Miami Spice p,3,1:54.4</b>
	<b>Marilyns Might</b>	<b>Die Laughing USA p,3,1:51.2</b>
		<b>Marilyn Ann</b>

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)**

**Dam:**

**HAS THE LOOKS (2011) by Major In Art USA p,2,1:50.4.** Dam of 2 previous foals, including:

**Bettor Look (2016) p,3,2:02-'19 (Bettor's Delight USA).** Now 3 and a winner in 2019; \$2,762. 3-1-0-0 to date.

**2017 Filly (Sunshine Beach USA).** Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**MARILYNS MIGHT (2002) by Die laughing USA p,3,1:51.2.** Dam of 7 foals, 5 raced, 4 winners, including:

**MIGHT BE LUCK (2007) p,1:55 (Northern Luck USA).** 20 wins, 4 thru 11 in 2018; \$150,674.

**MARILYN SAID (M) (2014) p,4,1:57.3-'18 (Well Said USA).** 3 wins at 4 in 2018; \$23,295.

**ALLAMERICAN MIGHT (2009) p,1:59.5 (Allamerican Theory USA).** Winner as aged; \$3,800.

**3rd Dam:**

**MARILYN ANN (1986) by Hilarion USA p,3,1:54.2.** Dam of 7 winners, including:

**BUCK THE ODDS (1998) p,3,1:59.5; 1:55.6 (Million To One USA).** 31 wins, 3 thru 8; \$307,547.

At 3, winner heat, semi-final & Final WA Sires S. **Gr.1**. At 4, winner heat & Final WA Spring Championship, etc. As aged, winner WA August Cup **Gr.2**, J P Stratton **Gr.2** (twice), Howard Porter Memorial, heat 2004 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**; second in James Brennan, Vic. Legends.

**MONEY MASTER (1996) p,3,1:59; 1:57 (Million To One USA).** 18 wins, 3 thru 10; \$119,340.

**ULTIMATE CONSUMER (1995) p,3,2:01.4; 1:57 (Northern Lights USA).** 12 wins, 3 thru 10; \$91,030. At 3, winner WA Sales Classic **Gr.2**, At 4, winner heat WA Sires S.

**GENERAL DESIRE (1994) p,4,1:58.4 (Northern Lights USA).** 7 wins at 4 and 5; \$26,100.

**Amillion Bucks (2005) p,2:00.6 (Million To One USA).** 3 wins at 4 and 5; \$13,625.

**Million Heir (1997) p,2:00.5 (Million To One USA).** 3 wins at 4 and 5; \$9,822.

Producer: Lillyann Joy (dam of **ON MY OATH p,3,1:57.6 -\$45,376**, **ALLWOODS ROCKNROLL p,4,1:57.6-'18 -\$75,560**, **TRUTH WITHOUT FEAR p,3,1:58.7**), Lillehammer (dam of **WILLS BOY p,1:56.2 -\$45,693**, **RED TAIL p,1:58.9 -\$31,830**, **THE CHIROPRACTOR p,1:58.2**; grandam of **IM VERITY (M) p,1:59.5**).

**4th Dam:**

**DESANN NZ (1979) by Gerry Mir USA 3,2:00; p,1:59.6.** Dam of 6 winners, including:

**WEARASMILE (1992) p,1:57.3 (Just Ever Thankful USA).** 10 wins, 4 thru 6; \$35,366.

**Shaky Start (M) (1994) (WRH USA).** Earnings at 2 of \$5,100. At 2, second in WA Gold Bracelet. Dam of **JEZALENKOUBEAUTY p,1:56.3 (\$89,914)**.

**Rajneeshi Ruler (M) (1995) p,3,2:03.9 (Orange Sovereign USA).** 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,757. Dam of **ICON RULER p,2,1:59.2 (\$35,910)**, **Miss Tee Dawn (M) p,2:00.6 (\$38,352)**; grandam of **FOUR LEGGED FURY (M) p,4,1:56.8 (\$34,460)**.

Other Winners/Producers: **Orange Ochre p,2:06.2 (dam of ETERNAL PLIGHT p,4,1:59.8)**, **Gina Louise p,2:06.7 (dam of LONG SHOT LOU p,3,1:59.7 -\$89,118; grandam of VICE OPERATIVE p,1:56.1 -\$38,109, JUST LIKE ART (M) p,4,1:58.7-'18 -\$38,449)**, **Jess Ann p,2:06.6 (dam of JESSICA CLARE (M) p,1:55.9 -\$81,285, TELETUBBY p,1:59.7; grandam of BACK TO THE BEACH p,1:53.7-'18 -\$116,278, JAY JAYS JET p,1:59.3 -\$47,382, JUST LIKE JESS (M) p,3,2:00)**,

**Family of RITA BELLE – N42**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 359**  
Stable B-16

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 29, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180154**

	Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three USA p,3,1:49
Captaintreacherous p,3,1:47.2		Wheres The Beach
	Worldly Treasure p,2,1:53.2	Artsplace p,4,1:49.4
		World Order p,3,1:53
	Artsplace USA p,4,1:49.2	Abercrombie p,4,1:53
Hearty Franco NZ		Miss Elvira p,2,2:00.1f
	Heather Franco p,3,2:01.8	Nero's BB USA p,1:55.2
		Highland Dame

**By CAPTAINTEACHEROUS USA (2010) p,2,1:49.4; 3, 1:47.2 (\$3,153,541)**

**Dam:**

**HEARTY FRANCO NZ (2005)** by Artsplace USA p,4,1:49.2. Dam of 7 previous foals, 6 raced, 5 winners, 3 in 1:59, 4 in 2:00, including:

**LADY LUCA (M)** (2013) p,2,1:55.6 (Lis Mara USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 4; \$134,568. At 2, 9-2-3-1; winner Final WA Diamond Classic **Gr.1**, heat Breeders Crown, etc.

**MISTERSANDMAN** (2014) p,3,1:57.8; 4,1:54.8 (Somebeachsomewhere). 8 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$71,172, prior to untimely death. At 2, second in heat, third in Final WA Sales Classic.

**DELIGHTFULL (M)** (2015) p,3,1:59.1-'18 (Bettor's Delight USA). 2 wins at 3 in 2018; \$30,401. At 2, second in heat APG Perth; third in heat & Final WA Sales Classic, heat Australian Gold.

**GLENFERRIE CREST (M)** (2012) p,1:58.9-'18 (Bettor's Delight USA). 4 wins at 5 and 6 in 2018; \$23,055.

Glenferrie Road (2010) p,2,2:06.8 (McArdle USA). Winner at 2; \$2,685. Career of 2-1-1-0.

**2nd Dam:**

**HEATHER FRANCO (1985)** p,3,2:01.8 by Nero's BB USA p,1:55.2. 2 NZ wins at 3; \$16,640. Career of 5-2-1-2 at 3. At 3, winner and second in heats DB Fillies Series; third in 2 heats DB Fillies Series. Dam of 6 winners, 1 in 1:52, 2 in 1:56, 4 in 2:00, 2 - \$350,000+ earners, including:

**FRANCO HAT TRICK** (1993) p,2,1:55.4; 1:52 (Holmes Hanover USA). 13 NZ & Australian wins, further 17 USA wins; \$659,210. At 3, winner NSW Derby **Gr.1**, heats Vic. Derby & NZ Sires S.; second in Final NZ Sires S., NZ 3YO Flying S. At 4, winner Chariots of Fire **Gr.1**; second in Franklin Cup, Te Awamutu Cup. As aged, winner heat 1999 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**, Harold Park Sprint; second in Australian Pacing Championship, Treuer Memorial, etc.

**FRANCO HEIR** (1997) p,3,1:57.4; 1:56.4 (Holmes Hanover USA). 19 NZ & Australian wins, 3 thru 6; \$392,272. NZ "3YO Pacer of the Year". At 3, winner NSW Derby **Gr.1**, heat & Final NZ Sires S. **Gr.1**. As aged, winner heat 2007 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**; second in Kilmore Cup, etc.

**FRANCO HOOVER** (1992) p,2,2:00.1; 3,1:59.6 (Holmes Hanover USA). 9 wins at 2 and 3, 2 at Harold Park; \$35,699. Career at 2 and 3 of 19-9-2-1. At 2, winner NSW Sapling S.

**FRANCO HUSTLER** p,1:55.3 (Holmes Hanover USA). USA career of 8-2-2-1; \$12,498

**Headline Franco (M)** p,3,2:00.6 (Falcon Seelster USA). 7 wins at 3 and 4, 3 at Harold Park; \$25,687. Dam of **MAGIC FRANCO** p,1:54.2 (\$145,861), **TRUNKY DIGGER (M)** p,4,1:58-'18 (\$51,962); grandam of **JACKS LAST HOO RAA** p,3,1:55.8-'18.

Producers: Have A Go Franco (dam of **OUR SIXPENCE (M)** p,1:51.3 -\$613,977, **THREEPENCE (M)** p,4,1:57.3 -\$253,306; grandam of **BEBRAVE** p,1:54.3 -\$182,620, **IDEAL WARRIOR** p,1:52.9 -\$135,998, **GOLD HALLMARK (M)** p,3,1:57.3 -\$55,593, **MAJOR CURRENCY** p,1:53.8-'18 -\$63,833, **GOLDDIGGER GIRL (M)** p,1:53.9-'19), Honey Franco (dam of **BUZZ COURAGE** p,1:55.5 -\$71,132; grandam of **COMPTON STREET** p,1:54.5 -\$176,633, **KATES CARRERA (M)** p,3,1:55.9, **HONEY CULLEN** p,1:57.6-'18 -\$30,618), Hilary Franco (dam of **FRANCO HARBOURMASTER** p,1:58.8 -\$98,025, **SHEEZ THE BARMAID (M)** p,4,1:56.7 -\$53,755; grandam of **VANDANTA** p,4,1:52.9-'18 -\$133,555, **HERETIC FRANCO** p,1:52.1h -\$74,067, **HEAVENLY CULLEN (M)** p,3,1:54.8, **COURAGEOUS AFFAIR (M)** p,3,1:55.7 -\$37,650, **IMA SHOWGIRL (M)** p,4,1:54.5 -\$39,160, **VOUCHERS (M)** p,2,1:58-'18), Hayley Franco (dam of **HANK BROMAC** p,1:58.6 -\$44,400).

**Family of MISS KATE - N12**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 360**  
Stable D-13

**Consigned by Steve Johnson**  
**BAY COLT Foaled September 10, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180264**

	Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three p,3,1:49
Sunshine Beach p,3,1:47.4f		Wheres The Beach
	Light Up	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
		Lights On p,2,1:54
	Jereme's Jet USA p,4,T1:47	Western Hanover p,3,1:50.4
Hannah Isabella		Ohyouprettything p,3,1:50.4
	Bonnie Blue Eyes p,1:56.9	Golden Greek USA p,3,1:52.2
		Professional Lass p,2,2:08.9

By **SUNSHINE BEACH USA (2010) p,2,1:52.1; 3,1:47.4f (\$971,037)**

**Dam:**

**HANNAH ISABELLA (2010)** by Jereme's Jet USA p,4,T1:47. This is her first colt. Dam of 2 previous foals, both fillies, including:

Major Think Twice (M) (2016) (Art Major USA). 4-0-1-0 at 2 in 2018; \$3,187. At 2, second in heat WA Sales Classic.

**2nd Dam:**

**BONNIE BLUE EYES (1990) p,2,2:01.4; 3,T1:59; 1:56.9** by Golden Greek USA p,3,1:52.2. 12 wins, 2 thru 5, 6 at Perth; \$87,565. Career of 44-12-10-6. At 2, winner Final Westral Classic **Gr.3**, WA Breeders S. **Gr.3**, heat WA Pearl Classic; second in heat WA Westral Classic. Dam of 12 living foals, 11 raced, 9 winners, 2 in 1:57, 5 in 1:59, 3 - \$100,000+ earners, including:

**NO BLUE MANNA (1999) p,1:56.6** (Mystical Prince USA). 41 wins, 4 thru 9, 26 at Perth; \$628,157. Career of 105-41-18-17. At 4, 14-13-1-0, winner first 10 starts. As aged, winner WA Celebrity Sprint **Gr.2**, 2006 & 2008 Bunbury Cups **Gr.3**, Fremantle Marathon, WA Past Presidents Cup, WA Summer Cup **Gr.2**; second in WA August Cup, 2006 & '07 James Brennan Cups and Mount Eden Sprints, 2006 & '08 Australian Pacing Championships, Fremantle Cup, Fremantle Members Sprint, WA Media Cup, WA Governors Cup; third in WA Cup, AG Hunter Cup, Moonee Valley Cup, WA Lord Mayors Cup, Narrogin Cup.

**BLACK AND BLUE (M) (1996) p,3,1:59.9; 1:57.2** (Northern Lights USA). 17 wins at 3 and 4, 11 at Perth; \$212,495. Career of 66-17-10-11. At 3, winner Final WA Sires S. **Gr.2**, heat & Final Dainty's Daughter Classic **Gr.3**, Battle of Bunbury, etc. At 4, winner WA 4-5YO Championship **Gr.3**, 2 heats & Final WA Sires S. **Gr.2**; second in WA 4YO Classic; third in Final WA Golden Nugget S., JP Stratton Cup. Dam of **BACK IN THE BLACK (M) p,1:58.1 (\$58,780)**, **TORN TO SHREDS p,1:59.3 (\$40,866)**; grandam of Westbred Final **Gr.1**, winner **COTT BEACH p,2,1:54.9 (\$275,902)**, **JUST A GLANCE (M) p,4,1:59.8**, **NAVY BLUES p,3,1:59.7 (\$30,623)**, **ANOTHER SNAG p,3,1:55.1-'18**.

**BABY BLUES (M) (2001) p,2,1:57.4; 4,1:56.3** (Safely Kept USA). 14 wins, 2 thru 4; \$115,032. At 2, winner heat & Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.2**, heats WA Diamond Classic, Vic. Tatlow S., Vicbred S.; second in Final Vic. Tatlow S.; third in Final WA Diamond Classic, WA Gold Bracelet. At 3, winner heat Breeders Crown; second in semi-final Breeders Crown; third in Final Dainty's Daughter Classic. Dam of **HES ROYAL BLUE p,3,1:56.4 (\$36,751)**.

**SACRE BLEU (1998) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:59.1; 1:57.5** (Mystical Prince USA). 10 wins, 2 thru 6; \$95,966. At 2, winner Final WA Western Crown, heat WA Sires S.; second in heats WA Pearl Classic, WA Western Crown; third in Final WA Sires S. At 3, third in Caduceus Club Classic.

**LEVI JUDD (2003) p,3,2:02.2; 1:58.5** (DM Dillinger USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 9; \$71,142.

Lil Blue Eyes (M) (2004) p,3,2:02.7; 4,2:00.8 (Safely Kept). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$16,023. Career of 14-3-2-3. Dam of **LIL MISS LISLA (M) p,3,1:56.7 (\$33,380)**, **BLITZ TANZANIA p,3,1:56.2**.

Better Be Blue (M) (2002) p,3,2:02.4 (DM Dillinger USA). Winner at 3; \$5,525. Dam of **MAJOR OWEN p,1:59.3**.

Big Blue Eyes (M) (2005) p,4,2:02.9 (Red River Hanover USA). Winner at 4; \$3,575. Career of 5-1-0-0. Dam of 2016 Westbred 4YO **Gr.3** winner **THREE BEARS p,4,1:53.6 (\$140,162)**.

Producer: Blue Sensation (dam of **DEEP BLUE p,2,1:58.6**)

**Family of ETHIE B - U309**

**Eligible: Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: Steve Johnson, Serpentine, WA., 0418 942 757**



**Lot 361**

Stable C-8

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent****BAY FILLY Foaled October 22, 2018****GST****\$6180158****American Ideal USA p,3,1:47.4****Western Ideal p,1:48****Bling It On p,1:50.2-'19****Lifetime Success p,3,1:52.2****All dat glitters is gold****Caprock USA p,3,1:52.8****Glitter****Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8****Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50****Highview Ebony NZ p,1:55.6****Classic Wish p,2,1:58****Highview Mistress p,2:06****Smooth Fella USA p,3,1:58.3h****Rosewood Mistress****By BLING IT ON (2010) p,2,1:53.1; 3,1:51.7; 1:50.2-'19 (\$1,814,756)****Dam:**

**HIGHVIEW EBONY NZ (2007) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:55.8; 1:55.6** by Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8. 14 wins, 2 thru 5, 3 in NZ at 2 and 3; \$189,582. Career of 64-14-16-6. At 2, winner NZ Leonard Memorial **Gr.2**, Nevele R. **Gr.3**, heat NZ Sires S.; second in Final PGG/Wrightson Sales Classic; third in Caduceus Club Classic. At 3, winner HBV Classic, Princess of Wimmera, heat Argent Classic; second in Final Argent Classic, heat Nevele R., etc. At 4, third in heat Vic. Provincial Cup. As aged, second in Blossom Lady. Dam of 3 previous living foals, including:

Somewhereamazing (2014) (Somebeachsomewhere USA). Raced at 4 in 2018.

2017 Colt (Captaintreacherous USA).

**2nd Dam:**

**HIGHVIEW MISTRESS (1997) p,3,2:06** by Smooth Fella USA p,1:58.6. Winner at 3. Career of 3-1-0-0. Dam of 6 foals, all fillies, including:

**HIGHVIEW EBONY (M) (2007) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:55.8; 1:55.6** (Bettor's Delight USA). As above.**NO WILLPOWER (M) (2003) p,1:59.5** (Soky's Atom USA). 7 wins, 4 thru 8; \$37,819. As aged, second in heat Northern Region Championship.

Highview Hayley (M) p,2:08.1 (Bettor's Delight USA). 2 wins at 4 and 5; \$12,121.

Producers: Concubine (dam of **HIGHVIEW JACKIE (M) p,1:55.9** - \$81,057), Arts Mistress (dam of **ELLE KO (M) p,4,1:58.6, WOZNIACKI (M) p,1:59.6**).**3rd Dam:****ROSEWOOD MISTRESS (1983)** by Plat du Jour USA p,3,1:59. Dam of 9 foals, 6 winners, including:**HIGHVIEW ATOM (1998) p,3,1:59.1; 1:56.1** (Soky's Atom USA). 17 wins, 3 thru 6, 4 in NZ at 3; \$122,836. As aged, second in Higgins Memorial.**HIGHVIEW JUDE (M) (1993) p,3,2:05; 2:00.6** (Soky's Atom USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 5; \$68,400. At 3, third in heat Southland Oaks, As aged, winner Southland Breeders Fut.; third in NZ Standardbred Breeders S. Dam of **SIR RORY p,1:56.3** (\$40,034), **HIGHBALL p,1:58.2** (\$29,364); grandam of **HENLEY FRANCO (M) p,1:56.9** (\$64,340).**HIGHVIEW ROSE (M) (1991) p,2,2:01.6; 2:00.8** (OK Bye USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 6; \$51,409. As aged, winner Winton Cup. Dam of Gore Cup winner **ORETI BEACH p,1:52** (\$219,298), Invercargill Cup **Gr.3** winner **HIGHVIEW BADLANDS p,3,1:59.5** (\$142,747), **HIGHVIEW MACUSHLA (M) p,4,1:58.2**; grandam of Invercargill Cup **Gr.3** winner **JOHNNY FOX p,1:53.3** (\$186,840), **JENNAS HIGHVIEW (M) p,3,1:57** (\$60,545), **HIGHVIEW ANWELL p,4,1:57.6** (\$41,230).

Highview Hannah (M) p,3,2:05.6 (Life Sign USA). Winner at 3; \$7,009.

**4th Dam:****ROSEWOOD REGAL (1971) p,4,2:11.5** by Bachelor Hanover USA p,3,T1:59.4. Winner at 4; \$3,200. Dam of:**WESTERN BOMBER p,2,2:01.8; 2:00** (Soky's Atom USA). 10 wins, 2 thru 7; \$37,884. Career of 38-10-6-3. At 2, third in Vic. Sapling S.Producer: Rosewood Royal (dam of **WESTERN RIO p,1:56.8** - \$49,327, **ROYAL TRICKSTER (M) p,2:03.5** - \$41,813).**Family of MARY WOOD – N22****Eligible: Bathurst, Breeders Crown, NSW Challenge, Westbred****Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 362**  
Stable F-22

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 3, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180191**

Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8	Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1
Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56	Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50
Northern Luck USA p,3,1:49.2	Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f
Hemispherical p,2,2:04.2	Camluck p,T1:48.4
Starry Summer Nite p,2:07.7	Town Sweetheart p,3,1:57.6
	Northern Lights USA p,3,1:58.3
	Summer Honey

By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)

**Dam:**

HEMISPHERICAL (2008) p,2,2:04.2 by Northern Luck USA p,3,1:49.2. Winner at 2; \$4,603. Career of 5-1-0-0. Dam of 5 previous foals, 3 raced, 1 in 1:55, 2 in 1:59, including:

**ATMOSPHERICAL** (2013) p,1:54.2-'19 (Major In Art USA). 9 wins, 4 thru 6 in 2019; \$73,829.

**UNIVERSAL MAJOR** (2014) p,3,1:59.9; 4,1:58.6-'18 (Major In Art USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$35,278. At 2, third in WA Western Crown.

2017 Filly (Follow The Stars). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

STARRY SUMMER NITE (1994) p,2:07.7 by Northern Lights USA p,3,1:58.3. Winner at 5, 4-1-0-1. Dam of 4 winners, 2 in 2:00, including:

**WOOTTY BOY** (2006) p,3,2:09.6; 1:58.3 (Northern Luck USA). 3 wins, 3 thru 5; \$14,929.

**OUR LADY STARLIGHT** (M) (2012) p,3,1:59.9 (Major In Art USA). Winner at 3; \$8,200.

The Dark Side (2009) p,3,2:01.3 (Northern Luck USA). 2 wins at 3 and 6; \$14,580.

Producer: Summer Nitelife (dam of **NIGHTWATCH LADY** (M) p,1:58.7 -\$47,810)

**3rd Dam:**

SUMMER HONEY (1980) by Romeo Hanover USA p,3,1:56.2. 1993 & 1994 "Australian Broodmare of the Year". Dam of 8 winners, 3 in 1:58, 4 in 2:00, 2 - \$350,00+ earners, including:

**HILARION STAR** (1988) p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:59.9; 1:56.2 (Hilarion USA). 26 wins, 2 thru 6, 20 at Perth, 7 at 2; \$398,394. At 2, winner WA Triple Crown, etc. At 3, winner Western Gateway S. **Gr.3**, Battle of Bunbury. At 4, winner WA Triple Crown, prelude WA Golden Nugget, heat WA 4YO Championship; second in Final WA 4YO Championship; third in Final WA Golden Nugget. As aged winner heat, prelude and Final WA Cup **Gr.1**, FTC Member's Sprint, etc.

**FLASHING STAR** (1989) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:56.9; 1:56.8 (Northern Lights USA). 23 wins, 2 thru 9, 16 at Perth; \$352,718. At 2, winner WA Sires Produce S. **Gr.3**; second in WA Golden Slipper, Final Westral Classic, etc. At 3, winner WA Derby **Gr.1**, WA Triple Crown, WA Classic, heat & Final WA Sires Produce **Gr.3**, Western Gateway S. **Gr.3**. At 4, winner WA 4YO Classic **Gr.2**, heat & Final Golden Nugget **Gr.1**. As aged, winner Mount Eden Sprint **Gr.3**, etc.

**SASSIE BRASSIE** (M) (1987) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:58.6; 1:57.4 (Hilarion USA). 17 wins, 2 thru 6, 10 at Perth; \$88,285. At 3, third in WA Oaks, etc. As aged, winner WA Breeder's S., WA Empress S. **Gr.2**. Dam of **FAKING IT** p,1:56.9 (\$174,744), **THE DALMATION** p,1:56.1 (\$108,821), **IRON GLOVES** p,3,1:58.3 (\$102,912), **BLACKJACK BRASSIE** p,1:56.7 (\$97,148), **KENNYS REVENGE** p,1:55.7-'18 (\$46,214), **WILDCARD BRASSIE** p,1:56 (\$36,325); grandam of **CONDAFEW** p,1:58.2-'18 (\$73,538), **TRILLION LOMBO** p,1:59.7 (\$33,145), **PRIMO CAVALIER** p,4,1:58.6 (\$32,380), **LOMBO HOT GUN** p,1:56.7 (\$29,621).

**OUR BRIGHT STAR** (1990) p,2,2:01.4; 1:59.9 (Northern Lights USA). 7 wins; \$48,740.

Producers: Star Of Summer (dam of **STAR OF DALVEY** p,1:58.1 -\$128,447, **JACKSAGRINNER** p,1:57.5 -\$44,926, **OPERATIVE STAR** (M) p,3,1:57.3 -\$30,040, **VILLAJET** p,1:58.6, **HOT PASSION** (M) p,1:59.6; grandam of **ROLL WITH TRICKEY** p,1:56.8-'18 -\$35,470, **LOMBO POCKET MONEY** p,1:59), Miss Jeffries (dam of **JOE WITH THE FLOW** p,2,1:57.3 -\$54,510, **THE STARS ABOVE** p,2,1:59.6-'18; grandam of **MILITARY MASTER** p,1:51.2 -\$306,574, **MAYBELLINE FOX** (M) p,4,1:57.6-'18, **LONGLEG LADY** (M) p,4,1:59.7).

**Family of BESSIE B - N2**

**Eligible:** Bathurst, Breeders Crown, Double Westbred

**Preparer:** Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586

**Lot 363**  
Stable B-17

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY COLT Foaled September 11, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180061**

	<b>Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50</b>
<b>Betting Line USA p,3,1:47.4</b>		<b>Classic Wish p,2,1:58</b>
	<b>Heather's Western</b>	<b>Western Hanover p,1:50.8</b>
		<b>Santastic p,1:54.6</b>
	<b>Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1</b>	<b>In The Pocket p,3,T1:49.6</b>
<b>Hunter Victoria NZ p,3,1:58.2</b>		<b>Pleasant Franco p,1:59.3</b>
	<b>Magnificent Yield p,T1:58.4</b>	<b>Butler BG USA p,3,1:53.8</b>
		<b>Steady Niatross USA p,4,T1:59</b>

By **BETTING LINE USA (2013) p,2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 (\$2,238,518)**

**Dam:**

**HUNTER VICTORIA NZ (2009) p,3,1:58.2** by Christian Cullen p,4,1:54.1. 2 wins at 3 and 5, 1 in NZ at 3; \$11,953. This is her second foal, first colt. Dam of:  
2017 Filly (Bettor's Delight USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**MAGNIFICENT YIELD (1993) p,T1:58.4** by Butler BG USA p,3,1:53.8. Record at 4. Dam of 5 winners and 2 Time Trial records, including:

**HUNTER VICTORIA (M) (2009) p,3,1:58.2** (Christian Cullen). As above.

**CRUSH (M) (2007) p,3,1:58.9** (Bettor's Delight USA). NZ winner at 3; \$2,398. Dam of **RUPERT OF LINCOLN p,3,1:54.9-'18 (\$43,330)**.

**PLEIADES MAIA (M) (2000) p,4,T1:58.3** (Christian Cullen). Record at 4

**MAGNIFICENT ART (M) (2003) p,3,T1:56.8** (Artiscape USA). Dam of **STUNIN ART (M) p,1:59.9**.

(Shez) Casarina (M) (2006) p,2,2:04.1; 3,2:02.9; 4,2:00.5 (McArdle). 5 wins, 2 thru 4; \$53,354.

Jabber Janzzz (2010) p,3,2:02.4; 2:00.8 (Four Starzzz Shark USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$23,556.

Pleiades (1999) p,2:00.7 (Falcon Seelster USA). 2 wins at 5; \$8,192.

**3rd Dam:**

**STEADY NIATROSS USA (1987) p,4,T1:59** by Niatross p,3,T1:49.2. 6 NZ wins at 4; \$30,318. Only foal of her dam. Dam of 5 winners, 1 Time Trial Record, including:

**PANCHO MAGUIRE (2004) p,3,2:08.1; 1:59** (Christian Cullen). 15 wins, 3 thru 7, 2 in NZ at 3 and 4; \$113,493.

**BREAKING WAVES (1999) p,3,2:00.7; 1:58.7** (In The Pocket USA). 11 wins, 3 thru 6; \$88,088.

**TYLER MAGUIRE (M) (2007) p,3,2:19.3; 1:56.5** (Elsu). 10 wins, 3 thru 7, 6 in NZ; \$63,010.

Spirit Of Niatross (M) (1995) p,2,2:04.6 (New York Motoring USA). Winner at 2; \$6,138. Dam of Fremantle Cup Gr.1 winner **CHRISTIAN SPIRIT p,1:57 (\$272,252)**, **RORY MACH p,1:54.2-'19 (\$169,172)**.

Producer: Natayna (dam of **AMOUNIS (M) p,1:58.8 -\$26,283**).

**4th Dam:**

**STEADY LADY (1978) p,3,2:06.3; 1:55.4** by Transport Chip USA p,3,2:01. 9 NZ wins at 3 and 4; further 14 wins USA, 4 thru 7; \$247,881. NZ career of 32-9-2-7. At 3, third in NZ Oaks, heat DB Series. At 4, winner Wilfred Johnson Memorial; second in Wellington Cup; third in Te Awamutu Cup. Half-sister to NZ Oaks Gr.1, NZ Ladyship winner **SPEEDY GIRL (M) p,4,2:02.4** (dam of **SPEEDY ALBA p,1:54.4 -\$107,730**; grandam of Vic. Tatlow Gr.2, Imthemightyquinn Gr.2 winner **THAT'S RITE p,1:54.1 -\$156,915**, **RUTHLESS SPEED (M) p,1:53.2f -\$114,973**, **DENZEL WASHINGTON p,1:58 -\$96,975**, **POCKET GIRL ANVIL (M) p,1:54.6 -\$81,877**, **JUST DOO (M) p,1:58.7 -\$73,515**, **HIGH VELOCITY (M) p,1:56.4 -\$31,243**, **CAPTAIN DELIGHT p,1:58.3**), Taranaki Cup winner **BROWNGATE LUMBER p,2:03.2**, to the dam of **BROWNGATE MISTER p,1:54.4 (\$267,648)**, **IVORY GATE p,1:56 (\$159,751)**, **MASTER NOEL p,1:57.8f (\$93,158)** and grandams of **ARDENS TRUMP p,1:54.1f (\$61,689)**, **MISTER SARKOZY p,1:58.7 (\$57,896)**, **HIGHVIEW ARIA (M) p,1:56.5 (\$37,738)**, etc. Dam of 1 foal, including:

**STEADY NIATROSS USA (M) p,4,T1:59** (Niatross). As above.

**Family of TOPSY -N7**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 364**  
Stable D-14

**Consigned by Steve Johnson**  
**BROWN COLT Foaled September 10, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180262**

A Rocknroll Dance USA p,4,1:47.4	Rocknroll Hanover p,3,1:49.6	Western Ideal p,1:48
		Rich N Elegant p,3,1:56.4
	Wichita Hanover p,3,1:55.8	Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50
		Wendymae Hanover p,1:57
	Grinfromeartear USA p,3,1:50.2	Artspalace p,4,1:49.4
Harper Grace p,3,1:55.5		Smile Upon
	Tiz Herself p,3,2:01.4	Exotic Earl USA p,4,1:50.4
		Laurick's Pride

**By A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA (2009) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.2; 4,1:47.4 (\$2,429,441)**

**Dam:**

**HARPER GRACE** (2010) p,3,1:55.5 by Grinfromeartear USA p,3,1:50.2. 6 wins at 3 and 4; \$47,185. This is her first colt. Dam of 2 previous foals, both fillies, including: 2017 Filly (Mach Three USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**TIZ HERSELF** (1996) p,3,2:01.4 by Exotic Earl USA p,4,1:50.4. 6 wins at 3 and 4; \$29,265. At 3, winner 2 heats Vicbred S.; second in 2 heats and Final Vicbred S. At 4, winner heat Vicbred S. Dam of 10 foals, 9 raced, 8 winners, 3 in 1:56, 5 in 1:57, 7 in 2:00, including:

**BUS TO HARLAND** (2005) p,2,1:58.6, 3 1:56.9; 1:55.6 (Safely Kept USA). 17 wins, 2 thru 7; \$317,869. Career of 61-17-8-7. At 2, winner heat, semi-final and Final Australian Gold **Gr.1**.

**ELJULIO** (2008) p,2,2:03.7; 3,1:59.9; 1:55.9 (Elsu). 13 wins, 2 thru 8; \$64,117.

**HARPER GRACE** (M) (2010) p,3,1:55.5 (Grinfromeartear USA). As above.

**YEADAN** (2009) p,1:56.8 (Art Major USA). 5 wins at 4 and 5; \$25,824. Career of 15-5-2-4.

**MAJESTIC CRUISER** (2014) p,3,1:58.2; 4,1:55.4-'18 (Art Major USA). 8 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$45,934. 29-8-4-4 to date.

**STRONGBOLD** (2015) p,2,1:59 (Courage Under Fire). Winner at 2; \$13,156. At 2, 4-1-1-0.

**ROCKNROLL CRUISER** p,3,2:00 (Rocknroll Hanover USA). 2 wins at 3; \$3,237, 6-2-0-0.

Jo Louleone (M) (2006) p,3,2:01; 4,2:00.6 (Elsu). 6 wins at 3 and 4; \$30,650. At 2, second in repechage Breeders Crown. Dam of **JO AN LEONIE** (M) p,3,1:58.9 (\$24,780).

**3rd Dam:**

**LAURICKS PRIDE** (1979) by Dale's Gift p,2:05.4. Dam of 14 winners, 5 in 2:00, 8 in 2:01, 2 - \$200,000+ earners, 3-\$150,000+ earners, 4-\$100,000+ earners, including:

**ROBRIC JONBOY** (1998) p,2,2:04.9; 3,2:00.4; 1:58.1 (Walton Hanover USA). 30 wins, 2 thru 10; \$242,707. At 3, winner final Croxford Tribute. As aged, winner Bendigo Cup **Gr.2**, etc.

**HER SPARKY SELF** (M) (1997) p,2,2:02.4; 3,1:59.7; 4,1:58.8 (Exotic Earl USA). 26 wins, 2 thru 8; \$221,271. At 3, winner heat & Final Vicbred S. **Gr.1**, etc. **GEM OF REIBEY** (M) p,4,1:56.3 (\$47,312), **INTERGALACTIC** p,4,1:55.8 (\$46,665), **KARINDA GEM** (M) p,2,1:59.6, **SOHO IDOL** p,4,1:59.7; grandam of **LOYOLO TROIS** p,4,1:56.6-'18 (\$30,460).

**SEND ME A DREAM** (1993) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:59.6; 1:59.5 (Sandman Hanover). 23 wins, 2 thru 9; \$163,044. At 4, winner Ararat, Nyah Cups **L**. As aged, winner SA Clipsal Cup **L**, Nyah Cup **L**.

**ROBYNS BOY** (1987) p,2,2:05.4; 2:00.5 (Muckalee Strike) 18 wins, 2 thru 10; \$102,010.

**STRAPPER JIM** (1986) p,3,2:01.1; 4,2:00.7 (Muckalee Strike USA). 12 wins at 3 and 4; \$48,242.

**AUBREY JAMES** (2004) p,1:57.8 (Armbro Operative USA). 11 wins, 4 thru 7; \$60,413.

**PRIDE KEPT ME** (M) (2001) p,3,1:59.3 (Safely Kept USA). 4 wins at 3 and 5; \$12,553. At 3, 5-3-0-1. Dam of 2019 Vicbred **Gr.1** winner **YEJELE HAMMER** p,2,1:56.5-'18 (\$128,155), **FULLNESS OF TIME** (M) p,3,1:54.8 (\$40,999).

Winner/Producers: Ricks Hope p,4,2:04.7 (dam of **RICKS LAD** p,1:59.6 -\$73,224, **Ricks' Miracle** (M) p,2:00.3 -\$98,233; grandam of **RICKS REVENGE** p,1:57 -\$86,667, **BRETACA** (M) p,4,1:57.1 -\$49,334, **RICKS SHADOW** (M) p,4,1:56.8 -\$43,413), Be Proud Katha (dam of **KATHA ME GIRL** (M) p,1:58.5 -\$60,956, **COOL JASPER**

**Family of JESSIE by Osterley II - A31**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Steve Johnson, Serpentine, WA., 0418 942 757**

**Lot 365**  
Stable F-23

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 9, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180047**

<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9</b>	<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
<b>Three Eagles</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
<b>Northern Luck USA p,3,1:49.2</b>	<b>Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4</b>
<b>Honorable Daughter</b>	<b>Camluck p,T1:48.4</b>
<b>Mulan NZ p,3,2:01.8</b>	<b>Town Sweetheart p,3,1:57.6</b>
	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51</b>
	<b>Chaangerr</b>

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)**

**Dam:**

**HONORABLE DAUGHTER (2006)** by Northern Luck USA p,3,1:49.2. Dam of 6 previous foals, 3 winners, 2 in 1:59, including:

**MASTER FLYNN (2011)** p,3,2:03; 1:55.9 (Mister Big USA). 5 wins, 3 thru 5; \$35,056.

**FORHONOURANDGLORY (M)** (2014) p,4,1:58.1-'19 (Sportswriter USA). 2 wins at 4 in 2019; \$14,527.

**Beach Landing (2014)** p,2,2:08.4; 3,2:01.8 (Somebeachsomewhere USA). 4 wins at 2 and 3, prior to untimely death; \$16,226.

**2017 Colt (Mach Three USA)**. Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**MULAN NZ (1997)** p,2,2:01.8 by Falcon Seelster p,3,1:51h. 3 wins, 2 thru 4; \$20,839. At 2, winner NZ Sales Gradulette, etc. Dam of 9 foals, 5 fillies, all raced, 6 winners, including:

**HERMATTJESTY MULAN (M)** (2008) p,2,2:02.5; 3,2:01.9; 1:58.8 (Royal Mattjesty USA). 6 wins, 2 thru 4; \$71,149. At 2, second in Westbred Classic; third in heats Breeders Crown, WA Diamond Classic. At 3, third in Daintys Daughter Classic.

**CHARGED TO THE MAX (M)** (2012) p,3,2:00 (Major In Art USA). 2 wins at 3; \$22,321.

**CHARGED (2007)** p,4,1:57.2 (Northern Luck USA). 5 wins at 4; \$22,103.

**Lady Mulan (M)** (2005) p,3,2:05.8 (Pacific Fella USA). Winner at 3; \$9,561. Dam of **ALL OVER TAN** p,4,1:58.1-'18 (\$77,866); grandam of **STARFROMTHEPALACE (M)** p,2,1:59.5-'18.

**3rd Dam:**

**CHAANGERR (1990)** p,3,1:58.7 by Vance Hanover USA. 6 NZ wins at 3 and 4; \$75,860. 1994 NZ "4YO Mare of the Year". At 3, winner in heat DB Fillies Series; second in 2 heats & Final DB Series. At 4, winner NZ NI Breeders S. **Gr.2**, Lindauer Classic. Dam of 11 winners, including:

**CHANGEVER (2003)** p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:55.5; 1:53.4 (In The Pocket USA). 29 wins, 2 thru 6, 23 in NZ; \$2,321,677. 2007 NZ "3YO Pacer of the Year", 2009 NZ "Aged Pacer of the Year".

**CHANGE STRIDE (2011)** p,2,2:00.7; 3,1:57.5; 1:50-'19 (Rocknroll Hanover USA). 19 wins, 2 thru 5, 4 in NZ at 2 and 3; further 8 wins USA, 6 thru 8 in 2019; \$350,663.

**CHANGE GEAR (2007)** p,1:52.8 (Christian Cullen). 22 wins, 4 thru 10, 9 in NZ; \$190,884.

**CHANGE TIME (M)** p,3,2:03.4; 4,1:56.2 (Christian Cullen). 7 wins at 3 and 4; \$76,823.

**MORAD (M)** (1999) p,3,2:02.2h; 1:58.4h (In The Pocket USA). 8 wins USA, 3 thru 6; \$30,966. Grandam of **PEMBROOKS PASSION** p,1:52.9-'19 (\$96,063).

**SHANG (1998)** p,3,1:59.4; 1:59.2 (Troublemaker USA). 7 wins, 2 thru 5, 4 in NZ; \$26,408.

**Bhutan (M)** (1996) p,2,2:03.6; 3,2:00.2 (Falcon Seelster USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 4, 2 in NZ at 2 and 3; \$38,372. Career of 31-8-4-6. At 2, second in NZ Breeders Produce. At 3, second in Gold Coast Oaks; third in Redcliffe Oaks. At 4, winner heat Breeders Bracelet. Dam of **JOEY MAGUIRE** p,1:59.2 (\$99,712) **CHOKIN HANOVER (M)** p,3,1:58 (\$39,119), **JUBILEE LASS (M)** p,4,1:57.1, **SACCHA MAGUIRE (M)** p,4,1:59.1; grandam of NZ Southern Supremacy **Gr.2** winner **EAMON MAGUIRE** p,3,1:51.9 (\$312,202), **DONEGAL CHOKIN** p,4,1:59.4 (\$118,061), **LAVRA BHUTAN (M)** p,1:54 (\$74,679), etc.

Producers: Changedown (dam of **RENSKE B** p,2,1:59.8 -\$58,778), Jarntimarra (dam of **JONAH JONES** p,1:52.8-'18 -\$122,556; grandam of **ITS MAJOR BUBBLES** p,3,1:56.8 -\$53,230 etc.)

**Family of LADY AGNES - N88**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 366**  
Stable A-15

**Consigned by Ross Waddell**  
**BROWN COLT Foaled October 18, 2018**

**No GST**  
**\$6180108**

	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Auckland Reactor NZ p,1:51.4</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Atomic Lass p,2:01.9</b>	<b>Soky's Atom USA p,3,1:53.4</b>
		<b>Tudoress p,2:02.9</b>
	<b>Major In Art USA p,2,1:50.4</b>	<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>
<b>Hilmore Disco p,1:55.9</b>		<b>Miami Spice p,3,1:54.4</b>
	<b>Dalmore Disco p,1:56.7</b>	<b>Presidential Ball USA p,3,1:50</b>
		<b>Disco Lights p,1:57.5</b>

**By AUCKLAND REACTOR NZ (2004) p,3,1:55.9; 1:51.4 (\$1,837,043)**

**Dam:**

**HILMORE DISCO (2010) p,1:55.9 by Major In Art USA p,2,1:50.4. 3 wins, 4 thru 6; \$38,217. This is her first foal.**

**2nd Dam:**

**DALMORE DISCO (2003) p,2,2:00.9; 3,1:59.2; 1:56.7 by Presidential Ball USA p,3,1:50. 12 wins, 2 thru 5; \$101,782. Career of 61-12-11-8. Dam of 3 foals including a 2019 2YO, 2 raced, both winners in 1:56, including:**

**JOHNNY DISCO p,2,1:56.9; 3,1:55.8; 1:55.1 (Jereme's Jet USA). 17 wins, 2 thru 5, further 4 wins USA in 2019; \$304,567. At 2, winner Westbred Classic **Gr.1**; second in heat WA Pearl Classic, Bunbury Debutante; third in De Campo Memorial. At 3, winner WA Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.2**, WA Country Derby **Gr.3**, WA SW Derby; third in Battle of Bunbury. At 4, second in heat Pure Steel; third in WA 4YO Championship, consolation McInerney Ford.**

**HILMORE DISCO (M) (2010) p,1:55.9 (Major In Art USA). As above.**  
2017 Colt (Art Major USA). Now 2.

**3rd Dam:**

**DISCO LIGHTS (1995) p,2,2:01.9; 3,2:00.5; 1:57.5 by Northern Lights USA. 12 wins, 2 thru 5; \$75,681. Career of 37-12-6-1. At 2, winner heat WA Sires S. At 3, winner 2 heats WA Sires S., preview WA Oaks; second in Finals WA Oaks, WA Sires S. 100% producer. Dam of 3 living foals, all fillies, 3 winners in 1:59, including:**

**DALMORE DISCO (M) (2003) p,2,2:00.9; 3,1:59.2; 1:56.7 (Presidential Ball USA). As above.**

**ROLL ON DISCO (M) (2002) p,3,2:00.3; 1:58.3 (Presidential Ball). 9 wins, 3 thru 5; \$66,425.**

**MIDNIGHT DISCO (M) (2004) p,2,2:02.3; 1:58.5 (Pacific Rocket USA). 7 wins, 2 thru 5; \$45,351. At 2, second in heat Breeders Crown, etc. Dam of **DISCO UNDER FIRE** p,3,1:59 (\$65,500).**

**4th Dam:**

**MADAM BUTTERFLY (1989) by Windshield Wiper USA p,3,T1:53.4. Dam of 10 foals, all raced, 8 winners, 5 in 1:58, 3- \$100,000+ earners, including:**

**DISCO FORCE (1997) p,2,1:58.6; 1:53.8h (Resonator). 21 wins, 2 thru 6, further 6 wins USA at 8 and 9; \$268,416. At 2, 8-8-0-0, winner WA Golden Slipper **Gr.1**, Final WA Sires S **Gr.1**, heat & Final WA Pearl Classic **Gr.1**. At 3, winner WA SW Derby; second in Caduceus Club Classic. At 4, winner 2 heats & Final WA Sires S. **Gr.2**, heat WA Country Championship.**

**DISCO FLYER (2001) p,2,1:58.5; 1:52.4 (In The Pocket USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 6, further win in USA; \$186,313. At 3, third in WA Champagne Classic. At 3, winner WA Summer Gift; second in Caduceus Club Classic, prelude WA Derby, etc. As aged, second in New Season P., etc.**

**LIVE IN HOPE (1994) p,3,2:08.8; 1:56.4 (Northern Lights USA). 11 wins, 3 thru 6, further 12 wins USA, 9 thru 12; \$114,596. As aged, winner Final WA Spring Country Ch'ship, Darken Cup.**

**DISCO LIGHTS (M) (1995) p,2,2:01.9; 3,2:00.5; 1:57.5 (Northern Lights USA). As above.**

**DISCO DIVA (M) (2000) p,2,2:00.4; 4,1:56 (Classic Garry). 5 wins, 2 thru 4; \$36,249. At 2, second in consolation WA Pearl Classic; third in WA Gold Bracelet. At 3, third in Final Daintys Daughter. Dam of **DISCO SPIRIT** p,1:56.5 (\$76,398), **DISCO GEMINI (M) p,1:57.5 2).****

**Elite Disco (M) (2003) p,3,2:01.5 (Presidential Ball USA). Winner at 3; \$24,625. Dam of **DISCO JOSU (M) p,1:58.4 (\$31,370), COURAGEOUS DISCO p,2,1:56.5 (\$30,913).****

**Family of ALICE H – A65**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Rebecca Waddell, Serpentine, WA., 0409 484 340**

**Lot 367**  
Stable B-10

**Consigned by Sharon Hornsby & George Bolt**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 10, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180401**

	Western Hanover p,3,1:50.8	No Nukes p,3,T1:52.1
Western Edition USA p,3,1:51.6		Wendymae Hanover p,4,T1:57
	Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.2	Nihilator p,3,1:49.3
		Rodine Hanover p,2,1:54
	Crouch USA p,3,1:51.8	Abercrombie p,4,1:53
Hindu Sari		No Honestly p,3,1:57.4
	Hindu Maharani	Kawartha Robust USA p,3,1:55.6
		Colour My Way

By WESTERN EDITION USA (2002) p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:51.6 (\$US81,566).

**Dam:**

HINDU SARI (2004) by Crouch USA p,3,1:51.8. Dam of 3 previous foals, 2 raced, 2 winners, including:

Hindu Raja (2012) p,3,2:01.3 (Cam's Fool USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$19,575.

Hindu Shefali (M) (2009) p,3,2:00.3 (Capricorn Commander). 2 wins at 3; \$11,499. Dam of 1 foal: **ROLLING COMMANDER** p,3,1:58.2.

**2nd Dam:**

HINDU MAHARANI (1997) by Kawartha Robust USA p,3,1:55.6. Dam of 5 foals, 4 fillies, including:

**MAHARANI MAGIC** (M) (2009) p,3,2:02.6; 4,1:57.9 (Aces N Sevens USA). 9 wins at 3 and 4, all at Adelaide; \$25,199.

Hindu Rama (2002) p,2:01.9 (Panorama USA). 5 wins, 4 thru 8; \$31,967.

**3rd Dam:**

COLOUR MY WAY (1986) by Hilarious Way USA p,3,1:55.4. Dam of 6 foals, including:

**RAINBOW KNIGHT** (1991) p,2,2:01.7; 3,2:01.3; 1:55.9 (Kawartha Robust USA). 26 wins, 2 thru 6, 9 at Harold Park, 7 at Adelaide; \$417,771. Career of 95-26-16-18. At 2, winner 2 heats & Final SA Sires S. **Gr.2**, SA BOTRA L, SA Youthful S., heat SA Sales Classic; third in Vic. Sapling S. At 3, winner heat SA Sires S; second in SA St Leger; third in SA Derby, etc. At 4, winner heat & Final NSW Summer Gift. As aged, winner Australian Pacing Ch'ship **Gr.1**, 1996 & 1997 NSW Sprints **Gr.2**, heat 1998 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**, Newcastle Spring Cup; second in final 1997 Inter Dominion, SA Cup (twice), SA West End Cup; third in 2 heats 1997 Inter Dominion, Newcastle Mile, Bohemia Crystal, Ballarat Cup, Popular Alm, Victoria Cup.

Sharkeys Vacation (1996) p,2,2:01.8; 2:01.4 (Kawartha Robust USA). 5 wins, 2 thru 5; \$14,072.

**4th Dam:**

TINA RAINBOW USA (1964) p,2:08.8 by Adios p,T1:57.1. Winner at 2. Dam of:

Winners/producers: Tina Scott p,2:07.3 (dam of **SMOOTH TINA** (M) p,T1:56.3 -\$55,249, **KNIGHT RAINBOW** p,2,1:57.7 -\$243,693; grandam of **FORREST KARAMEA** p,1:55.9 -\$157,148, **KARAMEA SCANDAL** (M) p,1:58.3 -\$53,214, **RAINBOW WALLY** p,1:59.1 -\$36,596), Karamea Tina (grandam of **GAVLENN MITAS** p,1:58.2 -\$106,271), Rainship (grandam of **TEMPEST ANVIL** p,1:52, **ANVIL'S REVIVAL** p,4,1:57.7 -\$162,051, **ANVILS ON FIRE** (M) p,1:55.8 -\$81,860, **WEST COAST ANVIL** p,1:58.9 -\$69,045, **BLACK CHEVRON** p,3,1:57.8-17 -\$68,675, **HAVE YOU SEN THIS** p,1:58.2 -\$49,297, **ANVILS A CHRISTIAN** p,1:58.3 -\$56,345, **(IM) MAGGIE JACCKA** (M) p,1:58.8 -\$63,637, **JACCKA MAKATI** p,1:59.1 -\$30,032), Tikatu Rainbow USA (dam of **JOLLY HERB REVONAH** p,1:56.4 -\$128,997, **BREEZY REVONAH** p,1:58), Tinabird Rainbow 2:08.4 (dam of **GOVERNOR ARTHUR** p,1:57.2 -\$126,319, **PROOF OF PURCHASE** p,1:58.4-\$117,025, **APACHE BIRD** p,3,1:58.2; grandam of **RAINSTORM** p,3,1:55.1, **SEND FLOWERS** (M) p,1:56.1), Tiona Rainbow (dam of **JOLLY NORN REVONAH** p,1:58.4h -\$181,071, **JOLLY ED REVONAH** p,4,1:54; grandam of **SCOOTINANN REVONAH** (M) p,1:53.3-\$137,905, **GARDNER REVONAH** p,4,1:54.2, **BRADLEY POND DAN** p,1:55f -\$172,438), Happy Tina p,4,T2:02.3 (dam of **TAYDAW** p,1:59.5 -\$89,634; grandam of **TOUCH OF JERRY** (M) p,2:00 -\$45,348), Jetset Lady (grandam of **KINGSFORD** p,1:59.1 -\$174,553).

**Family of MAMBRINO BEAUTY –U3**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: George Bolt, New Ground Stud., Jalore, WA., (08) 9861-1446**



**Lot 368**

Stable C-7

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent****BAY FILLY Foaled September 9, 2018****GST****S6180150**

	<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>	<b>Abercrombie p,4,1:53</b>
<b>Sportswriter USA p,3,1:48.3</b>		<b>Miss Elvira p,2,2:00.1f</b>
	<b>Precious Beauty p,2,1:53.3</b>	<b>Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.4</b>
		<b>Dominique Semalu p,3,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Barnett Hanover USA p,2,1:52.6</b>	<b>Western Hanover p,3,1:50.8</b>
<b>Just Visiting p,3,1:59.8</b>		<b>Barby's Makentrax p,3,1:55.3f</b>
	<b>Royal Tour</b>	<b>Safely Kept USA p,2,1:52.4</b>
		<b>Zenagain NZ</b>

**By SPORTSWRITER USA (2007) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.3 (\$1,566,460)****Dam:**

**JUST VISITING** (2011) p,3,1:59.8 by Barnett Hanover USA p,2,1:52.6. 2 wins at 3; \$10,398. At 2, third in heat WA Sales Classic. At 3, winner heat Westbred. This is her second foal. Dam of: 2017 Colt (Tintin In America). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**ROYAL TOUR** (2000) by Safely Kept USA p,2,1:52.4. Dam of 11 foals including a 2019 2YO, 9 raced, 7 winners, 1 in 1:55, 2 in 1:56, all in 2:00, 2 - \$190,000+ earners, 3 - Group 1 winners, including:

**TRUCKERS RUFFNUT** (2005) p,3,1:56.9; 1:56 (Parson's Den USA). 20 wins, 3 thru 8; \$249,770. Career of 53-20-11-3. At 3, winner WA Sires S. **Gr.1**, WA Sales Classic **Gr.2**, Battle Of Bunbury, consolation Breeders Crown; second in 3 heats WA Sires S., heat Breeders Crown.

**TUXEDO TOUR** (2008) p,3,1:56.6; 1:53.9 (Northern Luck USA). 15 wins, 3 thru 7; \$194,596. At 3, winner heat and Final WA Sires S. **Gr.1**. At 4, third in prelude WA Golden Nugget. As aged, winner WA Christmas Gift, WA Media Guild Cup; second in WA August, Bussellton and Williams Cups.

**DOALITTLEROCKNROLL** (M) (2013) p,2,1:59.4 (Rocknroll Hanover USA). Winner at 2; \$78,330, prior to untimely death. At 2, 9-1-1-4, winner Final Westbred **Gr.1**; second in heat WA Sales Classic; third in WA Gold Bracelet, heat and Final WA Diamond Classic.

**ROCKY POP** (2009) p,2,1:57.3 (Jet Laag USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 4; \$70,044. Career of 44-9-11-6. At 2, winner Pinjarra Classic; second in heat WA Sales Classic; third in WA Champagne Classic, Final WA Sales Classic.

**PIPPA ROYALE** (M) (2015) p,3,1:58.8-'18 (Sportswriter USA). 2 wins at 3 in 2018; \$21,212. At 3, third in final WA Sales Classic.

**JUST VISITING** (M) (2011) p,3,1:59.8 (Barnett Hanover USA). As above.

**TRUCKERS JOHNNYUMA** (2004) p,2,1:59.8 (Parson's Den USA). Winner at 2; \$5,530. Career of 7-1-0-0.

**3rd Dam:**

**ZENAGAIN NZ** (1992) by Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6. NZ earnings of \$4,335. Half-sister to NZ "Pacer of the Year" **MOTORING MAGIC** p,3,1:57.5 (\$366,395), **INTERCHANGE** (M) p,2,2:02.7 (\$116,495; dam of NZ "3YO", "4YO" "Pacer" and "Horse of the Year" **ELSU** p,4,1:53.6 - \$2,030,796, **FALCOR** p,1:53 - \$212,008, **REVONEZ** p,1:56.1 - \$264,670; granddam of **COPPER BEACH** (M) p,1:58.6 - \$185,991, **LURAH** p,1:53.6 - \$108,936, **BELTANE** p,4,1:56.2-'18 - \$55,248), to the dam of **CASH ADRIFT** p,1:57.8 (\$104,299) and grandams of **ALBERT JACCKA** p,1:54.5 (\$400,792), **MY DUSKY SOUND** p,1:53 (\$255,215), **AQUINAS** 1:55.4 (\$202,158), **(LITTLE) SONNY BILL** p,1:56.7 (\$201,435), **ZENAD** p,1:55.4 (\$192,636), **(OUR) MADAGASCAR** p,1:55.3 (\$186,593), **ESSBEE DOUBLEYOU** p,1:52 (\$155,687), **BACK ON BOARD** p,1:55.6 (\$146,221), etc. Dam of 6 winners, including:

**ZEN OVER AGAIN** (2005) p,2,1:59 (Barnett Hanover USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 5; \$55,011. At 2, winner Final Aussco Classic.

Fredy Too Shoes (1999) p,2,2:02.1; 3,2:01.5 (Safely Kept USA). 6 wins, 2 thru 4; \$18,724.

Payagain (1998) p,2,2:03.8; 2:02.3 (Payson's Brother USA). 4 wins, 2 thru 5; \$18,751.

**Family of REFLECTION - N34****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred****Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 369**  
Stable F-24

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 24, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180128**

	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Three Eagles</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4</b>
	<b>Rock N Roll Heaven USA p,3,1:47.6</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover p,3,1:49.6</b>
<b>Hugmeifuluvme p,4,1:57.3</b>		<b>Artistic Vision p,4,1:50.2</b>
	<b>Warrawee Flare CA p,1:50.6</b>	<b>Northern Luck USA p,3,1:49.2</b>
		<b>Light Up</b>

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)**

**Dam:**

**HUGMEIFULUVME (2012) p,4,1:57.3 by Rock N Roll Heaven USA p,3,1:47.6. 2 wins at 4; \$12,050. Career of 16-2-2-3. This is her first foal.**

**2nd Dam:**

**WARRAWEE FLARE CA (2001) p,2,1:55.2; 1:50.6 by Northern Luck p,3,1:49.2. 40 wins, 2 thru 8; \$609,019. At 2, winner in 2 heats, third in Final Ontario Sires Gold. At 3, winner 3 heats Ontario Sires Gold, etc. Dam of 5 foals, 4 raced, 4 winners in 2:00, including**

**MAJOR FLARE (2011) p,1:58.6 (Art Major USA). 2 wins at 4 and 5; \$21,505.**

**HEAVENLY FLARE (2013) p,4,1:59.2 (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). 3 wins at 4; \$12,640.**

**HUGMEIFULUVME (M) (2012) p,4,1:57.3 (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). As above.**

**SOMEBEACHSOMEFLARE (M) (2010) p,3,1:57.7 (Somebeachsomewhere USA). Winner at 3.**

**3rd Dam:**

**LIGHTS UP (1994) by Artsplace p,4,1:49.2. Half-sister to AFTERLIFE p,4,1:51.4 (\$659,328), WINBAK ISLAND p,3,1:51.2 (\$102,289), MY QP DOLL (M) p,4,1:55.3h (\$103,572) and dam of dam of DEVILS DELIGHT p,1:53.2 (\$197,779), OPERATING LIGHT (M) p,1:55.1 (\$169,030), etc. 100% producer. Dam of 13 living foals, 13 winners, 6 in 1:53, 12 in 1:59, 4 - 300,000+, 6 - \$100,000+ earners, including:**

**SUNSHINE BEACH (2010) p,2,1:52.1; 3,1:47.4f (Somebeachsomewhere). 10 wins, 2 thru 4; \$971,037. At 3, winner Bluegrass S., Final Progress S., Somebeachsomewhere P., Battle of Brandywine, eliminations Meadowlands Pace, Matron; second in Simcoe, elimination & Final Breeders Crown, Final Matron; third in Final Meadowlands Pace, etc.**

**WARRAWEE FLARE (M) (2001) p,2,1:55.2; 1:50.6 (Northern Luck). As above.**

**SAFE HARBOR (2008) p,2,1:57f; 3,1:53.2f; 1:50.1f (Village Jolt). 37 wins, 2 thru 9; \$614,910.**

**WESTERN MOONLIGHT (M) (2007) p,2,1:52.3 (Western Hanover). 7 wins at 2 and 3; \$366,091. Career of 24-7-5-2. At 2, winner elimination & Final Sweetheart Pace., Pennsylvania Sires S.; second in Countess Adios, Reynolds, elimination Three Diamonds. Dam of BETTOR'S WESTERN p,3,1:51.4f (\$184,137), MOONLIGHT ARTIST p,1:51.3f (\$155,239), WESTERN BEACHBOY p,4,1:52h-19 (\$121,143), LYONS MOONLIGHT (M) p,4,1:55.3f.**

**FOUR STARZ LIGHTS (2003) p,2,2:00h; 3,1:52.2f; 4,1:51.1f (Cam's Card Shark). 15 wins, 3 thru 5; \$192,199. At 3, winner elimination & final NJ Sires S. at Freehold, etc.**

**REAL SHINY (2005) p,2,1:57.1h; 3,1:56.4f; 1:54.3f (Real Desire). 28 wins, 2 thru 12; \$134,521.**

**SUNSHINE WEST (2013) p,3,1:57; 4,1:51.3f (Western Ideal). 9 wins, 3 thru 6 in 2019; \$70,604.**

**Winners/Producers: WARRAWEE CAMMY p,3,1:58.4f (dam of MACHAL JACKSON p,3,1:50.1 - \$564,197, ST LADS MOONWALK p,4,1:49.1 - \$257,170, JAN IT JACKSON (M) p,3,1:50.1 - \$225,277, ST LADS MOXIE (M) p,1:50.4 - \$134,170, THUNDERBOLT JAXON p,1:52.4h - \$108,797, ST LADS SUPERSONIC p,1:54.2f - \$93,051, etc.; grandam of SEMI TOUGH p,3,1:50.3f-19 - \$447,107, ST LADS ZOOM ZOOM p,4,1:50.2f - \$210,157, ST LADS CHARGER p,1:52.1-19 - \$55,965), WARRAWEE DAZZLE p,3,1:57 (dam of JOANIEHASAFANNY (M) p,1:53.3h - \$150,234, EVERYTHING ZEN (M) p,4,1:56.4f - \$63,379).**

**Family of FANNY SKINNER -U20**

**Eligible: Bathurst, Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 370**  
Stable D-15

**Consigned by Steve Johnson**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 4, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180212**

Always B Miki USA p,1:46	Always A Virgin p,3,1:48.8	Western Ideal p,4,1:48
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill
	Modern Art USA p,3,1:50.4	Artsplacep,4,1:49.4
Harriet Elizabeth p,2,1:57.4		Aint No Stopn Me p,3,1:55.2
	Jane Elouise p,3,2:00.6	Artsplace p,4,1:49.4
		Wendy M Hanover p,3,1:54
		Beach Towel USA p,3,1:50
		Shy Amazon p,2:03.6

By ALWAYS B MIKI USA (2011) p,2,1:53.2; 3,1:47.8; 1:46 (\$2,826,176)

**Dam:**

**HARRIET ELISABETH** (2010) p,2,1:57.4 by Modern Art USA p,3,1:50.4. 11 wins, 2 thru 4; \$114,348. Career of 36-11-6-3. At 2, winner WA Western Crown; third in heat Breeders Crown. At 3, winner heat Preux Chevalier; second in Final Westbred Classic. At 4, winner heat Coulson. This is her second foal. Dam of:

Orlando Blue (2017) (Heston Blue Chip USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**JANE ELOUISE** (2002) p,2,2:02.7; 3,2:00.6 by Beach Towel USA p,3,1:50. 4 wins at 2 and 3; \$44,926. Career of 14-4-1-2. At 2, winner in heat, third in Final WA Sales Classic. At 3, winner Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.3**. Dam of 5 winners, 1 in 1:51, 4 in 1:58, 2 - \$100,000+ earners, including:

**SOHO JACKMAN** (2009) p,2,2:01.3; 150.6f (Four Starzzz Shark USA). 13 wins, 2 thru 5, further 14 wins USA, 6 thru 9 in 2018; \$309,928. At 2, second in heat Pearl Classic. As aged, winner Cranley Memorial.

**HARRIET ELISABETH** (M) (2010) p,2,1:57.4 (Modern Art USA). As above.

**LIAM NEIL** (2014) p,3,1:58.1; 4,1:57.2-'18 (Modern Art USA). 13 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$95,948. At 2, third in Westbred Classic, heat WA Pearl Classic. At 3, third in Westbred Classic. At 4, winner Alcoa Cup.

**KAREN ELISABETH** (M) (2013) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:55.8 (Art Major). 5 wins at 2 and 3; \$31,800.

Manly Boy (2015) p,3,2:01.2-'18 (Art Major USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4 in 2019; \$15,680.

**3rd Dam:**

**SHY AMAZON** (1980) p,2,2:09.1; 3,2:04.7; 2:03.6 by Atashy USA p,3,1:55.2. 11 wins, 2 thru 5; \$15,910. At 2, winner Tas. Crystal S. Half-sister to Qld. Premiers Cup winner **LAUGHING SCOT** p,2:01.7 and to the dam of Tas. Blue Bonnet S., Killarney S. winner **SCOTTISH LUCK** p,2,2:00.7 (\$44,680), **GIVEITALLYOUREGOT** p,1:59.3 and grandam of **REASON TO DREAM** (M) p,159.2 (\$30,840), etc. Dam of 10 living foals, all raced, 8 winners, 2 in 1:59, including:

**ROBWAY BAY** (1988) p,2,2:02.9; 3,2:01.9; 1:58.8 (Torado Hanover USA). 30 wins, 2 thru 11; \$143,790. At 2, winner heat Dandy Patch. At 3, winner consolation Tas. Derby, prelude Globe Derby; third in Tas. St. Leger, Final Globe Derby. At 4, third in P Hall. As aged, second in heat NSW Christmas Gift.

**THE TIN SHED** (1999) p,2,2:03.1; 1:57.8 (Albert Albert USA). 11 wins, 3 thru 5; \$52,464. Career of 45-11-6-7. At 2, third in WA Western Crown, heat WA Sales Classic. At 4, winner consolation McInerney Ford, heat WA Summer Ch'ship; third in Howard Porter Memorial.

**JANE ELOUISE** (M) (2002) p,2,2:02.7; 3,2:00.6 (Beach Towel USA). As above.

**ROBWAY MAGIC** (1990) p,2,2:03.2 (Embrace Me USA). 6 wins at 2 and 4; \$40,950. Career of 20-6-2-0. At 2, winner heat & Final Tas. Sweepstakes, Tas. Youthful S., heat & prelude Vic. Sires S.; second in Tas. Debutante.

**Shyzon** (1992) p,3,2:04.2 (Booth Hanover USA). 2 win at 3 \$8,371. Career of 8-2-1-5. At 2, second in Vic. Freshman Classic; third in SA Lordship, SA Nursery, heat Vic. Sires S.

Son Of A Beach (2000) p,3,2:01.5 (Beach Towel USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$19,755.

Silvertail Soky (1997) p,3,2:00.1 (Soky's Atom USA). 4 wins, 3 thru 5; \$14,875.

**Family o MILIE C – N4**

**Eligible: Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: Steve Johnson, Serpentine, WA., 0418 942 757**

**Lot 371**

Stable B-3

**Consigned by David Fuller & Joy Shrimpton****BAY COLT Foaled September 29, 2018****No GST****\$6180094**

	Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three p,3,1:49
Sunshine Beach p,3,1:47.4f		Wheres The Beach
	Light Up	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
		Lights On p,2,1:54
	Real Desire USA p,4,1:48.4	Life Sign USA p,3,1:50.6
Im For Real p,4,1:55.6		Deadly Desire
	Artificial p,2,1:58.7	Perfect Art USA p,3,1:51
		Counterfeit Girl p,4,1:58.1

**By SUNSHINE BEACH USA (2010) p,2,1:52.1; 3,1:47.4f (\$971,037)****Dam:**

**IM FOR REAL** (2008) p,2,2:02.8; 4,1:55.6 by Real Desire USA p,4,1:48.4. 7 wins, 2 thru 5; \$33,562. Career of 48-7-7-8. At 2 winner in heat, third in semi-final Vicbred. At 4, second in Vicbred Platinum. Dam of 3 previous foals, 2 fillies, 2 winners, including:

**HONG KONG DOLLY** (M) (2015) p,2,1:58.4 (Betterthancheddar USA). Winner at 2; \$4,443.

Suarez (2014) p,3,2:03.9 (Shadow Play USA). Winner at 3; \$4,308.

2017 Filly (American Ideal USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**ARTIFICIAL** (2002) p,2,1:58.7 by Perfect Art USA p,3,1:51. 15 wins, 2 thru 4, 4 at Moonee Valley; \$209,723. Career of 45-15-6-9. At 2, 9-3-1-2, winner in heats QBred S. and QBred Breeders Classic. At 3, winner in heat & Final QBred Triad **Gr.2**; third in Final QSBA Classic, heat Breeders Crown. At 4, winner Queen of the Pacific S. **Gr.1**; third in QBred Classic, Final QBred Triad. Dam of 6 foals, 4 fillies, 5 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 1:58, including:

**IM FOR REAL** (M) (2008) p,2,2:02.8; 4,1:55.6 (Real Desire USA). As above.

**BOULTS ON FIRE** (2013) p,3,1:56.7 (Courage Under Fire). 4 NZ wins at 3; \$25,345. Career to date of 14-4-1-2.

**MAN FROM BRAAVOS** (2015) p,3,1:58.2; 4,1:57.7-'19 (Mach Three USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4 in 2019; \$6,500. Career to date of 2-2-0-0.

False Desire (M) (2011) p,4,2:02.4 (Real Desire USA). Winner at 4; \$4,513. Career of 5-1-0-0.

**3rd Dam:**

**COUNTERFEIT GIRL** (1995) p,2,1:58.9; 4,1:58.1 by Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4. 14 wins, 2 thru 4, 3 at Moonee Valley; \$118,769. Career of 32-14-7-2. At 2, winner in prelude, second in Final Qld. Triad. At 3, winner in semi-final, second in Final Qld. Triad. At 4, winner Qld. 2000 Final **Gr.3**, Shepparton Sapphire S.; second in Angelique Club Cup, QSBA Breeders S. Dam of 10 living foals, 8 raced, 7 winners, 5 in 2:00, 2 -\$200,000+, 3 -\$100,000+ earners, including:

**DEVILISH SMILE** (2007) p,2,1:58.7; 3,1:57.6 (Grinfromeartear USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 7; \$282,091. Career of 52-20-7-11. At 2, winner heat & Final Tatlow Memorial **Gr.2**, heat & semi-final Vicbred, heats Australian Gold, Breeders Crown, etc. At 3, winner heats & Finals Vicbred S. **Gr.1** and Mt Gambier Cup, heat Australian Gold, consolation Breeders Crown; second in Tas. Derby; third in Vic. Sires Classic, Withers Classic, etc. At 4, winner Ouyen Cup; third in Hamilton Cup, heat & Final Rising Stars Championship.

**ARTIFICIAL** (M) (2002) p,2,1:58.7 (Perfect Art USA). As above.

**EM MAGUANE** (2004) p,2,2:02.1; 4,1:56.6 (Jenna's Beach Boy USA). 14 wins, 2 thru 6; \$110,259. Career of 44-14-4-4. At 2, 6-1-1-2, winner Vic. Sapling S.; second in heat Australian Gold. Unraced at 3. At 4, winner heat Vicbred; second in semi-final Vicbred, final Central Vic. Championship. As aged, winner Hobart Cup **Gr.1**.

**FAKE SMILE** (2011) p,3,2:00.1; 4,1:56.4 (Grinfromeartear USA). 8 wins at 3 and 4; \$37,350. Career of 10-8-0-0. At 4, third in Vicbred Platinum

**IN THE TRENCHES** (2010) p,3,1:59.3 (Art Major). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$23,896. Career 28-3-7-9.

Inflential (M) (2001) p,3,2:05.4; 4,2:03.5 (Safely Kept USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,374. Dam of

**ROCKNROLL RONNIE** p,4,1:55.6-'18.

**Family of MYRA BROOKE -A87**

**Eligible:** Bathurst, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Westbred

**Preparer:** Debra Lewis, Hollywood Park, Hopeland, WA., 0417 954 220

**Lot 372**  
Stable B-19

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock**  
**BAY COLT Foaled September 17, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180151**

American Ideal USA p,3,1:47.4

Western Ideal p,1:48  
Lifetime Success p,3,1:52.2

Kelty Star NZ p,3,2:01.1

Caprock USA p,3,1:52.2  
Fringant

Western Hanover p,3,1:50.4  
Leah Almahurst p,3,1:52.3  
Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2  
Three Diamonds p,3,1:53.1  
Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.2  
Ballycullin p,2,2:04.2h  
Nero's BB USA p,1:55.4  
Fabriani p,2,2:09.2

By **AMERICAN IDEAL USA (2002) p,2,1:55.1f; 3,1:47.4 (\$855,928)**

**Dam:**

**KELTY STAR NZ (1998) p,3,2:01.1** by Caprock USA p,31:52.2. NZ winner at 3; \$5,905. Dam of 11 previous foals, 9 raced, 6 winners, including:

**CHIAROSCURO (2013) p,3,1:59.2; 1:54.9-'18 (Art Major USA)**. 15 wins, 3 thru 5 in 2018; \$147,914. As aged, winner Kerry Clarke Gr.3; third in heat Kersley Memorial

**I AM SPECIAL (M) (2004) p,2,2:02.1; 3,1:57.4 (Live Or Die USA)**. 6 wins, 2 thru 4, 5 at Perth; \$74,744. At 2, winner heat WA Sales Classic, At 3, third in preview Dainty's Daughter. At 4, winner WA Breeders S. Dam of **DIOR MIA MORE (M) p,3,1:53.2 (\$77,806)**, **LA ROUE DE AMOUR (M) p,3,1:56.5-'18**, **GIRLFROMDANDALUP (M) p,3,1:59.2**.

**AMAZING SU (M) (2007) p,2,2:02.1 (Elsu)**. 3 wins at 2, 1 at Perth; \$28,819. At 2, winner Bunbury Debutante S.

Motor On Chevy (2005) p,3,2:03 (Saab). Winner at 3; \$16,286.

Itzjustdawayitis (2011) p,3,2:01.9 (Gotta Go Collect). Winner at 3; \$4,062. Career of 5-1-0-1.

Hesaveighmate (2006) p,2:00.7 (Northern Luck USA). 2 wins as aged; \$11,469.

Chase The Feeling (2016) (Mr Feelgood USA). Raced at 2 in 2018.

**2nd Dam:**

**FRINGANT (1985)** by Nero's BB USA p,1:55.4. Dam of 6 winners, 3 in 2:00, including:

**JILLBO (M) (1994) p,2,2:01.9; 3,2:01.8; 1:53.8 (Caprock USA)**. 4 wins at 3, 3 in NZ, further 23 wins USA, 4 thru 7; \$272,951. At 2, third in Caduceus Club S., NZ Sires S. Championship. At 3 in NZ, winner in heat Hydroflow; second in GN Oaks. Dam of **JACKAROO BROMAC p,1:52.4 (\$242,555)**, **JULIET BROMAC (M) p,4,1:54.5 (\$99,546)**, **BROMAC JONES p,1:56.2 (\$28,881)**; grandam of **ALDEBARAN MACHA p,1:54.7 (\$134,772)**, 2019 Golden Slipper Gr.1 winner **JASPERVELLABEACH p,2,1:56.8-'18 (\$123,133)**, **MAJADORE (M) p,4,1:56.8-'18 (\$37,180)**, **SIR MACADOR p,3,1:57.7 (\$28,434)**, **JILLIBY MACARENA p,2,1:59.5..**

**ROCKY (1997) p,3,2:03.3; 1:56.6 (Caprock)**. 3 NZ wins at 3, further 12 wins USA; \$110,416.

**FRANCO FREEDOM (2000) p,3,2:07; 2:00 (Holmes Hanover USA)**. NZ winner at 3; \$6,794.

Producer: Kiapara Jewel (dam of **IMNORACINGGAL (M) p,3,1:54.4- \$28,853**).

**3rd Dam:**

**FABRIANI (1972) p,2,2:09.2** by Garrison Hanover USA p,2:02. 2 NZ wins at 2; \$5,085. At 2, winner NZ Futurity, ATC Princess S.; second in Thames Debutante S.; third in NZ Welcome S., etc. Dam of 6 winners, 1 in 1:56, 2 in 1:58, 4 in 2:01, 3 - \$100,000+ earners, including:

**KAHANA p,3,1:58.3h; 1:58h (Midshipman USA)**. 41 USA wins, 3 thru 9; \$237,910.

**FRESH ACTION p,3,2:02; 1:55.8 (Andrel)**. 3 NZ wins at 3, 10 USA wins, 5 thru 8; \$117,610.

**FINAL OFFER p,2:00.4 (Boyden Hanover USA)**. 10 NZ wins as aged; \$103,645.

Winner/Producers: Fashion Affair p,3,2:00.6 (grandam of **SNAZZY SHANNON p,1:58.3 - \$77,501**), Finest Moment p,4,2:08.4 (dam of **GOLDEN MOMENT (M) p,1:59.6 - \$59,114**), Feeling Special (dam of **SANDY'S ROCK (M) p,1:58.2**; grandam of **LIVELY HIGHLANDER p,1:54.4 - \$181,298**, **HIGHLANDER CARL p,1:56.4 - \$70,003**, **SHEZAHIGHLANDER (M) p,4,1:58.6**), Francesca (dam of **MAR CHIQUITA p,1:55.8**, **FUTURE CLASSIC (M) p,2:01.4 - \$67,615**; grandam of **LORD VADER p,3,1:59.7 - \$133,749**, **BIRDCAGE p,1:59.3 - \$65,877**, **SEVAERG p,1:57 - \$57,352**, **BOROMIR p,1:57.7**, **TRYSOMEMAGIC p,1:57.2 - \$46,656**)

**Family of PERI-N21**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 373**  
Stable G-11

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 11, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180190**

	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Three Eagles</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4</b>
	<b>Lifes Not Fair USA p,1:49.8</b>	<b>Life Sign USA p,3,1:50.6</b>
<b>Just Like Gina p,2:06</b>		<b>Token Gesture p,3,1:54</b>
	<b>Gina Louise p,2:06.7</b>	<b>(Its) Levity USA</b>
		<b>Desann NZ</b>

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)**

**Dam:**

**JUST LIKE GINA (2005) p,2:06** by **Lifes Not Fair USA p,1:49.8**. 2 wins at 5; \$16,867. Dam of 4 previous living foals, 3 fillies, including:

**JUST LIKE ART (M) (2014) p,1:58.4-'18 (Major In Art USA)**. 5 wins at 4 in 2018; \$38,449.

**2nd Dam:**

**GINA LOUISE (1988) p,2:06.7** by **(Its) Levity USA**. 4 wins at 5 and 6; \$5,797. Dam of 8 foals, 7 winners, including:

**LONG SHOT LOU (2001) p,2,2:06.2; 3,1:59.7 (Million To One USA)**. 15 wins, 2 thru 7; \$89,118. At 3, winner heat WA Sires S.

**Turbo Diesel (2003) p,2:03.4 (Saab)**. 7 wins, 4 thru 8; \$44,224.

**Harald Hardrada (2004) p,3,2:02; 4,2:00.9 (Saab)**. 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$19,385. Career 11-5-1-0.

**Smooth Liquidation (M) p,2,2:05.4; 2:00.9 (Prince Of Gold)**. 3 wins, 2 thru 4; \$9,850.

Producer: **Idol Vice (dam of VICE OPERATIVE p,1:56.1 -\$38,109)**.

**3rd Dam:**

**DESANN NZ (1979)** by **Gerry Mir USA 3,2:00; p,1:59.6**. Half-sister to **ELIAS p,2:00.4 (\$251,548)**, **NZ Messenger Gr.1**, winner **JOSIAS p,1:58.1 (\$182,245)**, **AZARIUS p,1:59 (\$78,341)**, **Cambridge Gold Cup Gr.2** winner **MATHIAS p,2:01.1 (\$62,119)**, **AMASIUS p,1:59.4 (\$50,361)**, to the dams of **STABILIZER p,1:51.2 (\$232,937)**, **NEBULIZER p,1:57.2 (\$219,509)**, **GOLDEN HORSE p,1:55** and grandams of **NZ "4YO Pacer of the Year" ABDIAS p,1:55.1 (\$260,771)**, **EZECHIAS p,4,1:58 (\$184,560)**, **ZEDACHIAS p,1:54.2 (\$180,855)**, 1992, **ZOBADIAS p,1:56.2 (\$155,446)**, **ONIAS p,1:57.8 (\$92,803)**, **FILLMEWALLEY p,1:54.6 (\$87,183)**, **SINFORD CHRISTIE p,1:59.7 (\$72,732)**, **PLATINUM PRINCESS (M) p,1:54.7 (\$32,415)**, **SPORTY MAC p,1:55.9 (\$48,593)**, etc. Dam of 6 winners, including:

**WEARASMILE (1992) p,1:57.3 (Just Ever Thankful USA)**. 10 wins, 4 thru 6; \$35,366. At 2, third in heat WA Pearl Classic.

**Shaky Start (M) (1994) (WRH USA)**. Earnings at 2 of \$5,100. At 2, second in WA Gold Bracelet. Dam of **JEZALENKOUBEAUTY p,1:56.3 (\$89,914)**.

**Rajneeshi Ruler (M) (1995) p,3,2:03.9 (Orange Sovereign USA)**. 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,757. Dam of **ICON RULER p,2,1:59.2 (\$35,910)**, **Miss Tee Dawn (M) p,2:00.6 (\$38,352)**; grandam of **FOUR LEGGED FURY (M) p,4,1:56.8 (\$34,460)**.

Other Winners/Producers: **Orange Ochre p,2:06.2 (dam of ETERNAL PLIGHT p,4,1:59.8)**, **Jess Ann p,2:06.6 (dam of JESSICA CLARE (M) p,1:55.9 -\$81,285, TELETUBBY p,1:59.7; grandam of BACK TO THE BEACH p,1:53.7-'18 -\$116,278, JAY JAYS JET p,1:59.3 -\$47,382, JUST LIKE JESS (M) p,3,2:00)**, **Marilyn Ann (dam of WA Sires S.Final Gr.1, WA August Cup Gr.2, J P Stratton Gr.2** winner **BUCK THE ODDS p,1:55.6 -\$307,547, MONEY MASTER p,1:57 -\$119,340, WA Sales Classic Gr.2** winner **ULTIMATE CONSUMER p,1:57 -\$91,030, GENERAL DESIRE p,4,1:58.4 -\$26,100; grandam of MIGHT BE LUCK p,1:55 -\$150,674, ALLWOODS ROCKNROLL p,4,1:57.6-'18 -\$75,560, ON MY OATH p,3,1:57.6 -\$45,376, WILLS BOY p,1:56.2 -\$45,693, RED TAIL p,1:58.9 -\$31,830, MARILYN SAID (M) p,4,1:57.3-'18 -\$23,295, TRUTH WITHOUT FEAR p,3,1:55.7, ALLAMERICAN MIGHT p,1:59.5 THE CHIROPRACTOR p,1:58.2).**

**Family of RITA BELLE - N42**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 374**

Stable B-9

**Consigned by Sharon Hornsby & George Bolt****BAY COLT Foaled September 28, 2018****GST****S6180402**

	Western Hanover p,3,1:50.8	No Nukes p,3,T1:52.1
Western Edition USA p,3,1:51.6		Wendymae Hanover p,4,T1:57
	Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.2	Nihilator p,3,1:49.3
		Rodine Hanover p,2,1:54
	Capricorn Commander p,1:59.4	Christian Cullen p,1:54.1
Hindu Shefali p,3,2:00.3		Traces Of Glory
	Hindu Sari	Crouch USA p,3,1:51.8
		Hindu Maharani

By WESTERN EDITION USA (2002) p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:51.6 (\$US81,566).

**Dam:**

HINDU SHEFALI (2009) p,3,2:00.3 by Capricorn Commander p,1:59.4. 2 wins at 3; \$11,499. This is her second foal. Dam of:

**ROLLING COMMANDER** (2014) p,3,1:58.2 (Cam's Fool USA). 4 wins at 3; \$15,730.

**2nd Dam:**

HINDU SARI (2004) by Crouch USA p,3,1:51.8. Dam of 3 foals, 2 raced, 2 winners, including:

Hindu Raja (2012) p,3,2:01.3 (Cam's Fool USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$19,575.

Hindu Shefali (M) (2009) p,3,2:00.3 (Capricorn Commander). As above.

**3rd Dam:**

HINDU MAHARANI (1997) by Kawartha Robust USA p,3,1:55.6. Dam of 5 foals, 4 fillies, including:

**MAHARANI MAGIC** (M) (2009) p,3,2:02.6; 4,1:57.9 (Aces N Sevens USA). 9 wins at 3 and 4, all at Adelaide; \$25,199.

Hindu Rama (2002) p,2:01.9 (Panorama USA). 5 wins, 4 thru 8; \$31,967.

**4th Dam:**

COLOUR MY WAY (1986) by Hilarious Way USA p,3,1:55.4. Dam of:

**RAINBOW KNIGHT** (1991) p,2,2:01.7; 3,2:01.3; 1:55.9 (Kawartha Robust USA). 26 wins, 2 thru 6, 9 at Harold Park, 7 at Adelaide; \$417,771. Career of 95-26-16-18. At 2, winner 2 heats & Final SA Sires S. **Gr.2**, SA BOTRA L, SA Youthful S., heat SA Sales Classic; third in Vic. Sapling S. At 3, winner heat SA Sires S; second in SA St Leger; third in SA Derby, etc. At 4, winner heat & Final NSW Summer Gift. As aged, winner Australian Pacing Ch'ship **Gr.1**, 1996 & 1997 NSW Sprints **Gr.2**, heat 1998 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**, Newcastle Spring Cup; second in final 1997 Inter Dominion, SA Cup (twice), SA West End Cup; third in 2 heats 1997 Inter Dominion, Newcastle Mile, Bohemia Crystal, Ballarat Cup, Popular Alm, Victoria Cup.

**5th Dam:**

TINA RAINBOW USA (1964) p,2:08.8 by Adios p,T1:57.1. Winner at 2. Dam of:

Winners/producers: Tina Scott p,2:07.3 (dam of **SMOOTH TINA** (M) p,T1:56.3 -\$55,249, **KNIGHT RAINBOW** p,2,1:57.7 -\$243,693; grandam of **FORREST KARAMEA** p,1:55.9 - \$157,148, **KARAMEA SCANDAL** (M) p,1:58.3 -\$53,214, **RAINBOW WALLY** p,1:59.1 - \$36,596), Karamea Tina (grandam of **GAVLENN MITAS** p,1:58.2 -\$106,271), Rainship (grandam of **TEMPEST ANVIL** p,1:52, **ANVIL'S REVIVAL** p,4,1:57.7 -\$162,051, **ANVILS ON FIRE** (M) p,1:55.8 -\$81,860, **WEST COAST ANVIL** p,1:58.9 -\$69,045, **BLACK CHEVRON** p,3,1:57.8 -\$68,675, **HAVE YOU SEN THIS** p,1:58.2 -\$49,297, **ANVILS A CHRISTIAN** p,1:58.3 -\$56,345, **(IM) MAGGIE JACCKA** (M) p,1:58.8 -\$63,637), Tikatu Rainbow USA (dam of **JOLLY HERB REVONAH** p,1:56.4 -\$128,997), Tinabird Rainbow 2:08.4 (dam of **GOVERNOR ARTHUR** p,1:57.2 -\$126,319, **PROOF OF PURCHASE** p,1:58.4-\$117,025, **APACHE BIRD** p,3,1:58.2; grandam of **RAINSTORM** p,3,1:55.1, **SEND FLOWERS** (M) p,1:56.1), Tiona Rainbow (dam of **JOLLY NORN REVONAH** p,1:58.4h -\$181,071, **JOLLY ED REVONAH** p,4,1:54; grandam of **SCOOTINANN REVONAH** (M) p,1:53.3-\$137,905, **GARDNER REVONAH** p,4,1:54.2, **BRADLEY POND DAN** p,1:55f - \$172,438), Happy Tina p,4,T2:02.3 (dam of **TAYDAW** p,1:59.5 -\$89,634; grandam of **TOUCH OF JERRY** (M) p,2:00 -\$45,348), Jetset Lady (grandam of **KINGSFORD** p,1:59.1 -\$174,553).

**Family of MAMBRINO BEAUTY -U3**

Eligible: Double Westbred

Preparer: George Bolt, New Ground Stud., Jalore, WA., (08) 9861-1446

**Lot 375**  
Stable E-10

**Consigned by Steve Johnson**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled September 13, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180215**

Always B Miki USA p,1:46	Always A Virgin p,3,1:48.8	Western Ideal p,4,1:48
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill
		Artspplace,4,1:49.4
	Grinfromeartear USA p,3,1:50.2	Aint No Stopn Me p,3,1:55.2
Honey And Joy		Artspplace p,4,1:49.4
	(At) Melrose Place NZ	Smile Upon
		Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6
		Morose

By ALWAYS B MIKI USA (2011) p,2,1:53.2; 3,1:47.8; 1:46 (\$2,826,176)

**Dam:**

HONEY AND JOY (2010) by Grinfromeartear USA p,3,1:50.2 This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

(AT) MELROSE PLACE NZ (1994) by Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6. Dam of 11 living foals, 7 fillies, 7 raced, 5 winners, all in 1:59, including:

**GRINJARO** (2006) p,2,1:57.8; 3,1:57; 4,1:55.2 (Grinfromeartear). 17 wins, 2 thru 6; \$248,982. Career of 69-17-14-5. At 2, third in WA Sales Classic. At 3, winner prelude WA Derby; third in WA Caduceus Club Classic. At 4, second in Cranley Memorial, heat WA Gold Nugget.

**FORTY TWO GRAND** (2000) p,2,1:58.3 (Armbro Operative USA). 16 wins, 2 thru 10, 8 at Perth; \$122,875. At 2, winner heat WA Sales Classic. At 3, second in consolation WA Derby, etc.

**FLETCHER CHRISTIAN** (1999) p,2,1:58.4 (Safely Kept USA). 10 wins, 2 thru 7, 7 at Perth; \$58,746. At 2, third in WA Golden Slipper S. At 4, winner Howard Porter Memorial.

**BONNIE PATRICIA** (M) (2004) p,3,1:58.2 (Jenna's Beach Boy USA). 2 wins at 3; \$45,695. At 3, second in Dainty's Daughter Classic; third in prelude WA Oaks, heat Breeders Crown.

**BARRY BROCK** (2001) p,3,1:58.2 (What's Next USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4, 2 at Perth; \$23,604. At 3, winner WA Gold Dust Classic.

Producer: Gabrialla Rocks (dam of WA Sales Classic **Gr.1** winner **RED HOT ROXY** (M) p,4,1:55.9 - \$162,550, **PRINCESS MAJOR** (M) p,2,1:57.8 - \$46,213).

**3rd Dam:**

MOROSE (1977) by Gerry Mir USA p,1:59.6. Dam of 7 winners, including:

**CLASSIC MASTER** (1987) p,1:58.8 (Kanturk). 18 wins, 4 thru 8, 7 at Harold Park; \$63,854.

**CLASSIC MAJOR** (1989) p,3,2:00.7; 1:59.8 (Bo Scot's Blue Chip). 24 wins, 3 thru 9; \$69,710.

**ROSY SCORE** (M) (1983) p,3,2:10.2; 2:00.9 (Patron Score). 7 wins, 3 thru 5; \$41,235. At 3, winner NZ Breeders Plate; third in NZ Oaks. Dam of **HOLME TO SCORE** p,1:59.2 (\$62,649).

Other winners: McLaughlin p,4,2:01.2 (\$33,323), Camdonowrong p, 3,2:03 (\$21,655).

Morere (M) p,2:04.5 (Besta Fella). 3 NZ wins; \$9,035. Dam of **GO ATOM** p,1:59.5 (\$58,034).

**4th Dam:**

MORSEL (1957) p,2:09 by Fallacy p,2:08.4. 4 NZ wins. Full-sister to Auckland Cup winner **ALLAKASAM** p,2:06.6; half-sister to the dam of 6 Inter Dominion heats winner **MANAROA** p,T1:59.6 (\$218,159), etc. Dam of 9 winners, including:

**ROYAL ASCOT** p,3,2:07.1; 1:58.4 (Prince Charming). 21 NZ and Australian wins, 3 thru 6, 18 NZ, further 20 wins USA, 7 thru 12; \$369,566. At 3, winner NSW Derby **Gr.1**; As aged, winner Auckland Cup **Gr.1**, NZ Easter Cup **Gr.1**, heat 1973 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**, etc.

**NIMBLE YANKEE** p,3,2:08.3; 1:59.9; 1:58 (Regal Yankee USA). 19 NZ and Australian wins, 3 thru 9, 11 in NZ, further 14 wins USA; \$70,135. As aged, winner NZ Miracle Mile, etc.

Other winners/producers: Dainty Dish p,4,2:05.8 (dam of **WILLY B SAVED** p,2:00), Remorse p,4,2:06.8 (dam of **SIMBA** p,1:56.2; grandam of **SUPERGAS** p,1:57.9 - \$50,481), Little Marvel p,2:09 (grandam of **SEB COE** p,1:59.6), Easel p,2:11.5 (dam of **LESAB** p,1:56.4 - \$119,510), Meadow Pam p,2:14.1 (dam of **WAINGARO FLYER** p,1:58.9 - \$43,470, **WAINGARO ROWLEY** p,2:00 - \$91,125), Ascot Vale (grandam of **RED TIP GOVERNOR** p,1:55 - \$145,801, **ON PARADE** (M) p,1:58.3, **TYLER FOULDEN** p,1:59.8 - \$121,746).

**Family of LINTON -N13**

Eligible: Vicbred, Westbred

Preparer: Steve Johnson, Serpentine, WA., 0418 942 757



**Lot 376**  
Stable A-21

**Consigned by Adda Equine Stud**  
**BROWN FILLY Foaled October 31, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180371**

<b>Rich And Spoilt p,3,1:58.2</b>	<b>Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51</b>
		<b>Sweet Rein</b>
	<b>Nolas Nuisance p,2,2:03.6</b>	<b>Meadow Fella NZ p,2:01.8</b>
		<b>Royal Patina p,2:02.1</b>
	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>(Im) Unforgettable NZ p,2:02.3</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Inspiration p,3,2:03.3</b>	<b>Beach Towel USA p,3,1:50</b>
		<b>Highfield's Angel</b>

**By RICH AND SPOILT (1996) p,2,1:59; 3,1:58.2 (\$301,630)**

**Dam:**

(IM) UNFORGETTABLE NZ (2010) p,2:02.3 by Mach Three USA p,3,1:49. 4 wins at 4 and 5; \$29,089. As aged winner and third in heats Sweetheart P. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

INSPIRATION (2002) p,2,2:06.4; 3,2:03.3 by Beach Towel USA p,3,1:50. 2 wins at 2 and 3; \$10,435. Career of 6-2-1-1. Dam of 7 foals, 5 fillies, 6 raced, 4 winners, including:

**ON A PROMISE (M)** (2009) p,3,1:59; 4,1:55.6 (Mach Three USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$24,265. At 3, winner NZ NI Breeders S. At 4, third in heat Mile High P.

**MUST BE MAGIC (M)** (2008) p,3,1:55.4 (Grinfromeartear USA). 2 wins at 3, 1 in NZ; \$11,029. Career of 5-2-1-1. At 2, second in heat NZ Sires S. Dam of **AU REVOIR (M)** p,3,2:00-'18.

(Im) Unforgettable (M) (2010) p,2:02.3 (Mach Three USA). As above.

C'est La Vie (M) (2007) p,3,2:01.5 (Grinfromeartear USA). 2 NZ wins at 3; \$19,285.

**3rd Dam:**

HIGHFIELD'S ANGEL (1997) by Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h. Dam of 7 foals, 5 raced, including:

**PURE POWER** (2006) p,3,2:02.4; 1:51 (Grinfromeartear USA). 13 wins, 3 thru 8, 9 in NZ 3 thru 6; \$305,000. Career of 59-13-6-2. At 4, winner NZ Tuaranga Cup. As aged, winner Rangiora Classic **Gr.3**, Ilsley Cup **Gr.3**, Carnival Of Miracles L; second in NZ FFA, Cordina Sprint; third in NSW Miracle Mile.

Covert Action (2007) p,2:01 (Grinfromeartear USA). 2 wins as aged; \$8,618.

Producers: Magical (dam of 1 foal: **MAGICAL MISS (M)** p,3,1:58.7), Pure Magic (dam of 1 foal: **POWER AND GRACE** p,2,1:58.9-'18).

**4th Dam:**

URGENT NEED USA (1987) by Nihilator p,3,1:49.6. Half-sister to **ONLY MINE** p,2,1:54.1 (\$172,956),

**SUDDEN SUCCESS (M)** p,3,2:00.2 (\$84,065; dam of **INNER SUCCESS** p,3,1:52.6 - \$280,580, **MIKES BEACHBOY** p,1:52.2 - \$171,640), etc. and to the dams of **EXPENSIVE SCOOTER** p,3,1:51 (\$910,846), **ONLY THE BRAVE** p,1:53.8 (\$262,909), **MY SUGAR DADDY** p,1:51.2h (\$289,795), etc. Dam of 5 winners, including:

**SPY** p,3,1:59.1; 1:51.4 (Falcon Seelster USA). 10 NZ wins, 3 thru 6; further 12 wins USA at 7 and 8; \$392,656. At 3, second in consolation NZ Sales Classic. As aged, winner Northland Cup.

**NO NEED** p,3,2:12; 1:57.4 (Ludell Hanover USA). 14 wins, 3 thru 8, 9 in NZ 3 thru 6; \$83,505. At 2, second in Timaru Nursery. As aged, winner Rangiora Cup **Gr.3**; second in Amberley Cup.

**IL CAPITANO** p,3,2:00.5 (Falcon Seelster USA). 6 wins at 3 and 4; \$49,975. Career of 26-6-8-3. At 4, winner Taranaki Cup, Hawera Cup' second in NZ Country Cups Championship.

Producers: Dark Angel (dam of WA Derby **Gr.1** winner **(IN) THE FORCE** p,1:57.9 - \$311,364, **INDULGE (M)** p,3,1:58.8 - \$111,116, **THE MAGIC (M)** p,1:59.9 - \$36,325; grandam of 2012 NZ "2YO Filly of the Year", NZ Diamond **Gr.1**, NZ Sires S. Final **Gr.1** winner **(ITS)**

**ONLYFORYOU (M)** p,1:55.8 - \$347,900, **HEISENBERG** p,3,1:56.4-'18 - \$90,726, **AFORTUNADO** p,4,1:59.5-'18 - \$32,040, **BEJEWELED (M)** p,1:59.5-'18), Legacy (dam of Redcliffe Cup, Slipnslide S. winner **ONLY THE BRAVE** p,1:53.8 - \$253,516), Highfield's Secret (dam of **HOT SECRET (M)** p,4,1:58.8; grandam of **(HEAR) NO SECRET** p,3,1:57.7 - \$96,464, **THEY ALLLUVEM** p,1:59.5 - \$45,726)

**Family of LIDA - U24**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Debra Lewis, Hollywood Park, Hopeland, WA., 0417 954 220**

**Lot 377**  
Stable B-20

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 1, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180068**

	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>	<b>Direct Scooter p,3,1:54</b>
<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>		<b>Ellen's Glory</b>
	<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>	<b>Abercrombie p,4,1:53</b>
		<b>Debra Ann Hanover</b>
	<b>Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51</b>
<b>Leilani Lombo p,2,1:57.4</b>		<b>Sweet Rein</b>
	<b>Indyanna Lombo p,3,1:59.9</b>	<b>Lucky Cam USA p,3,1:52.4</b>
		<b>Dual Passport p,3,2:09.8</b>

**By MACH THREE CA (1999) p,2,1:51.2; 3,1:49 (\$2,170,255).**

**Dam:**

**LEILANI LOMBO (2007) p,2,1:57.4 by Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6.** 10 wins at 2 and 3; \$224,595. Career of 22-10-1-5. At 2, winner heat, semi-final & Final Australian Gold **Gr.1**, Vic. Sapling S., heat Bathurst Gold Tiara; second in heat Vic. Tatlow Memorial; third in Finals Bathurst Gold Tiara, Tatlow Memorial. At 3, third in heat Vicbred. Dam of 5 previous foals, 4 raced, 4 winners, 4 in 1:59, including:

**ROCKMENOW (2013) p,3,2:05; 1:58-'18 (Rocknroll Hanover).** 6 wins, 3 thru 6 in 2019; \$43,258.

**SPLIT SECOND LOMBO (2012) p,3,1:59.4; 1:57.1 (Lombo Pocket Watch).** 10 win, 3 thru 5; \$42,290. As aged, winner heat, second in Final West Wyalong Cup; third in Coolamon Cup, heat NSW Country Series.

**SOMEPLACE SOMETIME (M) (2014) p,3,1:59.1; 4,1:58.9-'18 (Somebeachsomewhere USA).** 6 wins, 3 thru 5 in 2019; \$36,254. At 4, second in Westbred Final.

**MACHLANI (2015) p,3,1:57.8-'18 (Mach Three USA).** 6 wins at 3 and 4 in 2019; \$36,550. At 3, third in WA Country Derby.

2017 Colt (Bettor's Delight USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**INDYANNA LOMBO (1998) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:59.9 by Lucky Cam USA p,3,1:52.4.** 9 wins at 2 and 3; \$87,255. Career of 36-9-7-4. At 2, winner heat WA Sires S.; second in repechage Australian Gold, heat WA Western Crown; third in heat Australian Gold. At 3, winner semi-final and Final WA Sires S. **Gr.1**; second in WA Oaks and Ballarat Oaks Trial; third in heat Vic. Oaks. Dam of 5 foals, 3 fillies, all raced, 4 winners, including:

**LEILANI LOMBO (M) (2007) p,2,1:57.4 (Million To One USA).** As above.

**HIRLI BIRLI LOMBO (2004) p,2,1:59.8; 3,1:59.6; 4,1:57.4 (Lotsa Clout USA).** 13 wins, 2 thru 6; \$132,249. Career of 61-13-14-8. At 2, winner heat Qld. Nursery, consolation Bathurst Gold Crown; second in heats Bathurst Gold Crown, Australian Gold, Qld. Breeders Classic; third in NSW Sapling S., Final Qld. Nursery S. At 3, second in heat Breeders Crown.

Miss Sporty Lombo (M) (2015) p,3,2:02.5-'18 (Sportswriter USA). Winner at 3 in 2018; \$4,475.

Producer: Bitta Sweet Lombo (dam of **SOLANUM DULCAMARA** p,1:56.9 -\$40,430, **HOT BREAKFAST (M) p,1:55.7 -\$37,922).**

**3rd Dam:**

**DUAL PASSPORT (1989) p,3,2:09.8 by Tuapeka Knight NZ p,1:58.** 2 wins at 3; \$2,925. Dam of 12 foals, 11 raced, 9 winners, including:

**KATELEENS PASSPORT (M) (2003) p,2,1:58.9; 3,1:58.1 (Lotsa Clout USA).** 10 wins at 2 and 3, 6 at Albion Park; \$33,165. At 2, winner in heat, third in Final Qld. Nursery S. Dam of **SHARK PORT p,1:55.6-'19.**

**INDYANNA LOMBO (M) (1998) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:59.9 (Lucky Cam USA).** As above.

**LOMBO ONA MISSION (2001) p,2,2:01.2; 1:59.5 (Million To One).** 6 wins, 2 thru 6; \$23,251.

**Jet Set Lombo (M) (2000) p,2,2:02.1 (Million To One USA).** Winner at 2; \$7,123. At 2, winner in heat WA Sales Classic; third in consolation Bathurst Gold Tiara.

Maxine Lombo (M) (2002) p,3,2:04.3 (Safely Kept USA). Winner at 3; \$9,858. At 3, third in heat Australian Gold. Dam of **DEL PIERO p,4,1:56.1.**

**Family of KITTY BRONTE – A75**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 378**  
Stable E-13

**Consigned by Copper Lodge**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled September 10, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180230**

	<b>Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:5</b>
<b>Betterthancheddar USA p,4,1:48</b>		<b>Classic Wish p,2,1:58</b>
	<b>Lady Ashlee Ann p,3,1:51.6</b>	<b>Camtastic p,4,T1:49.6</b>
		<b>Preacher Edith p,3,1:59.8</b>
	<b>Mr Feelgood USA p,1:49</b>	<b>Grinfromeartoear USA p,3,1:50.2</b>
<b>Louise Jade</b>		<b>Best Of Memories</b>
	<b>Mysstee Whitby</b>	<b>Mystical Prince USA p,3,1:50.6</b>
		<b>Whitbys Solitaire p,3,2:03.5</b>

**By BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA (2008) p,3,1:49.2; 4,1:48 (\$1,636,086).**

**Dam:**

**LOUISE JADE (2013) by Mr Feelgood USA p,1:49.** This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

**MYSSTEE WHITBY (1997) by Mystical Prince USA p,3,1:50.6.** Dam of 4 living foals, including:

**BETTOR WHITBY (M) (2008) p,2,2:02; 1:58.8 (Bettor's Delight USA).** 7 wins, 2 thru 5; \$61,554.

At 3, second in heat Westbred. Dam of **JOHNNYS GRANGE p,3,1:56.9-'18.**

**COPPER DREAM (2002) p,3,2:02.1; 1:59.2 (Barnett Hanover USA).** 6 wins, 3 thru 8; \$29,756.

**3rd Dam:**

**WHITBYS SOLITAIRE (1992) p,2,2:08; 3,2:03.5 by Booth Hanover USA p,2,1:57.6.** 2 wins at 2 and 3; \$5,443. Career of 9-2-2-2. At 2, third in heat Vic. Sires S. Dam of 10 foals, 8 raced, 7 winners, 4 in 2:00, including:

**DELIGHTFUL JADE (M) (2011) p,2,1:55.9; 3,1:55.3; 1:52 (Bettor's Delight USA).** 23 wins, 2 thru 6; \$241,577. At 2, winner Western Crown, De Campo Memorial, 3 heats Westbred. At 3, winner Great Southern Derby, WA Country Oaks, Daintys Daughter Classic, heat Westbred; second in Race For Roses, Westbred Classic, etc. At 4, winner Johnson Classic, Thompson Memorial; third in WA Breeders S., etc. As aged, winner Picadilly Princess **Gr.3**, etc.

**BETTOR BLING (M) (2012) p,2,1:58.7; 1:58.4 (Bettor's Delight USA).** 10 wins, 2 thru 6 in 2018; \$140,115. At 2, 4-2-0-0; winner heat & Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.1**.

**LAMPARD (2009) p,3,2:02.7; 1:59.9 (Blissfull Hall USA).** 10 wins, 3 thru 6; \$68,476

**MY HOLY WHITBY (1999) p,1:59.1 (Mystical Prince USA).** 7 wins at 4 and 5; \$18,288.

**Theeyes Tellnolies (M) (2001) p,2,2:01.1 (Kinney Hanover USA).** 7 wins, 2 thru 4; \$38,915. At 3, winner and second in heats WA Sires S. Dam of **DREAMY EYES (M) p,4,1:58.6 (\$28,610),**

**THE PACESETTER p,1:57.3 (\$41,153), Mazeltov (M) p,2,2:02.2 (\$36,928).**

**Ace Of Solitaire (2002) p,2:02.9 (Kinney Hanover USA).** 8 wins, 4 thru 7; \$41,667.

**Oneeyejack Whitby (1998) p,2,2:02.3 (Mystical Prince USA).** 4 wins, 2 thru 6; \$24,312.

**4th Dam:**

**FISCAL MISS (1980) p,3,1:59.8; 1:59.6 by Captain Hook USA p,3,2:00.8.** 15 wins, 3 thru 6, 7 at Perth; \$53,854. At 4, second in WA Triple Crown, etc. 1991 & 1992 Australian "Broodmare of the Years". Dam of 6 winners, 3 in 1:59, 2 \$300,000+ earners, including:

**WHITBYS MISS PENNY (M) p,2,1:59.6; 3,T1:56; T1:55.2 (Booth Hanover).** 32 wins, 2 thru 5; \$568,289. 1990 "2YO Pacer of the Year" 1991 "3YO Pacer of the Year". Dam of **DIRECTOR WHITBY p,1:59.5 (\$46,134);** grandam of **IMA SPICEY LOMBO (M) p,1:55.1 (\$483,686),** Ill fated **BLACK CAPRICE p,1:53.1 (\$77,208), ITSALLABOUTEX p,1:55 (\$104,205).**

**ACE OF WHITBY p,2,1:59.4; 1:58.8 (Booth Hanover USA).** 29 wins, 2 thru 6; \$325,647. Career of 79-29-11-10. At 2, winner WA Golden Slipper S. **Gr.1.** At 3, winner WA Derby **Gr.1**, etc.

**LADY LEGACY (M) p,3,T1:57.5 (Northern Lights USA).** 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$23,280. Dam of **SCRAM JET p,1:55.8 (\$235,076), PRIDE OF COLORADO p,1:55.1 (\$153,867), SOUTHERN LEGACY (M) p,1:56.7 (\$81,326);** grandam of **BIG BEN LOMBO p,4,1:57 (\$61,204), THE THINKING MAN p,4,1:57.5 (\$39,178), GARDYS LEGACY p,2,1:58.2-'18, etc..**

**Ritzzy Whitby (M) p,3,2:01.1 (Mystical Prince).** 8 wins at 3; \$42,390. Dam of **CHOOKS REWARD p,1:57.1 (\$135,870), RUDIMENTAL SOL p,1:56.6 (\$34,170), etc.**

**Family of NORA -U305**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Copper Lodge, Mike Howie, Hopeland, WA., 0411 248 765**

**Lot 379**  
Stable G-10

**Consigned by David Bushell**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled August 29, 2018**

**No GST**  
**\$6180195**

Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8	Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
	Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56	Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1
	Kinney Hanover USA p,4,1:51	Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50
Kin Of Queens p,3,2:04.2		Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f
	Queen Delilah p,2,2:01.1	No Nukes p,3,T1:52.2
		Keystone Hera
		Orange Sovereign USA p,4,1:51.6
		Dainty Delilah p,1:57.6

**By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)**

**Dam:**

KIN OF QUEENS (2004) p,3,2:04.2 by Kinney Hanover USA p,4,1:51. Winner at 3; \$3,784. Dam of 3 previous living foals, 2 fillies, 3 raced, 2 winners, including:

**STAR ARMBRO** p,3,1:58.8; 1:55.3-'18 (Armbro Operative USA). 8 wins, 3 thru 6 in 2018; \$55,531.

Magical Mysty (M) (2016) p,2,2:02.6-'18 (Follow The Stars). Winner at 2 in 2018; \$6,316. 7-1-0-1 to date.

Lauras Shadow (M) (2014) (Shadow Play USA). Raced at 4 in 2018; \$6,578.

**2nd Dam:**

QUEEN DELILAH (1996) p,2,2:01.1 by Orange Sovereign USA p,4,1:51.6. 10 wins, 2 thru 6; \$66,421. Career of 67-10-11-14. At 2, winner consolation WA Pearl Classic, heat WA Sires S.; second in heats WA Sales Classic, WA Sires S.; third in Finals WA Sales Classic and WA Sires S. WA "Broodmare of the Year". Dam of 8 foals, 7 raced, 6 winners, 5 in 2:00, 2 - \$125,000+ earners, including:

**JUMBO OPERATOR** (2005) p,2,2:01.3; 3,1:57.3; 1:57 (Armbro Operative USA). 24 wins, 2 thru 6; \$313,175. Career of 43-24-8-1. At 2, winner Western Gateway **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.3**, Gold Dust Classic. As aged, winner WA Navy Cup **Gr.2**, Northam Cup **Gr.3**; second in Kalgoorlie Cup, Final WA Christmas Gift, consolation WA Cup, etc.

**GETAWAY PLAN** (2009) p,2,1:58 (Parson's Den USA). 4 wins, 2 thru 4; \$135,549. At 2, winner Finals WA Sales Classic **Gr.2**, WA Sires S. **Gr.2**, etc.

**AQUEENSOMEWHERE** (M) (2013) p,2,2:01.2; 3,1:57.3 (Somebeachsomewhere USA). 6 wins, 2 thru 4; \$44,768. At 2, 3-1-1-0; winner heat WA Sales Classic.

**AMERICAN INGOT** (2010) p,4,1:59.1 (Allamerican Ingot USA). 4 wins, 4 thru 7; \$38,826.

**TUBBS FARQUHAR** p,3,2:01.2; 4,1:58.9-'18 (Mach Three USA). 8 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$38,995. At 3, winner and third in Westbred S.

Kin Of Queens (M) (2004) p,3,2:04.2 (Kinney Hanover USA). As above.

**3rd Dam:**

**DAINTY DELILAH** (1981) p,1:57.6 by Rock Butler USA p,3,1:57.6. 8 wins as aged; \$19,769. As aged, winner WA Mares Sprint. Dam of 4 winners, including:

**Queen Delilah** (M) p,2,2:01.1 (Orange Sovereign USA). As above.

Del Re Oierre p,2,2:00.5 (Higher Power USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 9; \$28,101.

Wexford Lad p,3,2:03.1; 2:00.7 (Hanover Lad). 6 wins, 3 thru 7; \$25,233.

Producer: Specialina (grandam of **FAIRLY POWERFUL** p,1:57.5 - \$55,247, **FRIDO** p,1:59.8).

**4th Dam:**

DAINTYS LAST (1967) p,2:06 by Frosty Nelson p,2:04.3. 8 wins as aged, 2 at Perth. Half-sister to WA "Hall Of Fame" inductee WA Cup **Gr.1**, Fremantle Cup **Gr.1**, JP Stratton Cup **Gr.3**, WA Sprint **Gr.3** winner **DAINTYS DAUGHTER** (M) p,1:58.8 (\$79,120; dam of **DAINTYS DEVIL** p,1:59.1 - \$70,895; grandam of 3 & 4YO Vic. Sires S. Finals **Gr.1** winner **DOUBLE WIPE** p,3,1:59 - \$241,296), etc. Dam of 4 foals, including:

**DAINTY DELILAH** (M) p,1:57.6 (Rock Butler USA). As above.

**Family of ETHIE B. -U309**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 380**

**Stable C-6**

**Consigned By KTC Bloodstock**

**BAY FILLY Foaled 12 September, 2018**

**GST**

**S6180062**

	<b>Somebeachsomewhere USA p,1:46.8</b>	<b>Mach Three USA 1:49.0</b>
<b>Captaintreacherous p,1:47.1</b>		<b>Wheres The Beach USA</b>
	<b>Worldly Treasure USA</b>	<b>Artsplace USA p,1:49.4</b>
		<b>World Order USA</b>
	<b>Live Or Die USA 1:51.8</b>	<b>Die Laughing USA 1:51.2</b>
<b>Lavra Florence 1:57.5</b>		<b>Mica Lobell USA</b>
	<b>Florentine Star NZ</b>	<b>In The Pocket USA 1:49.6</b>
		<b>Venetian Star NZ</b>

**By CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (2009) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:47.1; (\$3,148,657)**

**Dam:**

**LAVRA FLORENCE (M) (2008) 1:57.5 by Live Or Die. 6 wins 4 thru 6; \$37,091. This is her second foal.**

Dam of:

2017 Colt by Roll With J oe. Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**FLORENTINE STAR (M) (2001) by In The Pocket. Dam of 6 foals, 4 winners, including:**

**LEADING LAVROS (2005) p,1:54.2 by Iraklis. 16 wins 6 thru 10; \$91,313. At 4, third in heat Sydney Cup. As aged, winner heat PJ Hall; second in heats & finals NSW Spring and New Seasons Championships.**

**LAVRA FLORENCE (M) (2008) 1:57.5 by Live Or Die. As above.**

**STARLET LAVRA (M) (2009) p,3,2:02.2; 1:58.1 by J eremes J et. 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$24,459.**

**3rd Dam:**

**FLORENTIAN STAR (M) (1987) by Lordship. Dam of 7 winners, including:**

**ANVILS STAR (1991) p,3,1:59.7; 1:54.8 by Vance Hanover. 17 wins 3 thru 7; \$470,115. At 3, winner in heat, second in Final NZ Sires S. At 4, winner Timaru Cup, NZ 4YO Classic, etc. As aged, winner Hannon Memorial **Gr.2**, Waitakere Mile **Gr.2**; second in NZ Cup, Kiakoura Cup, etc. In Australia, winner Bendigo Cup **Gr.2**, Bohemia Crystal FFA, heat 1997 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**; second in AG Hunter Cup, Victoria Cup, Popular Alm, 2 heats 1997, heat 1998, Inter Dominion, etc.; third in Tas. Pacing Championship, 2 heats 1998, heat 2000 Inter Dominion, etc.**

**SOKYS SPECIAL (1992) p,1:57.8 by Sokys Atom. 12 wins 4 thru 10; \$68,242. As aged, winner Yarra Valley Cup, heats Vic. Country Championship, NSW New Season Championship, etc.**

**STAR FRIENDSHIP (2002) p,1:58.9 by Iraklis. 7 wins 5 thru 8, incl 6 NZ wins; \$56,841.**

**STAR RHAPSODY (M) (1995) p,3,1:58.0; 1:58 by In The Pocket. 4 wins at 3 in NZ; \$28,297. Dam of **IMA ROCKET STAR** p,1:56.2 (\$411,929), **SPEEDSTAR** p,1:58.7 (\$89,591), **IMA ART STAR** p,1:56.3 (\$86,683), **STRATA STAR (M)** p,1:53.3 (\$58,072), **WELCOME STAR (M)** p,3,1:58.0 (\$30,064), **LYRICAL STAR** p,1:57.1, **AMETHYST (M)** p,1:58.0-'19; grandam of **MARSHAL STAR** p,1:58.7 (\$100,669), **MONAGHAN** p,1:56.5 (\$86,789), etc.**

**Lordship's Falcon (M) (1998) 2:03 by Falcon Seelster. 3 wins 3 thru 5; \$19,606. Dam of NZ 4YO Championship **Gr.2** winner **THE CRYSTAL STAR (M)** p,1:59.8 (\$148,406), **SUNNY TWO SHOES (M)** p,1:59.8; grandam of **MY ULTIMATE STAR** p,2,1:55.4-'18 (\$45,287), **GLENFERRIE BAZAAR** p,1:58.9, **CRYSTAL CAPRICE (M)** p,1:57.0.**

**STAR OF PEACE (M) (2004) by Artsplace. Record at 4. Dam of **OUR EXPRESSIVE ART (M)** p,3,1:56.5 (\$66,447).**

Producer: Star Command (dam of **BILLIES A STAR** p,1:55.6 -\$145,262, **HEROIC STAR** p,1:57.0).

**4th Dam:**

**STAR NURSE (M) (1976) by Good Chase. Dam of 7 winners, including:**

**STARSHIP (1984) p,2,1:59.9; 3, 1:59.7; by Lordship. 16 wins, 2 thru 7; \$341,975. At 2, winner Forbury J juvenile **Gr.3**. At 3, winner heat & Final NZ Rising Stars **Gr.3**. As aged, winner Kiakoura Cup **Gr.3**, Ashburton Flying S. **Gr.3**; second in NZ Cup, Auckland Cup, Cambridge Mile, etc.**

**OUR IAN MAC (1982) p,2,2:03.3; 3,1:59.1 by El Patron. 16 wins, 2 thru 4, 2 in NZ at 2; \$194,852. Career of 50-16-9-7. At 2, winner Oamaru J juvenile. As aged, winner WA Cup **Gr.1**.**

**Family of DAIRY MAID - U030**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA.. (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 381**  
Stable D-16

**Consigned by Steve Johnson**  
**BROWN COLT Foaled September 23, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180213**

	<b>Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:5</b>
<b>Betterthancheddar USA p,4,1:48</b>		<b>Classic Wish p,2,1:58</b>
	<b>Lady Ashlee Ann p,3,1:51.6</b>	<b>Camtastic p,4,T1:49.6</b>
		<b>Preacher Edith p,3,1:59.8</b>
	<b>Sutter Hanover USA p,3,1:50.1</b>	<b>Dragon Again p,1:48.3</b>
<b>Imogen</b>		<b>Sami Cam p,3,1:56.3f</b>
	<b>Jane Elouise p,3,2:00.6</b>	<b>Beach Towel USA p,3,1:50</b>
		<b>Shy Amazon p,2:03.6</b>

**By BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA (2008) p,3,1:49.2; 4,1:48 (\$1,636,086).**

**Dam:**

**IMOGEN** (2011) by Sutter Hanover USA p,3,1:50.1. This is her second foal. Dam of:  
2017 Colt (Four Starzzz Shark USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**JANE ELOUISE** (2002) p,2,2:02.7; 3,2:00.6 by Beach Towel USA p,3,1:50. 4 wins at 2 and 3; \$44,926. Career of 14-4-1-2. At 2, winner in heat, third in Final WA Sales Classic. At 3, winner Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.3**. Dam of 5 winners, 1 in 1:51, 4 in 1:58, 2 - \$100,000+ earners, including:

**SOHO JACKMAN** (2009) p,2,2:01.3; 150.6f (Four Starzzz Shark USA). 13 wins, 2 thru 5, further 14 wins USA, 6 thru 9 in 2018; \$309,928. At 2, second in heat Pearl Classic. As aged, winner Cranley Memorial.

**HARRIET ELISABETH** (M) (2010) p,2,1:57.4 (Modern Art USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 4; \$114,348. Career of 36-11-6-3. At 2, winner WA Western Crown; third in heat Breeders Crown. At 3, winner heat Preux Chevalier; second in Final Westbred Classic. At 4, winner heat Coulson.

**LIAM NEIL** (2014) p,3,1:58.1; 4,1:57.2-18 (Modern Art USA). 13 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$95,948. At 2, third in Westbred Classic, heat WA Pearl Classic. At 3, third in Westbred Classic. At 4, winner Alcoa Cup.

**KAREN ELISABETH** (M) (2013) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:55.8 (Art Major). 5 wins at 2 and 3; \$31,800.

Manly Boy (2015) p,3,2:01.2-18 (Art major USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4 in 2019; \$15,680.

**3rd Dam:**

**SHY AMAZON** (1980) p,2,2:09.1; 3,2:04.7; 2:03.6 by Atashy USA p,3,1:55.2. 11 wins, 2 thru 5; \$15,910. At 2, winner Tas. Crystal S. Half-sister to Qld. Premiers Cup winner **LAUGHING**

**SCOT** p,2:01.7 and to the dam of Tas. Blue Bonnet S., Killarney S. winner **SCOTTISH LUCK** p,2,2:00.7 (\$44,680), **GIVEITALLYOURGOT** p,1:59.3 and grandam of **REASON TO DREAM** (M) p,159.2 (\$30,840), etc. Dam of 10 living foals, all raced, 8 winners, 2 in 1:59, including:

**ROBWAY BAY** (1988) p,2,2:02.9; 3,2:01.9; 1:58.8 (Torado Hanover USA). 30 wins, 2 thru 11; \$143,790. At 2, winner heat Dandy Patch. At 3, winner consolation Tas. Derby, prelude Globe Derby; third in Tas. St. Leger, Final Globe Derby. At 4, third in P Hall. As aged, second in heat NSW Christmas Gift.

**THE TIN SHED** (1999) p,2,2:03.1; 1:57.8 (Albert Albert USA). 11 wins, 3 thru 5; \$52,464. Career of 45-11-6-7. At 2, third in heat & Final WA Western Crown, heat WA Sales Classic. At 4, winner consolation McInerney Ford, heat WA Summer Championship; third in Howard Porter Memorial.

**JANE ELOUISE** (M) (2002) p,2,2:02.7; 3,2:00.6 (Beach Towel USA). As above.

**ROBWAY MAGIC** (1990) p,2,2:03.2 (Embrace Me USA). 6 wins at 2 and 4; \$40,950. Career of 20-6-2-0. At 2, winner heat & Final Tas. Sweepstakes, Tas. Youthful S., heat & prelude Vic. Sires S.; second in Tas. Debutante.

**Shyzon** (1992) p,3,2:04.2 (Booth Hanover USA). 2 win at 3 \$8,371. Career of 8-2-1-5. At 2, second in Vic. Freshman Classic; third in SA Lordship, SA Nursery, heat Vic. Sires S.

Son Of A Beach (2000) p,3,2:01.5 (Beach Towel USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$19,755.

Silvertail Soky (1997) p,3,2:00.1 (Soky's Atom USA). 4 wins, 3 thru 5; \$14,875.

**Family o MILIE C – N4**

**Eligible: Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: Steve Johnson, Serpentine, WA., 0418 942 757**

**Lot 382**

Stable C-5

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled September 15, 2018**

**GST**

S6180064

	<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>	<b>Abercrombie p,4,1:53</b>
<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>		<b>Miss Elvira p,2,2:00.1f</b>
	<b>Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1</b>	<b>Nihilator p,3,1:49.3</b>
		<b>Rodine Hanover p,2,1:54</b>
<b>Lindennys Buttercup NZ p,4,2:01.6</b>	<b>Elsu NZ p,1:53.6</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Interchange p,2:02.6</b>
	<b>Talent Hanover USA p,3,T1:56.2</b>	<b>Albatross p,4,1:54.6</b>
		<b>Talia Hanover p,3,T1:57</b>

**By ART MAJOR USA (1999) p,2,1:54.3f; 3,1:50.1; 4,1:48.4 (\$US2,727,224).**

**Dam:**

**LINDENNYS BUTTERCUP NZ (2009) p,3,2:08.7; 4,2:01.6** by Elsu p,1:53.6. 3 wins at 3 and 4; NZ win at 3; \$14,239. This is her second foal. Dam of:

Matai Reactor (2016) (Auckland Reactor). Now 3 and racing in 2019.

**2nd Dam:**

**TALENT HANOVER USA (1986) p,3,T1:56.2** by Albatross p,4,1:54.6. 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$31,038. Dam of 6 winners, including:

**LIGHTNING RAIDER (2005) p,2,2:02; 3,1:58; 1:52.4h** (Christian Cullen). 17 wins, 2 thru 7, further 20 wins USA, 7 thru 12; \$594,127. At 4, winner NZ 4YO Classic **Gr.2**. As aged, winner Kumea Founders Cup **Gr.3**; third in Cheviot Cup.

**ACTING UP (1993) p,2,1:55.2; 1:52.1f** (Dragon's Lair). 38 USA wins, 2 thru 11; \$213,649.

**ROBURASCAL (2004) p,3,1:58.2; 1:51.8** (Christian Cullen). 3 NZ wins at 3, further 10 wins USA, 5 thru 9; \$150,770. At 2, second in NZ Sales Classic, heat NZ Sires S.

**THE SECOND TALENT (1992) p,2,2:01.3f; 4,1:51.4** (Cam Fella). 39 wins, 2 thru 9; \$130,290.

**PRESIDENTIAL FELLA (1998) p,3,2:00.2h; 4,1:57h** (Presidential Ball). 5 wins, 3 thru 7; \$35,632.

**3rd Dam:**

**TALIA HANOVER (1977) p,3,T1:57** by Best Of All p,4,1:56.4. 2 wins at 3; \$5,928. Career of 5-2-0-0. Full-sister to **TARBESTO HANOVER p,2,T1:57.2** (\$200,125), to the dam of **WYNFIELD MARK p,1:51.1f** (\$152,716); half-sister to the dams of **TALON SEELSTER p,1:52.3f** (\$362,585), **TRISTAN SEELSTER p,1:53.2f** (\$268,823), **THUNDER SEELSTER p,1:50.1f** (\$212,204), etc. Dam of 15 foals, 14 winners, 2 in 1:55, 11 in 2:00, including:

**TOYLEE HANOVER (M) p,2,T1:57; 3,1:55.4; 1:54.2** (Albatross). 42 wins, 2 thru 7; \$516,322. Dam of **POWERFUL TOY p,3,1:51.1** (\$868,657), **BINIONS (M) p,4,1:51.2f** (\$584,633), **AMAZING TOY p,1:52.1f** (\$136,764), **MORRISSEY TREASURE p,3,1:52.3** (\$77,532), **INCREDIBLE TOY p,2,1:55.4** (\$74,148); grandam of **RADAR SIGN p,3,1:50.1** (\$821,843), **SOFT IDEA (M) p,2,1:53.3f** (\$383,713), **JOHN DILINGER p,1:50.3** (\$232,486), **RADAR WARNING p,1:51.2** (\$232,928), **TRACK MY DESIRE p,1:51.2f** (\$142,894), **BIN N HEAVEN (M) p,4,1:55** (\$121,975), **GIANT SLAYER p,1:51.1** (\$110,420), **FLOAT ON BY (M) p,3,1:53.2f** (\$94,477), **CONNIES DESIRE (M) p,3,1:53.3f** (\$67,378), etc.

**TALLY HANOVER p,3,1:54.4; 4,1:53.1** (Albatross). 17 wins, 3 thru 7; \$155,701.

Other winners: **TONTO HANOVER p,4,1:56.2** (\$64,800), **TARAMAE HANOVER (M) p,4,1:57.2** (\$47,450), **TITLE PAGE HANOVER p,3,1:59.1** (\$30,718).

Winners/Producers: **COURTLAND JADE p,3,T1:58** (dam of **EMERALD FORREST (M) p,1:53.1** - \$205,498, **SAND MASTER p,1:54.3f** - \$133,471; grandam of **PRESIDENTIALPARDON p,4,1:52** - \$198,863, **CONGRESS p,1:53.2** - \$163,255, **SAND FLYING DRAGON p,1:53.3f** - \$96,898), **TROPICAL HANOVER p,3,T1:56.2** (dam of **THEATRICAL HANOVER (M) p,4,1:53** - \$291,822, **TRICKSTER HANOVER p,4,1:52.4** - \$197,466; grandam of **SHES EVERYTHING (M) p,4,1:53.2f** - \$285,242, **BEECHWOOD TIGER p,4,1:54.4h** - \$88,700, **A QUICK BUCK p,3,1:52.2h**), Onora (dam of **O NARUTAC PAT p,1:48.1** - \$649,703, **GOLD STAR SPIKE p,4,1:51** - \$204,131, **RENOVATION (M) p,3,1:52.3** - \$105,282).

**Family of DOLLY B - U13**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 383**

Stable E-4

**Consigned by Karnup Racing Pty Ltd****BAY FILLY Foaled October 20, 2018****GST****S6180024**

	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50	Cam Fella p,4,1:53.2
Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8		JEFS Magic Trick p,2,2:02f
	Classic Wish p,2,1:58	Armbr Emerson p,3,1:53.1
		Best of the Best p,3,2:04.1f
	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2	Abercrombie p,4,1:53
Katesplace NZ p,4,2:00.9		Miss Elvira p,2,2:00.1f
	Kate's First p,1:57.2	Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4
		Pleasant Franco p,4,1:59.3

**By BETTOR'S DELIGHT USA (1998) p,2,1:51.6; 3,1:49.8 (\$US2,581,461)****Dam:**

KATESPLACE NZ (2008) p,4,2:00.9 by Artsplace USA p,4,1:49.2. Winner at 4; \$6,828. Dam of 3 previous foals, 2 fillies, 2 raced, 2 winners, including:

**ROCK THE JOINT** (2013) p,3,1:59.2 (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$19,227.

Rocknroll Dreams (M) (2015) p,3,2:01-'18 (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). 2 wins at 3 in 2018; \$18,121.

2017 Filly (Bettor's Delight USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**KATE'S FIRST** (1993) p,2,1:59.2; 3,1:57.2 by Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4. 19 wins, 2 thru 6; \$624,023. Career of 65-19-12-7. 1997 NZ "3YO Filly of the Year". 1998 NZ "4YO Mare" & "4YO Pacer of the Year". At 2, winner Final NZ Sires S. **Gr.1**, second in Delightful Lady S., Caduceus Club Classic, etc. At 3, winner NZ Oaks **Gr.1**, heat & Final Qld. Oaks **Gr.1**, Final Hydroflow Series **Gr.1**, NZ Ladyship **Gr.2**, Cambridge Classic **Gr.2**; second in Australian Oaks, GN Oaks, NZ Sales Classic, etc. At 4, winner Auckland Cup **Gr.1**, GN Breeders S. **Gr.2**, Forbury 4YO Championship **Gr.2**, etc; second in Meadow Fresh 2000, Cheviot Cup; third in Noel Taylor Mile. As aged, second in Victoria Cup; third in Auckland Cup, City of Auckland S., Franklin Gold Cup, etc. Dam of 10 foals, 9 raced, 6 winners, including:

**MAVERICK** (2011) p,3,2:08.7; 1:56.7 (Bettor's Delight USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 6 in 2018; \$124,465. As aged, winner Invercargill Cup; second in Ashburton Cup.

**HURRICANE STRIDE** (2010) p,3,2:00; 1:56.8 (Mach Three USA). 11 wins, 3 thru 8 in 2018; \$84,829. At 3, third in Withers Classic. As aged, winner and second in Traralgon Cups.

**KATE BLACK** (M) (2012) p,3,2:00.3; 4,1:57.9 (Bettor's Delight USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$36,360. First Art (2005) p,4,2:02.1 (Artiscape USA). 2 wins at 4 and 5; \$18,625.

Winners/Producers: Kate's Rocket p,4,2:02.2 (dam of **BRIDGET BLUE CHIP** (M) p,1:51.4-'18 - \$116,727, **MY MAJOR ROCKET** p,1:51.6-'18 - \$105,580), Rocknroll Ruby (dam of **WITHOUT YOU** (M) p,1:53.9-'18 - \$176,663), First Western (dam of 2019 NZ Northern Oaks **Gr.1** winner **BEST WESTERN** (M) p,3,1:57-'18 - \$166,664, **MARION KEISKER** (M) p,1:54 - \$55,053).

**3rd Dam:**

**PLEASANT FRANCO** (1986) p,4,1:59.3 by Bo Scots Blue Chip USA p,3,1:53.3. 3 wins at 4; \$12,703.

Dam of 6 winners, 5 in 1:59, including:

**CHRISTIAN CULLEN** p,2,1:58.6; 3,1:58.1; 1:54.1 (In The Pocket USA). 31 wins, 2 thru 5; \$1,249,150. Career of 31-22-2-2. 1999 NZ "4YO Pacer of the Year", NZ "Horse of the Year".

(INA) **GREAT PLACE** p,1:53 (Artsplace USA). 30 wins, 4 thru 13 in 2018; \$203,023.

**OSCAR DE LA HOYA** p,3,2:00.1; 4,1:59 (Jaguar Spur USA). 7 wins, 3 thru 5; \$47,182.

Winners/Producers: **CRACKER KATE** p,T1:56.3 (dam of (**HEEZ**) **ORL BLACK** p,1:51h - \$558,161), **ARTY ALICE** p,3,2:02.5 (dam of **ROCKSTAR ANGEL** (M) p,1:51 - \$406,258, **BEACH SHACK** (M) p,1:53.2 - \$148,702, **ANGEL OF ARTS** (M) p,4,1:55.5-'18 - \$100,600), Lucky Pocket (dam of 2016 NZ "2YO of the Year" (**THE**) **MORE THE BETTER** p,1:49f-'18 - \$743,749, **REAL LUCKY** p,1:53.2 - \$180,033), Dreamsaregold (dam of **CHEVRONS CHAMPION** (M) p,4,1:55.9 - \$171,957), etc.

**Family of PRIDE OF LINCOLN -N1**

Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred

Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA., 0413 514 842



**Lot 384**  
Stable G-13

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY or BROWN FILLY Foaled August 19, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180053**

	Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8		Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1
	Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56	Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50
		Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f
	Roll With Joe USA p,3,1:48.4	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50
Lillian Jeffries		Classic Wish p,3,T1:52
	Miss Jeffries	Albert Albert USA p,3,1:52.2
		Summer Honey

By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)

**Dam:**

LILLIAN JEFFRIES (2013) by Roll With Joe USA p,3,1:48.4. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

MISS JEFFRIES (2000) by Albert Albert USA p,3,1:52.2. Dam of 3 winners, including:

**JOE WITH THE FLOW** (2014) p,2,1:57.3; 1:57.2-'19 (Roll With Joe USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 5 in 2019; \$54,510.

**THE STARS ABOVE** (2016) p,2,1:59.6-'18 (Follow The Stars). Winner at 2 in 2019; \$15,213. 12-1-3-4 to date. At 2, second in Westsired Classic.

Producer: Mabel Fox (dam of **MILITARY MASTER** p,1:51.2 -\$306,574, **MAYBELLINE FOX** (M) p,4,1:57.6-'18, **LONG LEG LADY** (M) p,1:59.7)

**3rd Dam:**

SUMMER HONEY (1980) by Romeo Hanover USA p,3,1:56.2. 1993 & 1994 "Australian Broodmare of the Year". Dam of 8 winners, 3 in 1:58, 4 in 2:00, 2 - \$350,00+ earners, including:

**HILARION STAR** (1988) p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:59.9; 1:56.2 (Hilarion USA). 26 wins, 2 thru 6, 20 at Perth, 7 at 2; \$398,394. At 2, winner WA Triple Crown. At 3, winner Western Gateway S. **Gr.3**, Battle of Bunbury. At 4, winner WA Triple Crown, prelude WA Golden Nugget, heat WA 4YO Championship; second in Final WA 4YO Championship; third in Final WA Golden Nugget, heat 1993 Inter-Dominion. As aged winner heat, prelude and Final WA Cup **Gr.1**.

**FLASHING STAR** (1989) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:56.9; 1:56.8 (Northern Lights USA). 23 wins, 2 thru 9, 16 at Perth, 2 at Adelaide; \$352,718. At 2, winner WA Sires Produce S. **Gr.3**; second in WA Golden Slipper, Final Westral Classic, etc. At 3, winner WA Derby **Gr.1**, WA Triple Crown, WA Classic, heat & Final WA Sires Produce **Gr.3**, Western Gateway S. **Gr.3**. At 4, winner WA 4YO Classic **Gr.2**, heat & Final Golden Nugget **Gr.1**; second in Porter Memorial. As aged, winner Mount Eden Sprint **Gr.3**, etc.

**SASSIE BRASSIE** (M) (1987) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:58.6; 1:57.4 (Hilarion USA). 17 wins, 2 thru 6, 10 at Perth; \$88,285. As aged, winner WA Breeder's S., WA Empress S. **Gr.2**. Dam of **FAKING IT** p,1:56.9 (\$174,744), **THE DALMATION** p,1:56.1 (\$108,821), **IRON GLOVES** p,3,1:58.3 (\$102,912), **BLACKJACK BRASSIE** p,1:56.7 (\$97,148), **WILDCARD BRASSIE** p,1:56 (\$36,325), **KENNYS REVENGE** p,1:55.7-'18 -\$46,214; grandam of **CONDAFEW** p,1:58.2 - '18 (\$73,538), **TRILLION LOMBO** p,1:59.7 (\$33,145), **PRIMO CAVALIER** p,4,1:58.6 (\$32,380), **LOMBO HOT GUN** p,1:56.7 (\$29,621), etc..

**OUR BRIGHT STAR** (1990) p,2,2:01.4; 1:59.9 (Northern Lights USA). 7 wins, 1 at Perth; \$48,740. At 2, winner in Consolation WA Pearl Classic; second in Westral Classic.

Starry Summer Nite (1994) p,2:07.7 (Northern Lights USA). Winner at 5; 4-1-0-1. Dam of **WOOTTY BOY** p,1:58.3, **OUR LADY STARLIGHT** (M) p,3,1:59.9; grandam of **ATMOSPHERICAL** p,1:54.2-'19 (\$73,829), **NIGHTWATCH LADY** (M) p,1:58.7 (\$47,810), **UNIVERSAL MAJOR** p,4,1:58.6-'18 (\$35,278).

Producers: Star Of Summer (dam of **STAR OF DALVEY** p,1:58.1 -\$128,447, **JACKSAGRINNER** p,1:57.5 -\$44,926, **OPERATIVE STAR** (M) p,3,1:57.3 -\$30,040, **VILLAJET** p,1:58.6, **HOT PASSION** (M) p,1:59.6; grandam of **ROLL WITH TRICKEY** p,1:56.8-'18 -\$35,470, **LOMBO POCKET MONEY** p,1:59).

**Family of BESSIE B - N2**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 385**  
**Stable F-11**

**Consigned by Copper Lodge**  
**BAY COLT Foaled September 8, 2018**

**50% GST**  
**56180228**

<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>	<b>Abercrombie p,4,1:53</b>
<b>Sportswriter USA p,3,1:48.3</b>	<b>Miss Elvira p,2,2:00.1f</b>
<b>Precious Beauty p,2,1:53.3</b>	<b>Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.4</b>
<b>Lombo Mandingo p,3,1:59.1</b>	<b>Dominique Semalu p,3,1:56.2f</b>
<b>Maddy White p,4,1:56.9</b>	<b>Million To One USA p,2,1:52.1</b>
<b>Benjor Maddy Lombo p,3,2:01.8</b>	<b>Louisiana Lombo p,3,2:01.5</b>
	<b>Perfect Art USA p,3,1:51</b>
	<b>Magic Maddy Lombo p,2,2:03.8</b>

**By SPORTSWRITER USA (2007) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.3 (\$1,566,460)**

**Dam:**

**MADDY WHITE** (2010) p,2,1:59; 3,1:57.5; 4,1:56.9 by Lombo Mandingo. 11 wins, 2 thru 4; \$110,824. Career of 51-11-11-9. At 2, winner heat WA Diamond S.; third in De Campo Memorial. At 3, third in Westbred Classic, WA Oaks prelude. This is her second foal, first colt. Dam of: Star Of Diamonds (M) (2016) (Bettor's Delight USA). Earnings at 2 in 2018 of \$9,554. At 2, third in heat WA Diamond Classic.

**2nd Dam:**

**BENJOR MADDY LOMBO** (2001) p,3,2:01.8 by Perfect Art USA p,3,1:51. 3 wins at 3; \$21,510. At 2, second in heat and consolation Breeders Crown; third in heats Bathurst Gold Tiara and Breeders Crown. Dam of 9 foals, including a 2019 2YO, 7 raced, 5 winners, including:

**HANDSANDWHEELS** (2013) p,2,1:59.4; 3,1:56.9; 1:53.7-'18 (Mach Three USA). 23 wins, 2 thru 5 in 2018; \$487,920. Career to date of 68-23-10-12. At 3, winner Final WA Derby **Gr.1**, heat & Final Westbred **Gr.1**, etc. At 4, second in WA 4YO Classic; third in heat & Final Nights Of Thunder, etc. As aged, winner WA 4-5YO Championship **Gr.2**, RWWA **Gr.2**, etc.

**ROCK ME OVER** (2014) p,2,1:58.2; 3,1:58.1; 4,1:57.4-'18 (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 5 in 2019; \$153,703. At 2, 9-3-3-0; winner heat WA Sales Classic; second in Final WA Sales Classic, heat & Final WA Pearl Classic; third in Champagne Classic. At 3, winner WA Sakes Classic L. At 4, winner heat Westbred; third in heat Higgins Memorial.

**MADDY WHITE** (M) (2010) p,2,1:59; 3,1:57.5; 4,1:56.9 (Lombo Mandingo). As above.

**Harry Goodmate** (2015) p,3,2:00.1-'18 (Bettor's Delight USA). 5 wins at 3 in 2018; \$27,373.

**3rd Dam:**

**MAGIC MADDY LOMBO** (1996) p,2,2:03.8 by Classic Garry p,T1:54.9. Winner at 2; \$7,664. At 2, winner in heat Western Crown; second in heat & repechage Australian Gold. Half-sister to "2YO" and "Horse of the Year" **LOMBO POCKET WATCH** p,1:53.6 (\$1,522,638), etc.; full-sister to the dam of "2YO Pacer of the Year" **LOMBO SKYRIDER** p,1:50 (\$841,611), etc. Dam of 10 living foals, 7 fillies, 8 raced, 7 winners, 3 - \$100,000+ earners, including:

**SUAVE STUEY LOMBO** (2007) p,2,2:01.3; 3,1:57.6; 1:49.6 (Bettor's Delight USA). 33 wins, 2 thru 7; \$587,032. At 3, winner in heat & Final Australian Gold **Gr.1**, etc. At 4, winner Gordon Rothacker, etc. As aged, winner Cordina Sprint **Gr.1**, Sunshine Sprint **Gr.2**, NSW Spring Cup **Gr.3**, Aristocrat S. **Gr.3**, Paramount S. **Gr.3**, NSW Golden Mile, etc.

**MISS TRICKIN LOMBO** (M) (2006) p,2,2:04.9; 3,1:58; 1:53.3 (Blissfull Hall USA). 15 wins, 2 thru 6; \$200,025. At 4, winner Vic. Silver Chalice, semi-final Vicbred, etc. Dam of **MISTA LOMBO** p,4,1:52.4 (\$72,639), **HUDSEN** p,4,1:58-'19 (\$29,360).

**SWEET MADDY LOMBO** (M) (2002) p,2,2:00.9; 3,2:00.5; 4,1:59.5 (Panorama USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 4; \$106,588. Career of 48-11-12-6. At 2, winner in heat & Final Linden Huntley Little S. **Gr.1**. At 3, winner in heat Breeders Crown, consolation Bathurst Gold Bracelet; etc. Dam of **LOMBO IDLE BELIEF** p,1:51.1-'18 (\$76,563), **MAHARAJA LOMBO** p,1:59 (\$30,590).

**SOHO MADELEINE** (M) (2012) p,2,1:58; 3,1:57.6; 4,1:56.8 (Bettor's Delight USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 4; \$96,803. Career of 33-9-8-7. At 2, 12-3-5-2, winner heats Bathurst Gold Tiara, Vicbred,

**CAUSINFRICTION** (M) (2013) p,1:56.3-'19 (Mach Three USA). 7 wins, 4 thru 6 in 2019; \$38,975. Producer: Luvya Maddy Lombo (dam of **SMOKEM JOE** p,2,1:58, etc.)

**Family of BESSIE B - N2**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Mike Howie, Copper Lodge, Hopeland, WA., 0411 248 765**

**Lot 386**

Stable C-4

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent****BAY FILLY Foaled August 28, 2018****GST****\$6180056**

	Roll With Joe USA p,3,1:48.4	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50
Racing Hill USA p,3,1:48		Classic Wish p,3,T1:52
	Chasing Ideals	American Ideal USA p,3,1:47.8
		Little Black Dress
	Live Or Die USA p,2,1:51.8	Die Laughing p,3,1:51.2
Living Hei		Mica Lobell
	Bali Hei NZ p,2:04.5	Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4
		The First Lady

**By RACING HILL USA (2013) p,2,1:51.4; 3,1:48 (\$1,793,688)****Dam:**

LIVING HEI (2002) by Live Or Die USA p,2,1:51.8. Dam of 6 previous foals, 5 fillies, 4 raced, 4 in 1:58, including:

**ERSKINE RANGE** (2009) p,3,1:58.6; 1:54 (Four Starzz Shark USA). 25 wins, 3 thru 6; \$255,480. At 3, winner Gold Dust Classic. At 4, second in The Johnson, heat San Simeon, prelude Golden Nugget. As aged, winner Albany Cup **Gr.3**, Pure Steel **L**, heat & Final The Lewis, heats Binshaw, San Simeon, The Clarke; second in finals Binshaw, The Clarke; third in Harvey Cup, heat Nights Of Thunder.

**(IM) LIVING THE DREAM** (M) (2008) p,2,1:57.4 (Art Major USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 5, 4 in NZ; \$103,431. At 2, winner heat Australian Gold; second in NZ Delightful Lady, heats Australian Gold, NSW Challenge. At 4, second in Vicbred; third in heat Breeders Crown.

**MAJOR HEI** (2012) p,1:55.5 (Art Major USA). 2 wins at 5; \$11,828.

**SHOW YOU THE STARS** (M) (2014) p,4,1:57.8-'18 (American Ideal USA). 2 wins at 4 in 2018; \$12,810.

2017 Filly (Four Starzz Shark USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

BALI HEI NZ (1995) p,2:04.5 by Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4. Winner in NZ; \$2,800. Dam of 6 foals, 5 fillies, 4 raced, 2 winners, including:

**BALI MYSTIC** (M) (2001) p,3,2:03.9; 4,1:56.1; 1:53.2 (Mystic Shark USA). 6 NZ wins, 2 at 3, further 33 USA wins, 5 thru 13; \$170,387. At 2, third in NZ 2YO Classic. At 3, second in heat Southland Oaks; third in heat Nevele R S.

**INDIGO BEACH** (2005) p,3,2:01.2; 4,1:59.6 (Jenna's Beach Boy USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$21,438. At 2, third in heat Australian Gold.

**3rd Dam:**

THE FIRST LADY (1980) by Nat Lobell USA p,3,1:56f. Half-sister to **TAMMERA** (M) p,4,2:01.3 (\$32,245; dam of **FRANCO TRUBROOKE** p,1:52 -\$322,432, **OK BOYO** p,1:58.8 \$127,219; grandam of **BARCHETTA** p,4,1:50.4 -\$147,000), to the dam of **HUMMINBIRD** (M) p,1:51 (\$285,845), **IRAK ATTACK** p,1:50.2 (\$280,958), etc. and grandam of **MY CAP** p,1:52.2 (\$391,708), **JACCKA TAURUS** p,1:53.8 (\$299,545), **IN THE PERFECT STORM** p,1:53.8 (\$227,128), etc. Dam of 8 foals, all fillies, 5 winners, 2 in 2:00, including:

**TERRADON** (1986) p,1:55.1 (Stanley Rio). 2 NZ wins, further 11 wins USA; \$74,603. Dam of **SUPREME EFFORT** p,1:54.

**TERESSA** (M) (1990) p,1:59.3 (Holmes Hanover USA). 8 wins as aged; \$26,721. Career of 27-8-4-2. Dam of **TARA VILLAGE** (M) p,1:57.3 (\$97,124), **CHANOINE** (M) p,4,1:58.4 (\$56,829).

Producer: Tarantella p,2:08.5 (dam of NZ Breeders S. **Gr.1** winner **LADY TODDY** (M) p,1:57.7 - \$176,059, **TARANTULA** p,1:54.4 -\$73,536, **TARANIA FRANCO** (M) p,3,1:56.8 -\$28,882; grandam of **COURAGE TELLS** p,1:54.1 -\$387,603, **MACJESTIC TODDY** (M) p,4,1:54.4h - \$117,896, **TELLA** p,1:57.6 -\$69,112, **(WE) TELL THE TRUTH** p,1:54.4 -\$69,112, **MASTA TODDY** p,4,1:55.9, **RED HOT TODDY** p,2,1:57.8- \$32,044, **HOT TODDY** (M) p,3,1:56.2 - \$28,856, **MAC TODDY** p,1:55.9 -\$36,335, **SONG OF COURAGE** (M) p,1:56.1-'18, **JONTY BOY** p,2,1:58.7, **SONG OF COURAGE** p,4,1:58.7-'17).

**Family of MOOR CHIMES – N91****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred****Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 387**  
Stable D-17

**Consigned by Jeneen Johnson**  
**BAY or BROWN COLT Foaled September 19, 2018**

**No GST**  
**56180263**

	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50	Cam Fella p,4,1:53.2
Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8		JEFS Magic Trick p,2,2:02f
	Classic Wish p,2,1:58	Armbr Emerson p,3,1:53.1
		Best of the Best p,3,2:04.1f
	Sportswriter USA p,3,1:48.3	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
Isabella Jane p,3,1:57.5		Precious Beauty p,2,1:53.3
	Like A Dame p,3,2:02	Golden Greek USA p,3,1:52.2
		Hold Tight

By BETTOR'S DELIGHT USA (1998) p,2,1:51.6; 3,1:49.8 (\$US2,581,461)

**Dam:**

**ISABELLA JANE** (2011) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:57.5 by Sportswriter USA p,3,1:48.3. 2 wins at 2 and 3; \$13,109. This is her second foal, first colt. Dam of:

Areu Talkin (M) (2016) (Well Said USA). Raced at 2 in 2018; \$7,118.

**2nd Dam:**

LIKE A DAME (1999) p,3,2:02 by Golden Greek USA p,3,1:52.2. 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,312. Dam of 8 foals, 7 winners, all in 1:59, including:

**DAVID HERCULES** (2006) p,2,1:59.2; 3,1:55.8; 4,1:52.7 (Artesian USA). 39 wins, 2 thru 8, 26 at Perth, 5 at Melton; \$1,263,159. Career of 108-39-18-17. At 2, winner WA Champagne S. **Gr.2**, WA Sales Classic, etc. At 3, winner heat, semi-final & Final Vicbred S. **Gr.1**, WA Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway S., etc. At 4, winner heats & Finals Breeders Crown **Gr.1**, Vicbred **Gr.1**, Manea Classic, Pinjarra 4YO Classic, etc. As aged, winner Fremantle Cup **Gr.1**, Pinjarra Cup **Gr.2**, Village Kid Sprint **Gr.2**, WA Governor's Cup, heat 2015 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**, Porter Memorial **Gr.3**; second in WA Cup, etc.

**HUGH VICTOR** (2010) p,2,1:56.9; 1:54.9 (Artesian USA). 14 wins, 2 thru 7; \$143,474. At 2, winner heat Breeders Crown; second in WA Champagne S., heat WA Pearl. At 4, third in WA 4YO Classic.

**KERRIN JOSEPH** (2013) p,3,1:56.1; 1:55.3-'18 (Somebeachsomewhere USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 5 in 2018; \$105,024.

**JAMES HERCULES** (2008) p,1:57.5 (McArdle USA). 11 wins, 5 thru 9; \$63,350.

**SMILING ANGEL** (M) (2005) p,3,1:58 (Safely Kept USA). 6 wins at 3, 2 at Perth; \$47,294. At 2, second in heat WA Diamond Classic; third in Western Crown. At 3, third in WA Sales Classic. Dam of **SMIRKING ANGEL** (M) p,4,1:59.4.

**GRAN TARINO** (2009) p,2,2:01.4; 1:57.8 (Art Major USA). 5 wins, 2 thru 5; \$36,812. At 2, winner heat WA Pearl Classic.

**ISABELLA JANE** (M) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:57.5 (Sportswriter USA). As above.

**3rd Dam:**

HOLD TIGHT (1989) by Embrace Me USA p,4,1:52.2. Dam of 5 winners, 2 in 1:59, including:

**FAKE EMBRACE** (2001) p,2,1:58.9; 1:53.4 (Fake Left USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 4, 8 at Perth, further 26 USA wins, 5 thru 9; \$240,249. Australian career of 26-11-1-2. At 2, winner in heat & Final WA Sales Classic; second in WA Golden Slipper. At 3, second in WA SW Derby.

**GO BY JET** (1994) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:59.7; 1:58.3 (What's Next USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 9; \$91,746. At 2, second in heat Vic. Tatlow; third in heat Australian Gold. At 3, winner heat Vicbred S.

Producers: Gaetana Nicole (dam of 2019 WA Sales Classic **Gr.1**, Final WA Pearl Classic **Gr.1** winner **MAJOR MARTINI** p,2,1:56.7-'18- \$152,117), Hotnitren Georgia (dam of WA Sires S. Final **Gr.2** winner **SUPREME ROYALTY** p,2,2:00.5 - \$93,739; grandam of **IT AINT ROYAL** p,4,1:56 - \$70,634, **OOSHATAA** p,3,1:58.4), Prettyprettywoman (dam of **OUR MISS VIVIENNE** (M) p,4,1:56.1 - \$83,492, **OUR SKINNY MAREE** (M) p,4,1:55.3, **OUR EDWARD LEWIS** p,4,1:59), Endless Journey (dam of WA Pearl Classic **Gr.1** winner **ISIAH ARTOIS** p,2,1:58.3 - \$117,351, 2019 Daintys Daughter Classic **Gr.2** winner **MANDY JOAN** (M) p,3,1:57.3-'18 - \$80,615, **JANET GAI** (M) p,3,1:58.6, **DIBABA** (M) p,1:56.3-'18).

**Family of ROYAL EMPRESS – N11**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Steve Johnson, Serpentine, WA., 0418 942 757**

**Lot 388**  
Stable G-14

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled September 15, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180026**

	<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>	<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>
<b>Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8</b>		<b>Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1</b>
	<b>Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50</b>
		<b>Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f</b>
	<b>Die Laughing USA p,3,1:51.2</b>	<b>No Nukes p,3,T1:52.1</b>
<b>Lilyann Joy</b>		<b>Makin Smiles</b>
	<b>Marilyn Ann</b>	<b>Hilarion USA p,3,1:54.2</b>
		<b>Desann NZ</b>

**By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)**

**Dam:**

LILYANN JOY (2004) by Die Laughing USA p,3,1:51.2. Dam of 7 previous foals, 5 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 1:59, including:

**ALLWOODS ROCKNROLL** (2014) p,2,2:01.3; 3,1:59; 4,1:57.6-'18 (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 4 in 2018; \$75,560. At 4, winner heat Westbred; second in Wagin Cup; third in Vern Ottway.

**ON MY OATH** (2012) p,3,1:57.6 (Tell All USA). 8 wins, 3 thru 6 in 2018; \$45,376.

**TRUTH WITHOUT FEAR** (2011) p,3,1:55.7 (Tell All USA). 4 wins, 3 thru 5; \$22,994.

The Shadow Line (2009) p,3,2:02 (Allamerican Theory USA). Winner at 3; \$6,187.

2017 Colt (Tinted Cloud). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

MARILYN ANN (1986) by Hilarion USA p,3,1:54.2. Dam of 7 winners, including:

**BUCK THE ODDS** (1998) p,3,1:59.5; 1:55.6 (Million To One USA). 31 wins, 3 thru 8; \$307,547. At 3, winner heat, semi-final & Final WA Sires S. **Gr.1**. At 4, winner heat & Final WA Spring Championship, etc. As aged, winner WA August Cup **Gr.2**, J P Stratton **Gr.2** (twice), Howard Porter Memorial, heat 2004 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**; second in James Brennan, Vic. Legends.

**MONEY MASTER** (1996) p,3,1:59; 1:57 (Million To One USA). 18 wins, 3 thru 10; \$119,340. At 4, third in 4-5YO Championship.

**ULTIMATE CONSUMER** (1995) p,3,2:01.4; 1:57 (Northern Lights USA). 12 wins, 3 thru 10; \$91,030. At 3, winner WA Sales Classic **Gr.2**, At 4, winner heat WA Sires S.

**GENERAL DESIRE** (1994) p,4,1:58.4 (Northern Lights USA). 7 wins at 4 and 5; \$26,100.

Amillion Bucks (2005) p,2:00.6 (Million To One USA). 3 wins at 4 and 5; \$13,625.

Million Heir (1997) p,2:00.5 (Million To One USA). 3 wins at 4 and 5; \$9,822.

Producers: Lillehammer (dam of **WILLS BOY** p,1:56.2 -\$45,693, **RED TAIL** p,1:58.9 -\$31,830,

**THE CHIROPRACTOR** p,1:58.2; grandam of **IM VERITY** (M) p,1:59.5), Marilyns Might (dam

of **MIGHT BE LUCK** p,1:55 -\$150,674, **MARILYN SAID** (M) p,4,1:57.3-'18 -\$23,295,

**ALLAMERICAN MIGHT** p,1:59.5).

**3rd Dam:**

DESANN NZ (1979) by Gerry Mir USA 3,2:00; p,1:59.6. Dam of 6 winners, including:

**WEARASMILE** (1992) p,1:57.3 (Just Ever Thankful USA). 10 wins, 4 thru 6; \$35,366.

**Shaky Start** (M) (1994) (WRH USA). Earnings at 2 of \$5,100. At 2, second in WA Gold Bracelet. Dam of **JEZALENKOUBEAUTY** p,1:56.3 (\$89,914).

Rajneeshi Ruler (M) (1995) p,3,2:03.9 (Orange Sovereign USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,757. Dam of **ICON RULER** p,2,1:59.2 (\$35,910), **Miss Tee Dawn** (M) p,2:00.6 (\$38,352); grandam of **FOUR LEGGED FURY** (M) p,4,1:56.8 (\$34,460).

Other Winners/Producers: Orange Ochre p,2:06.2 (dam of **ETERNAL PLIGHT** p,4,1:59.8), Gina Louise p,2:06.7 (dam of **LONG SHOT LOU** p,3,1:59.7 -\$89,118; grandam of **VICE OPERATIVE** p,1:56.1 -\$38,109, **JUST LIKE ART** (M) p,4,1:58.7-'18 -\$38,449), Jess Ann p,2:06.6 (dam of **JESSICA CLARE** (M) p,1:55.9 -\$81,285, **TELETUBBY** p,1:59.7; grandam of **BACK TO THE BEACH** p,1:53.7-'18 -\$116,278, **JAY JAYS JET** p,1:59.3 -\$47,382, **JUST LIKE JESS** (M) p,3,2:00

**Family of RITA BELLE – N42**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 389**  
Stable E-14

**Consigned by Copper Lodge**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled September 8, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180237**

	Yankee Cruiser p,3,1:49.3	Artiscape p,3,1:49.3
Sweet Lou USA p,1:47f		A Yankee Classic p,3,1:56f
	Sweet Future p,3,1:54.2	Falcon's Future p,3,1:51f
		Sweet Dahrlin p,3,1:55.4
	Live Or Die USA p,2,1:51.8	Die Laughing p,3,1:51.2
(My) Killarney Miss NZ p,1:57.4		Mica Lobell
	Jessica Nicole p,2:03.4	Ok Bye USA p,3,1:54.4f
		Janet Harlyn p,3,2:02.9

By SWEET LOU USA (2009) p,2,1:49; 1:47f (\$3,478,894)

**Dam:**

(MY) KILLARNEY MISS NZ (2006) p,1:57.4 by Live Or Die USA p,2,1:51.8. 8 wins, 4 thru 6; \$, 6 in NZ at 4 and 5; \$64,465. As aged, third in Wararapa Cup. 100% producer. Dam of 2 previous foals, both raced, both winners, including:

**MISSTIANO** (M) (2016) p,2,1:59.3-'18 (Alta Christiano). Winner at 2 in 2018; \$6,934. 3-1-2-0.

Newsletter (M) (2015) p,3,2:01.6-'18 (Sportswriter USA). Winner at 3 in 2018; \$11,761.

**2nd Dam:**

JESSICA NICOLE (1993) p,3,2:04.8; 2:03.4 by OK Bye USA p,3,1:54.4f. 5 wins, 3 thru 5; \$30,880.

Dam of 5 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners, including:

**RANDALSTOWN** (2009) p,3,2:04.7; 1:58.3 (Badlands Hanover USA). 8 wins, 3 thru 5; \$63,364.

(MY) KILLARNEY MISS (M) (2006) p,1:57.4 (Live Or Die USA). As above.

Mymumdidnotwantme (M) p,4,2:01.6 (Union Guy USA). 2 wins at 4; \$23,238.

**3rd Dam:**

**JANET HARLYN** (1982) p,2,2:11.4; 3,2:02.9 by Vance Hanover USA. 5 wins, 2 thru 5; \$27,400. As aged, winner Otaki Cup. Dam of 5 winners, including:

**DASHING DAVE** (1994) p,3,2:07.9; 1:58.7 (Andrel USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 7; \$74,518. At 4, second in final NZ Sires Graduate. As aged, winner Rotorua Cup; third in Te Awamutu Cup, NZ Country Clubs Championship.

**PEGASUS BEE BEE** (1989) p,3,2:07.9; 1:59.6 (Nero's BB USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 6; \$56,988.

**MISS ABIGAIL** (M) (1999) p,3,2:01.9; 2:01.1 (Live Or Die USA). 8 wins, 3 thru 7; \$70,347. At 2, third in heat NZ Sires S. As aged, winner Taranaki and Startford Cups, preview Hawera Cup; second in Manawatu Cup, Palmerstown Classic; third in NZ Country Clubs Championship, Kumeu Cup, Hawera Cup, Taranaki Breeders S., etc. Dam of **KILKEEL LADY** (M) p,1:58.6 (\$92,889), **EMERSON MARGARET** (M) p,4,1:59.1, **SARABI** (M) p,4,2:00-'18.

Jessica Nicole (M) (1993) p,3,2:04.8; 2:03.4 (OK Bye USA). As above.

Janines Delight (M) (1991) p,4,2:01.1 (OK Bye USA). 4 wins at 4 and 5; \$26,690.

**4th Dam:**

GAY MATRON (1972) by Frosty Dream USA p,3,2:01. Dam of 7 winners, including:

**ROBERT HARLYN** (1980) p,2,2:06.1; 3,2:00.2; 1:58.1 (Vance Hanover USA). 35 wins, 2 thru 9, 15 at Albion Park, 2 at Moonee Valley; \$108,370. At 3, winner Gold Coast Derby, consolations Australian and Qld. Derbys. As aged, winner Qld. Sunshine Sprint (**Gr.3**), heats Albion Park Winter Cup, Rocklea Members Cup; third in Final Albion Park Winter Cup.

**JANET HARLYN** (M) (1982) p,2,2:11.4; 3,2:02.9 (Vance Hanover USA). As above.

**BODY ELECTRIC** (M) (1992) p,4,1:56.9 (Lazer Beam USA). 5 wins at 4; \$25,515. Dam of **BODY AMOUR** p,1:58.6 (\$101,203).

**Falstaff** (1985) 2:07.2 (Game Pride). 11 wins as aged, 3 at Moonee Valley; \$89,941. As aged, second in Scotch Notch T.; third in Amatil Cup.

Shylock (1978) 2:09.4 (Sergio Hanover USA). 7 wins as aged; \$19,980.

Overtron (1979) p,2:02.3 (Sergio Hanover USA). 11 wins as aged; \$10,950.

Producers: Perdita (dam of **ZAIRE** 1:58.2h -\$400,902), Body Beautiful (grandam of **CONTINENTAL BOY** 1:59.4 -\$52,153, **STYLISH ICON** (M) p,1:58-'18).

**Family: HONEST KATE -A5**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Mike Howie, Copper Lodge, Hopeland, WA., 0411 248 765**

**Lot 390**

Stable C-3

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent****BAY FILLY Foaled November 9, 2018****GST****S6180157**

Somebeachsomewhere USA p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three USA p,3,1:49	Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2
	Wheres The Beach	All Included p,4,1:56.2f
Miss Madoff p,1:56.9	McArdle USA p,3,1:49	Beach Towel USA p,3,1:50
	Caps Off p,1:52.8	Wheres Sarah p,3,1:57f
		Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h
		Lilting Laughter
		Caprock USA p,3,1:52.4
		Te Phyno

**By SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA (2005) p,2,1:49.3; 3,1:46.4 (\$US3,328,755)****Dam:**

**MISS MADOFF** NZ (2008) p,3,2:03.2; 1:56.9 by McArdle USA p,3,1:49. 11 wins, 3 thru 6, 3 in NZ at 3 and 4; \$118,308. At 2, second in heat NZ Sires S.; third in NZ Sales Gradulette. As aged, second in prelude WA Empress. This is her second foal. Dam of: Imnopumpkin (2016) (Art Major USA). Raced at 2 in 2018.

**2nd Dam:**

**CAPS OFF** (1996) p,2,2:07.5; 3,1:57.8; 1:52.8 by Caprock USA p,3,1:52.4. 5 NZ wins at 2 and 3, further 11 wins USA, 4 thru 6; \$173,579. At 3, winner NZ Oaks **Gr.1**, heat Hydroflow; third in Final Hydroflow. Dam of 8 winners, 4 in 1:59, including:

**CAPTAIN CULLEN** (2004) p,3,1:58.8; 1:54.9 (Christian Cullen). 17 wins, 3 thru 7; \$117,798. At 3, winner heat Vic. Provincial Cup; third in heat & Final Croxford Tribute. At 4, winner heat Vic. Metropolitan Cup; second in Vic. 4YO Bonanza. As aged, winner prelude Hobart Cup; second in City of Devonport; third in Gammalite.

**MISS MADOFF** (M) (2008) p,3,2:03.2; 1:56.9 (McArdle USA). As above.

**MAJOR CAPITAL** (2009) p,2,2:01.5; 3,1:59 (Art Major USA). 7 wins at 2 and 3; \$35,997. Career of 17-7-4-4. At 3, winner heat Northern Championship; second in Mildura Guineas, semi-final & Final Northern Championship; third in SA St. Leger.

**UNLOADED** (2014) p,3,2:01.5; 4,1:59.1 -18 (Mach Three USA). 5 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$39,385.

Producer: Pita Pocket (dam of **POWER OF ATTORNEY** p,1:55.9 -\$87,569, **HAND OF THE KING** p,4,1:56.4 -\$35,532)

**3rd Dam:**

**TE PHYNO** (1989) by Neros BB USA p,1:55.4. Dam of 8 winners, 6 in 1:59, including:

**BADLANDS BUTE** (2001) p,2,1:58.5; 3,1:56.6 (Badlands Hanover USA). 13 wins, 2 thru 5, 12 in NZ; \$340,357. Career of 55-13-15-6. At 2, winner NZ Breeders Produce **Gr.2**, heat NZ Sires S.; second in Cardigan Bay S., NZ 2YO Championship, Morrinsville Juvenile, At 3, winner NZ Derby **Gr.1**, GN Derby **Gr.1**, heat NZ Sires S., etc. At 4, winner Kumea S. **Gr.2**, etc. In Australia, at 3, winner Gold Coast Derby; second in Qld. Derby, heat Vic. Derby.

**CAPS OFF** (M) (1996) p,2,2:07.5; 3,1:57.8; 1:52.8 (Caprock USA). As above.

**BUTE BROTHER** (2005) p,3,2:00.9; 1:56.3 (Badlands Hanover USA). 7 wins, 3 thru 5, 2 in NZ at 3 and 4; \$42,038. As aged, winner in heat, third in Final Vic. Eastern Zone Challenge.

**FALCONS BUTE** (2004) p,3,2:02.2; 1:55.3 (Falcon Seelster USA). 2 NZ wins at 3, further 7 wins USA, 5 & 6; \$31,735.

**BUTE MACH** (2009) p,1:57 (Mach Three USA). 4 wins at 4 and 5; \$28,562.

**BUTE PACER** (2006) p,3,1:59 (Badlands Hanover USA). 2 NZ wins at 3; \$22,075.

Glencoe MacDonald p,3,2:01.4; 2:00.1 (Holmes Hanover USA). 7 wins, 3 thru 8; \$51,915.

Producer: Trans Tasman (dam of Nevele R. **Gr.3** winner **HEMISPHERE** (M) p,2,2:01.7 -\$67,630; grandam of **BARDOT** (M) p,3,1:57.4), Bute Sister (dam of **SHILLELAGH** p,4,1:57.6 - \$72,723, **BUTE FALCON** (M) p,4,1:59.8, **BUTE COURAGE** p,1:59.1 - \$29,965, **BE NICE HUTHER** (M) p,3,1:55.5), Phynos Bute (dam of **LINCS BUTE** p,1:59.5).

**Family of LITTLE JANE - N56****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred****Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 391**

Stable E-9

**Consigned by Steve Johnson**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled September 1, 2018****GST****S6180324**

	<b>Always A Virgin p,3,1:48.8</b>	<b>Western Ideal p,4,1:48.8</b>
<b>Always B Miki USA p,1:46</b>		<b>Neverhaveneverwill</b>
	<b>Artstopper</b>	<b>Artsplacep,4,1:49.4</b>
		<b>Aint No Stopn Me p,3,1:55.2</b>
	<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>	<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>
<b>Karen Elizabeth p,3,1:55.8</b>		<b>Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1</b>
	<b>Jane Elouise p,3,2:00.6</b>	<b>Beach Towel USA p,3,1:50</b>
		<b>Shy Amazon p,2:03.6</b>

**By ALWAYS B MIKI USA (2011) p,2,1:53.2; 3,1:47.8; 1:46 (\$2,826,176)****Dam:****KAREN ELISABETH** (2013) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:55.8 by Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4. 5 wins at 2 and 3; \$31,800. This is her first foal.**2nd Dam:****JANE ELOUISE** (2002) p,2,2:02.7; 3,2:00.6 by Beach Towel USA p,3,1:50. 4 wins at 2 and 3; \$44,926. Career of 14-4-1-2. At 2, winner in heat, third in Final WA Sales Classic. At 3, winner Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.3**. Dam of 5 winners, 1 in 1:51, 4 in 1:58, 2 - \$100,000+ earners, including:**SOHO JACKMAN** (2009) p,2,2:01.3; 150.6f (Four Starzzz Shark USA). 13 wins, 2 thru 5, further 14 wins USA, 6 thru 9 in 2018; \$309,928. At 2, second in heat Pearl Classic. As aged, winner Cranley Memorial.**HARRIET ELISABETH** (M) (2010) p,2,1:57.4 (Modern Art USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 4; \$114,348. Career of 36-11-6-3. At 2, winner WA Western Crown; third in heat Breeders Crown. At 3, winner heat Preux Chevalier; second in Final Westbred Classic. At 4, winner heat Coulson.**LIAM NEIL** (2014) p,3,1:58.1; 4,1:57.2-18 (Modern Art USA). 13 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$95,948. At 2, third in Westbred Classic, heat WA Pearl Classic. At 3, third in Westbred Classic. At 4, winner Alcoa Cup.**KAREN ELISABETH** (M) (2013) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:55.8 (Art Major USA). As above.

Manly Boy (2015) p,3,2:01.2-18 (Art Major USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4 in 2019; \$15,860.

**3rd Dam:****SHY AMAZON** (1980) p,2,2:09.1; 3,2:04.7; 2:03.6 by Atashy USA p,3,1:55.2. 11 wins, 2 thru 5; \$15,910. At 2, winner Tas. Crystal S. Half-sister to Qld. Premiers Cup winner **LAUGHING SCOT** p,2:01.7 and to the dam of Tas. Blue Bonnet S., Killarney S. winner **SCOTTISH LUCK** p,2,2:00.7 (\$44,680), **GIVEITALLYOURGOT** p,1:59.3 and grandam of **REASON TO DREAM** (M) p,159.2 (\$30,840), etc. Dam of 10 living foals, all raced, 8 winners, 2 in 1:59, including:**ROBWAY BAY** (1988) p,2,2:02.9; 3,2:01.9; 1:58.8 (Torado Hanover USA). 30 wins, 2 thru 11; \$143,790. At 2, winner heat Dandy Patch. At 3, winner consolation Tas. Derby, prelude Globe Derby; third in Tas. St. Leger, Final Globe Derby. At 4, third in P Hall. As aged, second in heat NSW Christmas Gift.**THE TIN SHED** (1999) p,2,2:03.1; 1:57.8 (Albert Albert USA). 11 wins, 3 thru 5; \$52,464. Career of 45-11-6-7. At 2, third in heat & Final WA Western Crown, heat WA Sales Classic. At 4, winner consolation McInerney Ford, heat WA Summer Championship; third in Howard Porter Memorial.**JANE ELOUISE** (M) (2002) p,2,2:02.7; 3,2:00.6 (Beach Towel USA). As above.**ROBWAY MAGIC** (1990) p,2,2:03.2 (Embrace Me USA). 6 wins at 2 and 4; \$40,950. Career of 20-6-2-0. At 2, winner heat & Final Tas. Sweepstakes, Tas. Youthful S., heat & prelude Vic. Sires S.; second in Tas. Debutante.**Shyzo** (1992) p,3,2:04.2 (Booth Hanover USA). 2 win at 3 \$8,371. Career of 8-2-1-5. At 2, second in Vic. Freshman Classic; third in SA Lordship, SA Nursery, heat Vic. Sires S.

Son Of A Beach (2000) p,3,2:01.5 (Beach Towel USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$19,755.

Silvertail Soky (1997) p,3,2:00.1 (Soky's Atom USA). 4 wins, 3 thru 5; \$14,875.

**Family o MILIE C – N4****Eligible: Vicbred, Westbred****Preparer: Steve Johnson, Serpentine, WA., 0418 942 757**



**Lot 392**

Stable G-8

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 19, 2018****GST**

56180119

	<b>Art Major USA</b> p,4,1:48.4	<b>Artsplace</b> p,4,1:49.2
<b>Follow The Stars</b> p,2,1:53.8		<b>Perfect Profile</b> p,2,1:59.1
	<b>Smyrna Duruisseau USA</b> p,3,1:56	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b> p,3,1:50
		<b>Secret Date</b> p,2,1:58.4f
<b>Music Row</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b> p,3,1:49.6	<b>Western Ideal</b> p,1:48
		<b>Rich N Elegant</b> p,3,1:56.4
	<b>Lindsey Leigh USA</b>	<b>Artsplace</b> p,4,1:49.2
		<b>Wendy Jo Hanover</b> p,3,1:59.1h

**By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)****Dam:**MUSIC ROW (2012) by Rock N Roll Hanover USA p,3,1:49.6. This is her second foal. Dam of:  
2017 Colt (Bettor's Delight USA). Now 2.**2nd Dam:**

LINDSEY LEIGH USA (May, 2000) by Artsplace p,4,1:49.2. Dam of 8 living foals, 6 fillies, 6 raced, 5 winners, 5 in 1:59, including:

**MAFFIOSO** (2004) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:57.4 (Presidential Ball USA). 24 wins, 2 thru 4; \$606,907. Career of 41-24-7-3. At 2, winner heat, semi & final Vicbred **Gr.1**, Vic. Premiere S., heat and semi-final, second in Final Breeders Crown. At 3, winner SA Derby **Gr.1**, heat, semi-final & Final Vicbred **Gr.1**, heat & semi-final Breeders Crown, heats Vic. & NSW Derbys, heat Australian Gold, etc. At 4, winner heat & Final Breeders Crown **Gr.1**, Chariots of Fire **Gr.1**.**ROCKNROLL MUSIC** (2010) p,3,1:56.8; 1:53.3 (Rocknroll Hanover USA). 13 wins, 3 thru 9 in 2019; \$89,919. At 4, third in heat Eastern Challenge.**SUGARLAND** (M) (2006) p,3,2:01.9; 4,1:56.2 (Christian Cullen). 7 wins at 3 and 4; \$38,418. Career of 34-7-8-6. At 3, third in repechage Breeders Crown. At 4, winner consolation Breeders Crown. Dam of 2018 Breeders Crown **Gr.1** winner **HURRICANE HARLEY** p,4,1:52.7-'19 (\$321,590), **MANGO STRIDE** p,1:50.9-'18 (\$66,190).**CORLEONE** (M) (2005) p,3,1:58.6 (Red River Hanover USA). . 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$23,284. Career of 21-5-4-5. At 3, third in Tas. 3YO Ch'ship. Dam of **CORLEOSO** (M) p,4,1:57.6.**IONA DIAMOND** (M) (2015) p,2,1:56.8 (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). 4 wins, 2 thru 4 in 2019; \$31,251. At 2, second in WA Gold Bracelet.Producer: My Jackie Leigh (dam of **KEY LARGO** p,3,1:53.7 -\$72,346).**3rd Dam:****WENDY JO HANOVER** (1990) p,2,2:01.1h; 3,1:59.1h by Big Towner p,4,1:54.4. 4 wins at 2 and 3; \$13,905. Full-sister to USTA "2YO Pacer of the Year" **WALTON HANOVER** p,3,1:53.2 (\$802,741); half-sister to world champion **WALT HANOVER** p,4,1:53.1 (\$239,086), to the dams of 1991 USTA "2YO" & 1992 USTA "3YO Pacer of the Years" **WESTERN HANOVER** p,3,1:50.4 (\$2,541,647), etc. Dam of 6 winners, 2 in 1:52, 4 in 1:55, including:**B J'S SUNSHINE** (M) (1999) p,2,1:59.1; 1:51.4 (Artsplace). 19 wins, 4 thru 6; \$138,316. Dam of **FASHION DELIGHT** p,1:49.4 (\$1,074,303), **NO CLOUDS BLUECHIP** (M) p,3,1:50.1f (\$384,528), **IDEAL FASHION** p,1:50.4f (\$263,225) **ZELLWEGER BLUE CHIP** (M) p,3,1:52.3f (\$116,791), etc.; grandam of **ALI BLUE** (M) p,2,1:51.4f (\$315,281), **JULERICA** p,1:50.2-'18 (\$184,803), **PERCYS Z TAM** p,4,1:53h-'18 (\$178,741), **ZANE HANOVER** (M) p,2,1:50.4 (\$196,612), **ZULUWARRIOR-HANOVER** p,3,1:52.2f-'18 (\$105,945).**KENT'S ON NUKE** (1995) p,2,1:54.2f, 4,1:52f (No Nukes). 12 wins, 2 thru 5; \$132,651.**MYRON** (2001) p,3,1:59.2h; 1:54.1h (The Panderosa). 33 wins, 3 thru 10; \$105,495.Other winners: **URCUTOFF** p,2,1:54.3f (\$73,440), **HESOUTTAMYLEAGUE** p,2,1:57.1f; \$32,157.Producer: Life With Wendy (dam of **ACTIONUKE** p,1:52.2 -\$208,163,, **TODD'S ON NUKE** p,1:54.1 -\$108,492, **KEN'S ON NUKE** p,4,1:55, **ACTION BLISS** p,3,1:57.1, **WENDY ON NUKE** (M) p,1:57.2 -\$74,825, **ACTION METRO MAX** p,1:52.3h -\$188,814; grandam of **ACTION MAJESTY** p,4,1:50.2-'18 -\$333,606).**Family of DELIGHTFUL D. – U92****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred****Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 393**  
Stable A-22

**Consigned by Adda Equine Stud**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 23, 2018**

**GST**  
**\$6180375**

Rich And Spoilt p,3,1:58.2	Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6	Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51
	Nolas Nuisance p,2,2:03.6	Sweet Rein
	Elsu NZ p,1:53.6	Meadow Fella NZ p,2:01.8
Love In The Dark NZ p,1:57.12		Royal Patina p,2:02.1
	Myte Bee Mee	Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h
		Interchange p,2:02.6
		Whats Next USA p,4,1:51.6
		Vee Mee p,3,1:56.9

By RICH AND SPOILT (1996) p,2,1:59; 3,1:58.2 (\$301,630)

**Dam:**

**LOVE IN THE DARK NZ** (2008) p,1:57.1 by Elsu p,3,1:53.6. 6 wins at 5, 1 in NZ, 3 at Albion Park, 1 at Perth; \$48,945. This is her second foal.

**2nd Dam:**

MYTE BE MEE (1997) by What's Next USA p,4,1:51.6. Dam of 4 winners, including:

**STYX BY MEE** (M) (2005) p,3,1:58.6 (Christian Cullen). 17 wins, 3 thru 5, 6 at Perth; \$149,569. Career of 67-17-12-5. At 3, second in WA Oaks; third in Village Jasper.

**LOVE IN THE DARK** (M) p,1:57.1 (Elsu). As above.

**SANDY FINN** (M) (2007) p,4,2:00 (Sands A Flyin USA). 4 wins at 4 and 5; \$24,788.

Stoppitt (2012) p,2:00.2 (Gotta Go Collect). 4 wins as aged; \$24,820.

Producer: Sweet Shelby (dam of **JEREMY JONES** p,4,1:55.7).

**3rd Dam:**

**VEE MEE** (1989) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:56.9 by Vance Hanover USA. 4 wins at 2 and 3; \$173,750. Career of 15-4-5-0. At 2, winner Final NZ Sales Classic **Gr.1**; second in NZ Sires S. Ch'ship. At 3, winner NZ Sales Classic S. **Gr.2**, heat DB Series; second in NZ Sires Ch'ship, etc. Dam of:

**CORINGA IT'LL BE MEE** (1996) P,3,2:00.1; 2:00.2 (Falcon Seelster USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 6; \$94,896. At 4, winner NZ 4YO Championship **Gr.2**; second in Invercargill and Geraldine Cups, etc. As aged, winner Ashburton Cup; second in NZ Country Cups Championship, etc.

**MOTORING ME** (1995) p,3,2:00.2; 1:56.8 (New York Motoring USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 9; \$52,776.

Coringa Boxster (2000) p,2,2:02.7; 2:00.6 (In The Pocket USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 7; \$49,474.

Producers: Coringa Magdalena (dam of **CORINGA DELIGHT** (M) p,1:56.4 -\$52,856), Coringa Lillie (dam of **CORINGA CORY** p,1:59.3 -\$113,481), Sav Blanc For Mee (dam of **CC MEE** p,1:58.9 -\$101,949, **VEECMEE** (M) p,1:59.6 -\$98,565; grandam of **CULINARY DELIGHT** (M) p,1:51.4 -\$267,844, **CMEEROCK** (M) p,1:55.6 -\$53,200).

**4th Dam:**

BELIEVE MEE by Fallacy p,2:08.4. Dam of 7 winners, including:

**VEE MEE** (M) (1989) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:56.9 (Vance Hanover USA). As above.

**(OUR) MIGHTY ME** (1979) p,2,2:07.1; 3:2:03; 4,2:01.2 (Out To Win USA). 11 wins, 10 in NZ, 2 thru 6; \$144,092. NZ "3YO Pacer of the Year". At 3, winner NZ Derby **Gr.1**, NZ GN Derby **Gr.1**, NZ 3YO Championship **Gr.1**, Waikouati S. **Gr.3**; As aged, winner Ashburton Cup **Gr.3**.

Winners/Producers: Lady Me p,4,2:00.3 (dam of **YES MY LADY** (M) p,1:54 -\$155,824, etc.), Charsi Me (M) p,4,2:03.1 (dam of **WICKED AS** p,1:54.4f -\$90,939; grandam of **PIC ME POCKETS** p,1:52.8 -\$362,103, NZ "2YO Filly of the Year", NZ Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.1**, Final NZ Sires S. **Gr.1** winner **SUSIE MAGUIRE** (M) p,2,1:57.7 -\$290,284, **COME HOLME WITH ME** p,1:52.2f -\$154,754, **RULE LIKE A KING** p,1:54.8 -\$95,311, **TOAST MEE** p,1:55 -\$77,336, **STORM MAGUIRE** (M) p, 4,1:56.9 -\$53,536, **ANVIL GAV** p,1:55.9 -\$54,933, etc.), Nanoose p,2:06.5 (dam of **POCKET ME** p,1:53.7 -\$271,739, Timaru Cup winner **TALK ABOUT ME** p,4,2:01.2 -\$53,710, etc.; grandam of **MILLY ME** (M) p,1:52 -\$247,009, **DELIGHT ME** (M) p,1:58.9 -\$77,092, etc.), Shamu (dam of **CEBU** p,2,2:08.1 -2:00.6 -\$66,700; grandam of Vicbred S. Final **Gr.1** winner **FERNLEA** p,1:58.4 -\$279,753, **CLANCEY** p,1:57.5 -\$60,072, etc.), Star Fall (dam of **SECOND BAT** 2:01.8 -\$85,423), etc.

**Family of BELLE AURORE – N34**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Debra Lewis, Hollywood Park, Hopeland, WA., 0417 954 220**

**Lot 394****Consigned By KTC Bloodstock****GST****Stable C-2****BAY FILLY Foaled 4 October, 2018****\$6180065****Bettors Delight USA 1:49.8****Cams Card Shark USA 1:50.0****Cam Fella USA 1:53.2****Jefs Magic Trick USA 2:02.0****Classic Wish USA p,2,1:58.0****Armbro Emerson USA 1:51.4****Best Of The Best USA 3,2,0.4.2****Christian Cullen NZ p,1:54.1****In The Pocket USA 1:49.6****Motu Lady Cullen NZ****Pleasant Franco NZ p,1:59.3****Silksngems NZ****Falcon Seelster USA 1:51.0****This Time Franco NZ 1:57.9****By BETTORS DELIGHT (1997) ,2,1:51.6; 3,1:49.8; (\$2,581,461)****Dam:****MOTU LADY CULLEN (M) (2011) by Christian Cullen. This is her second foal.****2nd Dam:****SILKSNGEMS (M) (1998) by Falcon Seelster. \$0**

**MOTU CRUSADER** (2006) p,3,1:56.9; 1:52.9 by Courage Under Fire. 27 wins 3 thru 8; \$361,343. At 3, winner Slipnslide, heat NZ Sires S.; second in Qld, and Gold Coast derbys. At 4, winner Hondo Grattan. As aged, winner Sunshine Sprint **Gr.2**, 2012 & 2013 Tasmania Cups **Gr.3**, Tas. Easter Cup **Gr.3**, Golden Mile, Brighton Cup, Ascot Gold Cup, My Lightning Blue S.; second in Launceston Mile, Hobart Metropolitan Cup, Be Good Johnny P.; third in Horsham, Launceston and Tas. Governor's Cups, Melton Sprint, Minuteman P.

**MOTU METEOR** (2013) p,3,1:55.4 by Bettors Delight. 14 wins 3 thru 5 in 2018; \$252,295. At 3, winner heats Vic. Derby & NSW Derby, heat & semi-final Breeders Crown; second in Final Vic. Derby, Mildura Guineas; third in Wiaakato Guineas, final Breeders Crown. At 4, winner Echuca Cup **Gr.3**, Boort Cup; second in Terang Cup, Ouyen Cup; third in 4yo Bonanza. As 5, winner St Arnaud Cup.

**MOTU TREASURE** (2005) p,3,1:56.9; 1:55.9 by In The Pocket. 19 wins 3 thru 6; \$191,566. As aged, winner heat & Final WA Xmas Gift **Gr.3**, Cranley Memorial, WA Italian Sprint, heat Higgins Memorial; second in consolation Fremantle Cup, New Season P.

Reklaw's Gem (M) (2014) p,3,2:04.5 by Christian Cullen. Winner at 3 in 2018; \$24,116.

Motu Pocket O'jewels (M) (2004) p,2:00.3 by In The Pocket. 4 wins at 5 and 6; \$23,115. Dam of Illsley FFA **Gr.3** winner **MOTU PREMIER** p,1:53.0 (\$390,828), **CAITLYN CLARKE** (M) p,1:53.7 (\$108,222).

Producer: Diamond Dancer (dam of **EXPRESSIVE VICTOR** (M) p,1:56.8 -\$90,440, **MAKE IT RAIN** (M) p,3,1:57.5),

**3rd Dam:**

**THIS TIME FRANCO** (M) (1989) 2,1:59.0; 3,1:57.9 by Holmes Hanover. 10 wins at 2 and 3; \$249,151. Career of 36-10-6-5. 1991 NZ "2Y0 Pacing Filly of the Year", 1992 NZ "3YO Pacing Filly of the Year". At 2, winner prelude and Final NZ Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.2**; second in Delightful Lady, etc.; third in Final NZ Sires S., Thames Juvenile. At 3, winner NZ Sires S. Championship **Gr.1**, NZ Ladyship **Gr.2**, 2 heats & Final DB Series **Gr.1**; second in NZ & GN Oaks, etc. Half or full sister to NZ "Aged Mare of the Year" **THERE'S A FRANCO** (M) p,1:57.7 (\$217,588), **FRANCO THUNDER** p,1:51.4 (\$199,928); and to the dams of WA Derby **Gr.1** winner **THREE BLIND MICE** p,1:55.3 (\$300,495), **SIR ARTSPLACE** p,1:55.2 (\$190,223), **FRANCO THE MAN** p,1:51.6 (\$185,496), **LUKSAM** p,1:55.3 (\$163,143), **BELLETTI** (M) p,3,1:58.7 (\$111,889), **FRANCO TORRES** p,1:56.5 (\$103,598); and gradams of **MCCLINCHE** p,1:51.6 (\$178,832), **TRALEE BROMAC** (M) p,1:50.9 (\$193,600), **FRANCO TOTEM** p,1:53.4 (\$124,974), **FRANCO TARIQ** p,1:53.6 (\$112,250), **VIENNA EYRE** (M) p,1:54.8 (\$101,832), etc. Dam of 2 winners, including:

Onceinalifetime (M) (1996) p,3,2:03.3; 2:01.2 by Falcon Seelster. 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$15,802. Dam of **POCKET TWO** p,1:59.9 (\$23,912).

Just As Time Goes By (M) (2006) p,3,2:01.9; 2:01.6 by Christian Cullen. 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$13,893. Dam of **FUTURIST** p,1:56.0 (\$141,445).

Producers: Im Lyndall (dam of **DANNY ROGER** p,1:58.4 -\$47,398, **FEARLESS LORD** p,1:58.4 -\$37,515, **RICK T** p,1:59.0 -\$29,687; grandam of **REDBELLY JACK** p,1:53.9 -\$93,275).

**Family of MISS POOLE - N016****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred****Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA.. (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 395**

Stable F-2

**Consigned by Bill Hayes**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 5, 2018**

**No GST****56180274**

	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Three Eagles</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4</b>
	<b>Jet Laag USA p,4,1:49</b>	<b>Laag p,3,1:51.4</b>
<b>Luvya Maddy Lombo</b>		<b>Truancy</b>
	<b>Magic Maddy Lombo p,2,2:03.8</b>	<b>Classic Garry p,T1:54.9</b>
		<b>Misty Maiden p,3,1:59.4</b>

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)****Dam:**

**LUVYA MADDY LOMBO (2003)** by Jet Laag USA p,4,1:49. At 3, 16-0-4-5; \$8,444, second and third in heats Vicbred S. Dam of 8 previous living foals, 5 raced, 2 winners, including:

**LOMBO NOM DE PLUME (M) (2011)** p,2,2:02.5; 1:58.3 (Sportswriter USA). 3 wins, 2 thru 5; \$13,800.

**SMOKEM JOE (2013)** p,2,1:58 (Roll With Joe USA). Winner at 2; \$6,740. At 2, 4-1-1-0; second in heat WA Sales Classic.

Note Worthy Lombo (2010) (Four Starzzz Shark USA). At 4, third in heat Reece Memorial.

2017 Filly (Pet Rock USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**MAGIC MADDY LOMBO (1996)** p,2,2:03.8 by Classic Garry p,T1:54.9. Winner at 2; \$7,664. At 2, winner in heat Western Crown; second in heat & repechage Australian Gold. Half-sister to Australian "2YO" and "Horse of the Year" Australian Gold **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown **Gr.1**, Vic., Tas. and Australian Derbys **Gr.1** winner **LOMBO POCKET WATCH** p,1:53.6 (\$1,522,638) and to the dam of **PERFECT GOLD LOMBO** p,1:53.2 (\$175,560), etc.; full-sister to the dam of Australian "2YO Pacer of the Year" **LOMBO SKYRIDER** p,1:50 (\$841,611) and grandam of **LORD LOMBO** p,1:56.1 (\$140,252), etc. Dam of 10 living foals, 7 fillies, 8 raced, 7 winners, 1 in 1:50, 2 in 1:54, 5 in 2:00, 3 - \$100,000+ earners, including:

**SUAVE STUEY LOMBO (2007)** p,2,2:01.3; 3,1:57.6; 1:49.6 (Bettor's Delight USA). 33 wins, 2 thru 7; \$587,032. Career to 110-33-15-8. At 3, winner in heat & Final Australian Gold **Gr.1**, heat Bathurst Gold Chalice, semi-final Vicbred, etc. At 4, winner heat & Final Gordon Rothacker, heat Vibred. As aged, winner Cordina Sprint **Gr.1**, Sunshine Sprint **Gr.2**, NSW Spring Cup **Gr.3**, Aristocrat S. **Gr.3**, Paramount S. **Gr.3**, NSW Golden Mile, etc.

**MISS TRICKIN LOMBO (M) (2006)** p,2,2:04.9; 3,1:58; 1:53.3 (Blissfull Hall USA). 15 wins, 2 thru 6; \$200,025. At 3, winner semi-final Vicbred S., heats Bathurst Gold Bracelet, Vic. Oaks, Breeders Crown; second in Final Bathurst Gold Crown, semi-final & Final Breeders Crown, heat Australian Gold; third in Australian Oaks, Vic. Oaks, Vicbred S. At 4, winner Vic. Silver Chalice, etc. Dam of **MISTA LOMBO** p,4,1:52.4 (\$72,639), **HUDSEN** p,4,1:58-'19 (\$29,360).

**SWEET MADDY LOMBO (M) (2002)** p,2,2:00.9; 3,2:00.5; 4,1:59.5 (Panorama USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 4; \$106,588. Career of 48-11-12-6. At 2, winner in heat & Final Linden Huntley Little S. **Gr.1**. At 3, winner in heat Breeders Crown, consolation Bathurst Gold Bracelet, etc. Dam of **LOMBO IDLE BELIEF** p,1:51.1-'18 (\$76,563), **MAHARAJA LOMBO** p,1:59 (\$30,590).

**SOHO MADELEINE (M) (2012)** p,2,1:58; 3,1:57.6; 4,1:56.8 (Bettor's Delight USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 4; \$96,803. Career of 33-9-8-7. At 2, 12-3-5-2, winner heats Bathurst Gold Tiara, Vicbred; second in heat, semi-final & Final Vicbred, heat Breeders Crown, etc. At 3, winner heat Bathurst Gold Bracelet; second in heat Australian Gold; third in Final Bathurst Gold Bracelet.

**CAUSINFRICTION (M) (2013)** p,1:56.3-'19 (Mach Three USA). 7 wins, 4 thru 6 in 2019; \$38,975.

Benjor Maddy Lombo (M) (2001) p,3,2:01.8 (Perfect Art USA). 3 wins at 3; \$21,510. At 2, second in heat and consolation Breeders Crown, etc. Dam of WA Derby **Gr.1**, WA Westbred Final **Gr.1** winner **HANDSANDWHEELS** p,1:53.7-'18 (\$487,920), **ROCK ME OVER** p,4,1:57.4-'18 (\$150,690), **MADDY WHITE (M)** p,4,1:56.9 (\$110,824).

**Family of BESSIE B – N2****Eligible: Double Westbred****Preparer: Bill Hayes, Bullsbrook, WA. 0407 443 856**

**Lot 396**  
Stable E-15

**Consigned by Copper Lodge**  
**BROWN FILLY Foaled October 4, 2018**

**GST**  
**\$6180238**

	Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three p,3,1:49
Sunshine Beach p,3,1:47.4f		Wheres The Beach
	Light Up	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
		Lights On p,2,1:54
	Washington VC USA p,3,1:52.6	Presidential Ball USA p,3,1:50
(Our) Cloudy Dawn NZ p,1:56.7		Vignette Childer
	Cumulus	Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4
		Atmos

By **SUNSHINE BEACH USA** (2010) p,2,1:52.1; 3,1:47.4f (\$971,037)

**Dam:**

**(OUR) CLOUDY DAWN NZ** (2003) p,1:56.7 by Washington VC USA p,3,1:52.6. 8 wins, 4 thru 6; \$56,493. Dam of 5 previous foals, 3 raced, 2 winners, 2 in 2:00, including:

**BEE JAYS BOY** (2016) p,2,1:58.7-'18 (Big Jim USA). 2 wins at 2 in 2018; \$26,999. At 2, 13-2-4-0, winner consolation Westral Classic; second in preview WA Golden Slipper.

**FLYING MAV** (2014) p,4,1:59.7-'18 (Courage Under Fire). Winner at 4 in 2018; \$5,463. 2017 Filly (Auckland Reactor). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**CUMULUS** (1996) by Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4. Dam of 4 winners, including:

**CAPITOL V** (2001) p,3,1:57.8; 1:56.7 (Washington VC USA). 18 wins, 3 thru 6; \$237,717. As aged, winner heat & Final Higgins Memorial **Gr.3**, James Brennan Memorial **Gr.3**, J P Stratton Cup **Gr.3**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, consolation WA Celebrity Sprint; second in WA Country Cup, consolation Fremantle Cup, WA Media Guild Cup; third in WA Lord Mayors Cup.

**(OUR) CLOUDY DAWN (M)** (2003) p,1:56.7 (Washington VC USA). As above.

**CAESARS GOLD** (2005) p,1:57.8 (Julius Caesar). 8 wins, 4 thru 6, 1 in NZ at 4; \$37,995.

**3rd Dam:**

**ATMOS** (1976) by Tactile p,1:59.6. Dam of:

**CHIPMOS** (1983) p,3,1:59.9; 1:57.9 (Transport Chip USA). 20 wins, 3 thru 8, NZ win at 3; \$107,655. At 4, winner Coca Cola Cup. As aged, winner Memorial Day S.

**Astronomos (M)** p,4,2:03.4 (Paulsboro USA). 3 wins at 4 and 5; \$12,515.

**4th Dam:**

**INDIFFERENT** (1958) by Springbok p,2:08.8. Only foal of her dam. Dam of 2 winners, including:

**LUCRATIVE** p,2:07.5 (Fallacy). 7 wins, 4 thru 7; \$7,660. At 4, winner NZ Premier S. **Gr.3**

**5th Dam:**

**VERSATILE** (1945) by Gamble p,2:09.6. Half-sister to NZ Derby **Gr.1**, NZ Sapling S. **Gr.1**, Timaru Nursery **Gr.1** winner **TWOS LOOSE** p,2,2:13.3, Manawatu Cup winner **MAGNIFICENT** p,2:11.7, etc. Dam of only 1 foal.

**Family of MOLLY by Copperbottom –U105**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Mike Howie, Copper Lodge, Hopeland, WA., 0411 248 765**

**Lot 397**

Stable C-1

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent****BAY FILLY Foaled September 11, 2018****GST****S6180058**

	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Three Eagles</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4</b>
	<b>Allamerican Ingot USA p,1:50.3f</b>	<b>Western Hanover p,3,1:50.4</b>
<b>Not Now Delilah</b>		<b>Incredible Margie p,3,1:58.4f</b>
	<b>Queen Delilah p,2,2:01.1</b>	<b>Orange Sovereign USA p,4,1:51.6</b>
		<b>Dainty Delilah p,1:57.6</b>

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)****Dam:**

NOT NOW DELILAH (2011) by Allamerican Ingot USA p,1:50.3f. This is her second foal. Dam of:  
 Sunflower Johnny (2017) (Art Major USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

QUEEN DELILAH (1996) p,2,2:01.1 by Orange Sovereign USA p,4,1:51.6. 10 wins, 2 thru 6; \$66,421. Career of 67-10-11-14. At 2, winner consolation WA Pearl Classic, heat WA Sires S.; second in heats WA Sales Classic, WA Sires S.; third in Finals WA Sales Classic and WA Sires S. WA "Broodmare of the Year". Dam of 8 foals, 7 raced, 6 winners, 5 in 2:00, 2 - \$125,000+ earners, including:

**JUMBO OPERATOR** (2005) p,2,2:01.3; 3,1:57.3; 1:57 (Armbr Operative USA). 24 wins, 2 thru 6; \$313,175. Career of 43-24-8-1. At 2, winner Western Gateway **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.3**, Gold Dust Classic. As aged, winner WA Navy Cup **Gr.2**, Northam Cup **Gr.3**.

**GETAWAY PLAN** (2009) p,2,1:58 (Parson's Den USA). 4 wins, 2 thru 4; \$135,549. At 2, winner Finals WA Sales Classic **Gr.2**, WA Sires S. **Gr.2**, etc.

**AQUEENSOMEWHERE** (M) (2013) p,2,2:01.2; 3,1:57.3 (Somebeachsomewhere USA). 6 wins, 2 thru 4; \$44,768. At 2, 3-1-1-0; winner heat WA Sales Classic.

**AMERICAN INGOT** (2010) p,4,1:59.1 (Allamerican Ingot USA). 4 wins, 4 thru 7; \$38,826.

**TUBBS FARQUHAR** p,3,2:01.2; 4,1:58.9-'18 (Mach Three USA). 8 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$38,995. At 3, winner and third in Westbred S.

Kin Of Queens (M) (2004) p,3,2:04.2 (Kinney Hanover USA). Winner at 3; \$3,784. Dam of **STAR ARMBRO** p,1:55.3-'18 (\$55,531).

**3rd Dam:**

**DAINTY DELILAH** (1981) p,1:57.6 by Rock Butler USA p,3,1:57.6. 8 wins as aged; \$19,769. As aged, winner WA Mares Sprint. Dam of 4 winners, including:

**Queen Delilah** (M) p,2,2:01.1 (Orange Sovereign USA). As above.

Del Re Oierre p,2,2:00.5 (Higher Power USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 9; \$28,101.

Wexford Lad p,3,2:03.1; 2:00.7 (Hanover Lad). 6 wins, 3 thru 7; \$25,233.

Producer: Specialina (grandam of **FAIRLY POWERFUL** p,1:57.5 - \$55,247, **FRIDO** p,1:59.8).

**4th Dam:**

DAINTYS LAST (1967) p,2:06 by Frosty Nelson p,2:04.3. 8 wins as aged. Dam of 4 foals, including:

**DAINTY DELILAH** (M) p,1:57.6 (Rock Butler USA). As above.

**5th Dam:**

DAINTY WIDOW (1953) p,2:16 by Light Brigade p,2:19.6. Dam of 4 foals, 3 winners, including:

**DAINTYS DAUGHTER** (M) p,3,2:09.7; 1:58.8 (Scotts Way). 36 wins, 2 thru 9; \$79,120. WA "Hall Of Fame" inductee. At 3, winner WA Country Derby **Gr.3**, heat WA Derby. At 4, winner Hannans Cup, WA Christmas Gift **Gr.3**. As aged, winner WA Cup **Gr.1**, Fremantle cup **Gr.1**, JP Stratton Cup **Gr.3**, WA Sprint **Gr.3**, WA Christmas Gift **Gr.3**, etc. Dam of **DAINTYS DEVIL** p,1:59.1 (\$70,895), **JOHNNIE NOOK** p,1:59.3 (\$44,301), WA Sires Produce **Gr.1** winner

**STEPHIE** (M) p,2,2:03.6 (\$40,603); grandam of 3 & 4YO Vic. Sires S. Finals **Gr.1** winner

**DOUBLE WIPE** p,3,1:59 (\$241,296), **GIVEUSAGO LOMBO** p,1:55.2 (\$41,430).

**Family of ETHIE B. -U309****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred****Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 398**  
Stable G-15

**Consigned by David Anderson**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 10, 2018**

**No GST**  
**\$6180036**

Always A Virgin p,3,1:48.8	Western Ideal p,4,1:48
Always B Miki USA p,1:46	Neverhaveneverwill
Artstopper	Artsplacep,4,1:49.4
Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8	Aint No Stopn Me p,3,1:55.2
(Our) Lady Luxury NZ	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:5
Lady Dancer p,3,1:57.9	Classic Wish p,2,1:58
	Christian Cullen p,4,1:54.4
	Jodi Vance p,2,2:04.1

By ALWAYS B MIKI USA (2011) p,2,1:53.2; 3,1:47.8; 1:46 (\$2,826,176)

**Dam:**

(OUR) LADY LUXURY NZ (2011) by Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.4. Dam of 2 previous foals, both fillies, including:

2017 Silly (Artpeak USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**LADY DANCER** (2004) p,3,1:57.9 by Christian Cullen p,4,1:54.4. 7 wins at 3 and 4; \$72,557. Career of 21-7-0-1. At 3, winner in 2 heats NZ Nevele R. At 4, third in Franklin Country Cup. Dam of 5 foals, including a 2019 2YO, 3 fillies, 3 raced, 3 winners, 1 in 1:55, 2 in 1:59, including:

**COME DANCE WITH ME** (M) (2014) p,3,1:54.4 (Bettor's Delight USA). 12 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018, 3 in NZ at 3; \$110,299. At 4, winner Schneider S. L.

**DANCING DIXIE** (M) (2012) p,2,1:58.1 (Bettor's Delight USA). 2 wins at 2 and 3; \$6,740.

Major Deal (2015) p,3,2:03.2-18 (Art Major USA). Winner at 3; \$10,020.

**3rd Dam:**

**JODI VANCE** (1985) p,2,2:04.1 by Vance Hanover USA. NZ winner at 2; \$10,635. At 2, 5-1-0-0, winner NZ Debutante S. Dam of 8 winners, 2 in 1:53, 4 in 1:58, including:

**SURPRISE PACKAGE** (1991) p,2,1:58.3; 4,1:55.6; 1:52.2 (Butler BG USA). 14 wins, 2 thru 5, further 14 wins USA; \$848,679. At 2, winner NZ Breeders Produce S., Morrinsville Juvenile S. **Gr.3**, Thames Juvenile S. **Gr.2**, heat NZ Sires S. At 4, winner 1995 Franklin Cup, Top of the Park Classic, Cambridge Classic **Gr.2**, Noel Taylor Mile **Gr.2**; second in Watty S., Cambridge Mile, NZ Easter Cup, North Shore S.; third in FAI Cup, Auckland Spring Cup, As aged, second in heat 1999 Inter Dominion; third in NZ Cup, Auckland Cup. In Australia winner A G Hunter Cup **Gr.1**; third in 1999 A G Hunter Cup, 3 heats 1997 Inter Dominion.

**GREAT WESTERN** (2000) p,2,2:07; 3,2:00.5; 1:51.3 (Western Hanover USA). 4 NZ wins at 2 and 3, further 13 wins USA, 5 thru 8; \$148,473.

**IVECOMEALONGWAY** (1997) p,2,1:59.5; 4,1:56.7 (Beach Towel USA). 6 wins, 2 thru 5, further 8 wins USA, 7 thru 9; \$105,470. At 2, winner Cardigan Bay S. **Gr.2**. At 3, winner and second in heats NZ Sires S.; third in GN Derby, NZ Sires S. Final.

**LADY DANCER** (M) (2004) p,3,1:57.9 (Christian Cullen). As above.

Lady Tingira (M) p,4,2:03.8 (In The Pocket USA). Winner at 4; \$10,068. Dam of **ROCKINTINGIRA** p,3,1:53.5 (\$48,300).

Producers: Royal Athlete (dam of **ROYAL SURPRISE** p,1:55.8 -\$229,789, **LAST SAMURAI** p,3,1:59.5 -\$35,314, **ROYAL FEELING** p,3,1:57.4, **ADMIRAL RIVER** p,1:59.1, etc.; grandam of **KILLARA NINJA** (M) p,4,1:52.1 -\$77,453, **KARALTA MOONDANCE** (M) p,2,1:58.4 -\$66,038, **KILLARA HUSTLER** p,4,1:54.6 -\$55,760, **KILLARA KAOS** p,1:53.7-18 -\$38,785, **KILLARA LIGHTNING** p,1:58.7 -\$31,533, **PROCUREMEENT** p,4,1:54.3-18, **ROMERO** p,3,1:56.6-18, **MOVIN MILLIONS** (M) p,4,1:59.9-18, **PURPLE DEVIL** p,3,1:59.1), Abby (dam of (**QUICK**) **REFLEX** p,4,1:58.4-\$52,177; grandam of **MISS ATOMIC BETTY** (M) p,1:54.7 -\$63,170, (Believe) Jodis Dream (dam of **RICIMER** p,1:51.8 -\$213,073, **RIVERLEIGH ROCKET** p,3,1:54.2- \$101,769), Work Of Art (dam of **UNDER WORKED** p,1:51.4-18 -\$209,686, **ZORO** p,4,1:57.5 - \$95,098, **DESTINED TO TAKE** p,1:55.3 - \$76,123; grandam of **ACE OF CARDS** (M) p,1:58.4 -\$54,499).

**Family of CLARE – N41**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 399**

Stable D-18

**Consigned by Steve Johnson****BAY or BROWN COLT Foaled September 11, 2018****GST****S6180265**

	<b>Always A Virgin p,3,1:48.8</b>	<b>Western Ideal p,4,1:48</b>
<b>Always B Miki USA p,1:46</b>		<b>Neverhaveneverwill</b>
	<b>Artstopper</b>	<b>Artsplacep,4,1:49.4</b>
		<b>Aint No Stopn Me p,3,1:55.2</b>
	<b>Rocknroll Hanover p,3,1:49.6</b>	<b>Western Ideal p,1:48</b>
<b>Kendall Nicole</b>		<b>Rich N Elegant p,3,1:56.4</b>
	<b>(At) Melrose Place NZ</b>	<b>Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6</b>
		<b>Morose</b>

**By ALWAYS B MIKI USA (2011) p,2,1:53.2; 3,1:47.8; 1:46 (\$2,826,176)****Dam:****KENDALL NICOLE (2013) by Rocknroll Hanover USA p,3,1:49.6. This is her first foal.****2nd Dam:****(AT) MELROSE PLACE NZ (1994) by Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6. Dam of 11 living foals, 7 fillies, 7 raced, 5 winners, all in 1:59, including:****GRINJARO (2006) p,2,1:57.8; 3,1:57; 4,1:55.2 (Grinfromeartoeat). 17 wins, 2 thru 6; \$248,982. Career of 69-17-14-5. At 2, third in WA Sales Classic. At 3, winner prelude WA Derby; third in WA Caduceus Club Classic. At 4, second in Cranley Memorial, heat WA Gold Nugget.****FORTY TWO GRAND (2000) p,2,1:58.3 (Armbro Operative USA). 16 wins, 2 thru 10, 8 at Perth; \$122,875. At 2, winner heat WA Sales Classic. At 3, second in consolation WA Derby, etc.****FLETCHER CHRISTIAN (1999) p,2,1:58.4 (Safely Kept USA). 10 wins, 2 thru 7, 7 at Perth; \$58,746. At 2, third in WA Golden Slipper S. At 4, winner Howard Porter Memorial.****BONNIE PATRICIA (M) (2004) p,3,1:58.2 (Jenna's Beach Boy USA). 2 wins at 3; \$45,695. At 3, second in Dainty's Daughter Classic; third in prelude WA Oaks, heat Breeders Crown.****BARRY BROCK (2001) p,3,1:58.2 (What's Next USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4, 2 at Perth; \$23,604. At 3, winner WA Gold Dust Classic.****Producer: Gabriella Rocks (dam of WA Sales Classic Gr.1 winner RED HOT ROXY (M) p,4,1:55.9 - \$162,550, PRINCESS MAJOR (M) p,2,1:57.8 - \$46,213).****3rd Dam:****MOROSE (1977) by Gerry Mir USA p,1:59.6. Dam of 7 winners, including:****CLASSIC MASTER (1987) p,1:58.8 (Kanturk). 18 wins, 4 thru 8, 7 at Harold Park; \$63,854.****CLASSIC MAJOR (1989) p,3,2:00.7; 1:59.8 (Bo Scot's Blue Chip). 24 wins, 3 thru 9; \$69,710.****ROSY SCORE (M) (1983) p,3,2:10.2; 2:00.9 (Patron Score). 7 wins, 3 thru 5; \$41,235. At 3, winner NZ Breeders Plate; third in NZ Oaks. Dam of HOLME TO SCORE p,1:59.2 (\$62,649).****Other winners: McLaughlin p,4,2:01.2 (\$33,323), Camdonowrong p, 3,2:03 (\$21,655).****Moree (M) p,2:04.5 (Besta Fella). 3 NZ wins; \$9,035. Dam of GO ATOM p,1:59.5 (\$58,034).****4th Dam:****MORSEL (1957) p,2:09 by Fallacy p,2:08.4. 4 NZ wins. Full-sister to Auckland Cup winner ALLAKASAM p,2:06.6; half-sister to the dam of 6 Inter Dominion heats winner MANAROA p,T1:59.6 (\$218,159), etc. Dam of 9 winners, including:****ROYAL ASCOT p,3,2:07.1; 1:58.4 (Prince Charming). 21 NZ and Australian wins, 3 thru 6, 18 NZ, further 20 wins USA, 7 thru 12; \$369,566. At 3, winner NSW Derby Gr.1; As aged, winner Auckland Cup Gr.1, NZ Easter Cup Gr.1, heat 1973 Inter Dominion Gr.2, etc.****NIMBLE YANKEE p,3,2:08.3; 1:59.9; 1:58 (Regal Yankee USA). 19 NZ and Australian wins, 3 thru 9, 11 in NZ, further 14 wins USA; \$70,135. As aged, winner NZ Miracle Mile, etc.****Other winners/producers: Dainty Dish p,4,2:05.8 (dam of WILLY B SAVED p,2:00), Remorse p,4,2:06.8 (dam of SIMBA p,1:56.2; grandam of SUPERGAS p,1:57.9 - \$50,481), Little Marvel p,2:09 (grandam of SEB COE p,1:59.6), Easel p,2:11.5 (dam of LESAE p,1:56.4 - \$119,510), Meadow Pam p,2:14.1 (dam of WAINGARO FLYER p,1:58.9 - \$43,470, WAINGARO ROWLEY p,2:00 - \$91,125), Ascot Vale (grandam of RED TIP GOVERNOR p,1:55 - \$145,801, ON PARADE (M) p,1:58.3, TYLER FOULDEN p,1:59.8 - \$121,746).****Family of LINTON -N13****Eligible: Vicbred, Westbred****Preparer: Steve Johnson, Serpentine, WA., 0418 942 757**



**Lot 400**  
Stable D-22

**Consigned by Karnup Racing Pty Ltd**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 10, 2018**

**GST**  
**\$6180258**

	Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1	In The Pocket p,3,T1:49.6
Alta Christiano NZ p,4,1:54.2		Pleasant Franco p,1:59.3
	Right This Time p,2:05.3	Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4
		Able Reason p,2:05
	Presidential Ball USA p,3,1:50	Cam Fella p,4,1:53.2
Montel NZ p,1:57.8		I Marilyn p,3,1:55.8
	Dillon Dawn p,4,2:02.5	Tuapeka Knight p,2,1:58
		Dillon Diane p,3,2:07.1

By ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ (2009) p,2,1:56.6; 3,1:54.9; 4,1:54.2 (\$309,163).

**Dam:**

**MONTEL** NZ (2002) p,1:57.8 by Presidential Ball USA p,3,1:50. 7 wins at 4 and 5, 2 in NZ at 4; \$90,506. As aged, winner WA Breeders S. **Gr.3**. This is her second foal, first colt. Dam of: Montelisa (M) (2011) p,4,2:01.8 (Modern Art USA). Winner at 4; \$13,386.

**2nd Dam:**

DILLON DAWN (1993) p,4,2:02.5 by Tuapeka Knight p,2,1:58. Winner at 4; \$2,145. Career of 6-1-0-0. Dam of 5 foals, 3 fillies, including:

**MONTEL** (M) (2002) p,1:57.8 (Presidential Ball USA). As above.

(The) Road To Glory (2007) p,2:01 (Presidential Ball USA). 3 wins, 5 thru 8; \$13,171.

**3rd Dam:**

DILLON DIANE (1982) p,3,2:07.1 by Gaines Minbar USA p,3,2:05.2. 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$7,103. Dam of 7 winners, including:

**DILLON DAVE** (1988) p,3,2:03.7; 4,1:58.8 (Mercedes USA). 18 wins, 3 thru 8, 4 in NZ 3 thru 5; \$114,275. As aged, winner Wedderburn Cup, Horsham Marathon, Charlton Centenary Cup.

**DILLON DELPHINIUM** (M) (1990) p,4,2:00 (New York Motoring USA). 2 wins at 4 and 5; \$22,490. Grandam of **DILLON DAPHNE** (M) p,1:58.9 (\$37,089).

**Smooth Diane** (M) (1989) p,2,2:04; 3,2:02.7 (Smooth Fella USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 4; \$19,087. At 2, third in NSW Pink Bonnet.

**4th Dam:**

BIRDIE by Gentry p,2:04.8. NZ "Broodmare of the Year". From 12 foals, dam of 9 winners, including:

(MY) **DOUBLE BIRDIE** NZ p,3,2:07.5; 1:57.4 (Birdie Hanover USA). 2 NZ wins at 3 and 4; further 10 USA wins, 4 thru 6; \$51,910. Dam of **TWO UNDER** p,1:53.2 (\$257,535); grandam of **JASPER COUNTY** p,1:59.3 (\$127,268), **INDIGO BAY** p,1:55.1 (\$92,768), **BOOM BOOM HALL** p,1:54.2 (\$74,428), **SARANDOS** p,3,1:58.9 (\$41,115).

**BIRDIE TWICE** p,1:57.6 (Birdie Hanover USA). 19 USA wins as aged; \$73,970.

**DILLON DEAN** p,2,2:01.7; 3,1:58.6; 4,1:58.5 (Schicker USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 6; \$713,130. NZ "1987 3YO Pacer", "1988 4YO Pacer" and "1989 Aged Pacer of the Year" At 2, winner NZ Sires S. **Gr.1**. At 3, winner NZ Derby **Gr.1**, NZ 3YO Championship **Gr.1**, heats & Finals Lion Brown **Gr.1** and NZ Sires S. **Gr.1**, etc. At 4, winner NZ Messenger S. **Gr.1**, etc.. As aged, winner NZ FFA **Gr.1**; second in NZ Cup, etc.

**DILLON DALE** p,2,2:02.3; 1:59.2 (Gaines Minbar USA). 17 NZ wins, 2 thru 7; \$142,125. 1979 NZ "2YO Pacer of the Year". At 2, 9-7-1-0, winner NZ Juvenile Championship **Gr.1**, Thames Juvenile S. **Gr.2**, GN Stakes **Gr.2**. At 3, winner GN Stakes. As aged winner NZ FFA **Gr.1**. 1983 & '84 Thames Cups, Franklin Cup, Rolfe Memorial, etc.; third in NZ Cup

**DILLON DIRECT** p,3,2:02.5 NZ; 2:00 USA (Gaines Minbar USA). 16 wins, 3 thru 6; \$36,438.

Producer: Feather Duster p,2:04.1 (dam of **CAPTAIN FEATHERSWORD** p,1:57.3 -\$105,773; grandam of **OUR EMANCIPATION** (M) p,1:56.9 -\$56,291), Birdies Belle (dam of **ELMER GANTRY** p,1:56.7 -\$377,024; grandam of **(TOTAL) DEFIANCE** p,1:52.3 -\$550,295, **HIGHEST HONOUR** p,1:57.2 -\$232,887, **SEELSTER BELLE** (M) p,1:52.1 -\$213,170, **HERO** p,2,1:58.8 -\$132,970, **BONAMAX** p,3,1:58.6 -\$131,356, **LAVROS ODYSSEUS** p,1:54.2 -\$114,893, **ATOM BOMB BELLE** (M) p,4,1:58.1 -\$75,703, **ARMINHAR** p,1:59.6 -\$61,017).

**Family of HAROLD'S REST - N6**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA., 0413 514 842**

**Lot 401**  
Stable C-13

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY or BROWN FILLY Foaled September 4, 2018**

**GST**  
**\$6180063**

Betting Line USA p,3,1:47.4	Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50
	Heather's Western	Classic Wish p,2,1:58
	Bright As Day USA p,1:50	Western Hanover p,1:50.8
Promising Gift p,2:02.7	Hogans Helga p,2:03	Santastic p,1:54.6
		Troublemaker USA p,2,1:54
		Sharper Image
		Dar Kommissar USA
		Preux Fille

**By BETTING LINE USA (2013) p,2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 (\$2,238,518)**  
**Dam:**

PROMISING GIFT (2000) p,2:02.7 by Bright As Day USA p,1:50. 6 wins at 4 and 5; \$25,812. Dam of 6 previous foals, 6 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 2:00, including:

**SAY IT NOW** (2008) p,3,1:58.4; 1:55.4 (Bettor's Delight USA). 20 wins, 3 thru 9; \$258,924. At 2, third in De Campo Memorial. At 3, winner WA Country Derby **Gr.3**, WA SW Derby; second in Battle Of Bunbury; third in heat WA Derby. As aged, winner heat Johnson Memorial; second in Schrader Memorial.

**LOOKS PROMISING** (2007) p,2,2:06.5; 1:54.7 (Modern Art USA). 13 wins, 2 thru 10; \$82,969.

**THE BEACHCOMBER** p,2,2:04.5; 4,1:59.4 (Somebeachsomewhere USA). 3 wins at 2 and 4; \$19,928. At 2, winner heat WA Sales Classic; second in heat Westbred. At 3, third in WA Sales Classic.

**Bettors Gift** p,3,2:02.8; 4,2:01.4 (Bettor's Delight USA). 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$29,897. At 4, winner heat Dempster Memorial.

Faiselle (M) (2015) (Betterthancheddar USA). Now 4 and racing in 2019; \$4,967.

#### **2nd Dam:**

HOGANS HELGA (1989) p,2:03 by Dar Kommissar USA. 4 wins, 4 thru 6; \$10,134. Dam of 3 foals, all fillies, all raced, including:

Promising Gift (M) p,2:02.7 (Bright As Day USA). As above.

Preux Petite p,2:10.4 (Armbro Intercept USA). Winner as aged; \$4,550.

#### **3rd Dam:**

PREUX FILLE (1984) by Tarport Adios USA p,2,1:58. Dam of only 2 foals, including:

Hogans Helga (M) p,2:03 (Dar Kommissar USA). As above.

#### **4th Dam:**

HEATHER FROST (1968) by Thurber Frost USA p,3,2:06. Full-sister to NZ NI Oaks **Gr.1** winner

**GOLDEN SANDS** (M) p,2:01.6 (dam of leading money earning filly of 1976 in USA

**MEADOW MAIDEN** p,3,T1:59.3 -\$181,197; grandam of **TYLAD** p,4,1:55.2f -\$156,050,

**MEADOW FELLA** p,2:01.8 -\$55,300, **MEADOW ROYDON** p,3,T1:53.2, **ROSS BYRD**

p,1:56.2, **THE SWIFT FELLA** p,1:58.4, **CHEERFUL MAIDEN** (M) p,2,1:58 -\$48,502, **I CAN**

**SEE CLEARLY** p,1:58.2, etc. Dam of:

**PREUX CHEVALIER** (1978) p,3,2:02.5; 1:54.3 (Lumber Dream USA). 41 wins, 3 thru 7, 18 at

Perth, 8 at Moonee Valley, 3 at Albion Park, 2 at Harold Park; \$791,331. Career of 56-41-7-3.

At 4, winner in heat & Final WA Triple Crown, heat, third in Final WA Golden Nugget. As

aged, winner 1985 NSW Miracle Mile **Gr.1**, A.G. Hunter Cup **Gr.1**, Winfield (Victoria) Cup

**Gr.1**, 3 heats and Final 1985 Inter Dominion **Gr.1**, heats and finals WA Cup **Gr.1**, WA 4-5YO

Championship **Gr.2** and WA New Year Cup, 2 heats and Final Qld. Championship **Gr.1**, WA

Winter Cup, Harold Park Cup, Coca-Cola Cup; second in 1985 WA Cup.

Smooth Frost (M) (1979) p,2,2:12.1; 2:01.7 (Smooth Fella). 9 wins, 2 thru 5, 3 at Perth; \$20,762.

Producers: Heather Rainbow (dam of **COLOUR OF ZEUS** p,1:59.4; grandam of **OMNISCIENT**

p,1:54.5 -\$73,402, **NINKASI** (M) p,1:58.8 -\$34,703), Keystone Heather (grandam of **JANS**

**HANOVER** p,2:02.6 -\$36,734, **KARION KWEENY** (M) p,1:59.5 -\$32,565), Mary Snow (dam

of **OUR SNOW BYRD** p,1:58.4 -\$113,487

**Family of BESSIE B. -N2**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 402**  
Stable F-10

**Consigned by Copper Lodge**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 11, 2018**

**50% GST**  
**S6180231**

	<b>Western Hanover USA p,3,1:50.8</b>	<b>No Nukes p,4,T1:52.2</b>
<b>Well Said USA p,3,1:47.6</b>		<b>Wendymae Hanover p,4,T1:57</b>
	<b>Must See p,2,1:52</b>	<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.4</b>
		<b>Grand Lady p,3,1:52.8</b>
	<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>	<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>
<b>Our Copper Art p,4,1:58</b>		<b>Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1</b>
	<b>Red Hot Copper p,3,2:05.5</b>	<b>Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4</b>
		<b>Copper Strike p,1:58.8</b>

**By WELL SAID (2006) p,2,1:51; 3,1:47.6 (\$2,659,342)**

**Dam:**

**OUR COPPER ART (2010) p,3,1:59.1; 4,1:58 by Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4. 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$20,239. Dam of 2 previous foals, including:**

**CAVEMAN (2016) p,2,1:58.8-18 (Somebeachsomewhere USA). 2 wins at 2 in 2018; \$9,967. At 2, 3-2-0-0.**

**2017 Colt (A Rocknroll Dance USA). Now 2.**

**2nd Dam:**

**RED HOT COPPER (1998) p,3,2:05.5 by Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4. Winner at 3; \$6,636. Career of 8-1-3-2. Dam of 4 foals, 3 winners, 3 in 1:58, 2 -\$150,000+ earners, including:**

**COPAGRIN (2008) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:58; 1:54.7 (Grinfromearetoear USA). 19 wins, 2 thru 7; \$241,352. At 4, winner Bunbury Winter Cup, heat Westbred. As aged, second in Harvey Cup; third in Binshaw Classic, Fremantle Cup, Pinjarra Cup, Village Kid Sprint.**

**COPPER BEACH GIRL (M) (2004) p,3,1:58.3; 1:56.2 (Jenna's Beach Boy USA). 14 wins, 3 thru 6; \$156,851. At 3, second in preview Daintys Daughter. As aged, winner WA Empress S. Gr.2. 100% 2:00 producer. Dam of BETTOR BE OSCAR p,2,1:57.1 (\$68,117), TOPLESS BEACH GIRL (M) p,2,1:59.7**

**OUR COPPER ART (M) (2010) p,3,1:59.1; 4,1:58 (Art Major USA). As above.**

**3rd Dam:**

**COPPER STRIKE (1988) p,2,2:01.5; 3,1:59.9; 1:58.8 by Maple Lanes Strike USA p,3,1:55. 13 wins, 2 thru 5; \$91,644. At 2, winner heat WA Diamond Classic; third in WA Triple Crown, Final WA Diamond Classic. At 3, winner WA Sires Produce Gr.2, heat & Final WA Pink Diamond Gr.2, preview WA Oaks. At 4, second in WA Triple Crown, WA Breeders S. Dam of 6 foals, 5 winners, 2 in 1:58, including:**

**WILLOWLEAF BOY (2000) p,2,1:58.3; 3,1:57.7 (Perfect Art USA). 3 wins, 2 thru 5; \$74,200. At 2, winner final WA Pearl Classic Gr.1, second in heats WA Pearl Classic, WA Sales Classic. At 3, second in heat WA Derby.**

**NO COPPER LEFT (M) (2001) p,3,1:58 (Fake Left USA). 2 wins at 3; \$8,700.**

**Strike North (1996) p,3,2:03.6; 2:00.8 (Northern Lights USA). 17 wins, 3 thru 6; \$81,239. At 4, third in final WA Sires S.**

**Mining Magnate p,2:05.2 (Mystical Prince USA). 4 wins at 5 and 6; \$14,249.**

**4th Dam:**

**RENAUD EXPRESS (1978) p,2:04.2 by Renaud p,1:59. 3 wins; \$6,676. 100% producer. Dam of 3 foals, 3 winners, including:**

**COPPER STRIKE (M) p,2,2:01.5; 3,1:59.9; 1:58.8 (Maple Lanes Strike USA). As above.**

**Our Black Express p,3,2:01.4; 2:01.3 (Black Irish). 3 wins, 3 thru 7; \$6,442.**

**Our Eagle Express p,2,2:04 (Avenging Eagle USA). Winner at 2. Career of 2-1-0-0.**

**5th Dam:**

**FULL STOP (1973) by Adios Express USA p,4,2:00.8. Half-sister to the dam of TROOPER WILLOW p,1:57.8 (\$67,823), etc. Dam of 2 foals, both raced, including:**

**Renaud Express (M) p,2:04.2 (Renaud). As above.**

**Family of LADY CRITERION -N70**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Mike Howie, Copper Lodge, Hopeland, WA., 0411 248 765**

**Lot 403**  
Stable A-23

**Consigned by Adda Equine**  
**BAY or BROWN FILLY Foaled September 18, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180376**

Rich And Spoilt p,3,1:58.2	Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6	Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51
	Nolas Nuisance p,2,2:03.6	Sweet Rein
	Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8	Meadow Fella NZ p,2:01.8
(My) West End Girl NZ p,2:01.1	Impish p,3,1:54.9	Royal Patina p,2:02.1
		Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50
		Classic Wish p,2,1:58
		Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h
		Smarty Pants p,4,1:58.6

By RICH AND SPOILT (1996) p,2,1:59; 3,1:58.2 (\$301,630)

**Dam:**

(MY) WEST END GIRL NZ (2007) p,2,2:01.4; 2:01.1 by Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8. 10 wins, 2 thru 5, 3 in NZ at 2 and 3; \$49,116. This is her second foal, 1 raced.

**2nd Dam:**

**IMPISH** (1996) p,2,2:01.8; 3,1:54.9 by Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h. 6 wins at 2 and 3; \$45,032. At 2, winner heat NZ Sires S.; second in Nevele R. S.; third in Final NZ Sires S. At 3, winner in heat, third in heat and Final Hydroflow. Dam of 8 winners, 5 in 2:00, including:

**THE FASCINATOR** (M) (2009) p,3,2:01.9; 1:53.9 (Bettor's Delight). 10 wins, 3 thru 6; \$155,162. Career of 42-10-12-7. As aged, winner NZ NI Breeders S. **Gr.3**, Northern Mares Classic.

**CRACKABELLA** (M) (2011) p,3,1:56.7 (Bettor's Delight USA). 4 wins, 3 thru 5; \$49,081.

**IMPRINT** (M) (2002) p,3,2:01.7; 1:58.4 (Life Sign USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$22,622. Dam of (**AM**) **OPULENT** (M) p,1:54.9 (\$269,515), 2018 Southland Oaks **Gr.1**, 2019 Northern Mares Classic **Gr.2** winner **DIBABA** (M) p,3,1:56 (\$127,759), **IDEALINDIAMONDS** p,1:56.2 (\$98,930), **IMOLA** p,4,1:58.8 (\$62,324), **CARBON ZERO** p,3,1:55.8, (**OUR**) **OPTIONS** p,4,1:59.5; grandam of **BITCOIN** p,3,1:54.4-'18 (\$43,364), **CARDINAL SIN** p,3,1:59.5-'19.

**SIMON** (2014) p,3,2:02; 4:2:00 (Well Said USA). 3 wins, 3 thru 5 in 2019; \$27,566.

**I KNOW THE RULES** (2008) p,3,1:57.7 (Artsplace USA). Winner at 3; \$9,213.

Producer: Giveitawhirl (dam of NZ Sires S. **Gr.1**, NZ Northern Oaks **Gr.1** winner **TWIST AND TWIRL** (M) p,3,1:56 - \$283,258, Newcastle Cup **Gr.3** winner **FEELS LIKE MAGIC** p,1:51 - \$261,728, **BETTOR GIVE IT** (M) p,1:57.4 - \$138,061, **SPANDAU BALLET** (M) p,2,1:58.9, **FLYING LOOSE** p,4,1:59.5, **DOUBLE TWIST** (M) p,2,1:59.7; grandam of 2018 WA Derby **Gr.1** winner **KING OF SWING** p,4,1:54.5-'18 - \$468,253, 2019 NSW Sapling **Gr.2** winner **MACH DAN** p,2,1:52.9-'18 - \$54,980, **EXTREME STRIDE** p,2,1:56.7).

**3rd Dam:**

**SMARTY PANTS** (1981) p,2,2:10.1; 3,1:58.9; 4,1:58.6 by El Patron p,4,1:57.6. 10 wins, 2 thru 4; \$54,715. At 3, winner heat DB Series. At 4, third in Timaru Cup. Dam of 5 winners, including:

**SMART SON** (1988) p,3,2:01.2; 1:49.6 (Holmes Hanover). 16 wins, 3 thru 6, 1 in NZ at 3, further 25 wins USA; \$347,805.

**VANDEREL** (1991) p,2,2:02.7; 3,2:02.1; 1:58.3 (Holmes Hanover USA). 14 wins, 2 thru 5; \$164,163. At 4, winner Forbury 4YO Ch'ship **Gr.2**, Kurow Cup **Gr.3**; third in Ashburton Cup.

**FRANCO SENSATION** p,3,2:08.9; 4,1:56.4f (OK Bye). NZ winner at 3, USA winner at 4; \$6,999.

**SMART DECISION** (M) (1999) p,3,1:58.6 (Holmes Hanover USA). Winner at 3; \$4,436. Dam of **SAGE** p,1:50.4 (\$213,287), (**IM**) **NO QUESTION** p,1:56.9 (\$27,693), **DAPPER** p,3,1:55.2 (\$49,523), **TRANSACTION** p,1:58.8 (\$31,538).

Producer: Samantha Franco (dam of **BANANA DANA** p,1:56.1 - \$142,629; grandam of **COSTA DEL MAGNIFICO** p,1:56.2 - \$181,860, **RIVER BLACK** p,1:57.3 - \$144,111, **THE MUSICS OVER** p,1:58 - \$123,446, **ROWCHESTER** p,1:57.5 - \$106,174, **FRANCO SALISBURY** p,1:53.3 - \$124,103, **WHITERSHADEOFFPALE** (M) p,3,1:53.9 - \$63,843, **DARKERSHADEOFFPALE** (M) p,4,1:52.8-'18 - \$63,226, **GEDS COURAGE** p,1:56 - \$51,011, **I SMART** (M) p,1:57 - \$35,640, **DUNROBIN** (M) p,3,1:59.1-'18, **LUELLA** (M) p,2,1:59.1-'18, etc.), Smart Dame (dam of **TROT WEST CRUSADER** p,4,1:50.1 - \$183,302,

**Family of JESSIE PEPPER -U4**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Debra Lewis, Hollywood Park, Hopeland, WA., 0417 954 220**

**Lot 404**

Stable G-7

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 30, 2018****GST**

56180183

	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Three Eagles</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4</b>
	<b>Major In Art USA p,2,1:50.4</b>	<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>
<b>Our Lady Starlight p,3,1:59.9</b>		<b>Miami Spice p,3,1:54.4</b>
	<b>Starry Summer Nite p,2:07.7</b>	<b>Northern Lights USA p,3,1:58.3</b>
		<b>Summer Honey</b>

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)****Dam:****OUR LADY STARLIGHT (2012) p,3,1:59.9 by Major In Art USA p,2,1:50.4. Winner at 3; \$8,200.**

This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:****STARRY SUMMER NITE (1994) p,2:07.7 by Northern Lights USA p,3,1:58.3. Winner at 5, 4-1-0-1.**

Dam of 4 winners, 2 in 2:00, including:

**WOOTTY BOY (2006) p,3,2:09.6; 1:58.3 (Northern Luck USA). 3 wins, 3 thru 5; \$14,929.****OUR LADY STARLIGHT (M) (2012) p,3,1:59.9 (Major In Art USA). As above.**

The Dark Side (2009) p,3,2:01.3 (Northern Luck USA). 2 wins at 3 and 6; \$14,580. At 2, second in heat WA Sires S. At 3, third in heat WA Sires S.

Hemispherical (M) (2008) p,2,2:04.2 (Northern Luck USA). Winner at 2; \$4,603. Career of 5-1-0-0. Dam of **ATMOSPHERICAL** p,1:54.2-'19 (\$73,289), **UNIVERSAL MAJOR** p,4,1:58.6-'18 (\$35,278).Producer: Summer Nitelife (dam of **NIGHTWATCH LADY (M)** p,1:58.7 -\$47,810)**3rd Dam:****SUMMER HONEY (1980) by Romeo Hanover USA p,3,1:56.2. 1993 & 1994 "Australian Broodmare of the Year". Dam of 8 winners, 3 in 1:58, 4 in 2:00, 2 - \$350,00+ earners, including:****HILARION STAR (1988) p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:59.9; 1:56.2 (Hilarion USA). 26 wins, 2 thru 6, 20 at Perth, 7 at 2; \$398,394. At 2, winner WA Triple Crown, etc. At 3, winner Western Gateway S. Gr.3, Battle of Bunbury. At 4, winner WA Triple Crown, prelude WA Golden Nugget, heat WA 4YO Championship; second in Final WA 4YO Championship; third in Final WA Golden Nugget. As aged winner heat, prelude and Final WA Cup Gr.1, FTC Member's Sprint, etc.****FLASHING STAR (1989) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:56.9; 1:56.8 (Northern Lights USA). 23 wins, 2 thru 9, 16 at Perth; \$352,718. At 2, winner WA Sires Produce S. Gr.3; second in WA Golden Slipper, Final Westral Classic, etc. At 3, winner WA Derby Gr.1, WA Triple Crown, WA Classic, heat & Final WA Sires Produce Gr.3, Western Gateway S. Gr.3. At 4, winner WA 4YO Classic Gr.2, heat & Final Golden Nugget Gr.1. As aged, winner Mount Eden Sprint Gr.3, etc.****SASSIE BRASSIE (M) (1987) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:58.6; 1:57.4 (Hilarion USA). 17 wins, 2 thru 6, 10 at Perth; \$88,285. At 3, third in WA Oaks, etc. As aged, winner WA Breeder's S., WA Empress S. Gr.2. Dam of **FAKING IT** p,1:56.9 (\$174,744), **THE DALMATION** p,1:56.1 (\$108,821), **IRON GLOVES** p,3,1:58.3 (\$102,912), **BLACKJACK BRASSIE** p,1:56.7 (\$97,148), **KENNYS REVENGE** p,1:55.7-'18 (\$46,214), **WILDCARD BRASSIE** p,1:56 (\$36,325); grandam of **CONDAFEW** p,1:58.2-'18 (\$73,538), **TRILLION LOMBO** p,1:59.7 (\$33,145), **PRIMO CAVALIER** p,4,1:58.6 (\$32,380), **LOMBO HOT GUN** p,1:56.7 (\$29,621).****OUR BRIGHT STAR (1990) p,2,2:01.4; 1:59.9 (Northern Lights USA). 7 wins; \$48,740.**Producers: Star Of Summer (dam of **STAR OF DALVEY** p,1:58.1 -\$128,447, **JACKSAGRINNER** p,1:57.5 -\$44,926, **OPERATIVE STAR (M)** p,3,1:57.3 -\$30,040, **VILLAJET** p,1:58.6, **HOT PASSION (M)** p,1:59.6; grandam of **ROLL WITH TRICKEY** p,1:56.8-'18 -\$35,470, **LOMBO POCKET MONEY** p,1:59), Miss Jeffries (dam of **JOE WITH THE FLOW** p,2,1:57.3 -\$54,510, **THE STARS ABOVE** p,2,1:59.6-'18; grandam of **MILITARY MASTER** p,1:51.2 -\$306,574, **MAYBELLINE FOX (M)** p,4,1:57.6-'18, **LONGLEG LADY (M)** p,4,1:59.7).**Family of BESSIE B - N2****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred****Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 405**  
Stable C-14

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 16, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180069**

	Yankee Cruiser p,3,1:49.3	Artiscape p,3,1:49.3
Sweet Lou USA p,1:47f		A Yankee Classic p,3,1:56f
	Sweet Future p,3,1:54.2	Falcon's Future p,3,1:51f
		Sweet Dahrlin p,3,1:55.4
	Western Terror USA p,3,1:48.6	Western Hanover p,3,1:50.8
Racy Lacy NZ p,1:59		Arterra p,2,1:53.8
	Fleetness	Tricky Dick p,1:56.8
		Fleet Elite

By SWEET LOU USA (2009) p,2,1:49; 1:47f (\$3,478,894)

**Dam:**

**RACY LACY** NZ (2006) p,1:59 by Western Terror USA p,3,1:48.6. 14 wins, 4 thru 11 in 2017; \$134,113. As aged, third in Race For Roses. Only filly of her dam. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

**FLEETNESS** (1992) by Tricky Dick p,1:56.8. Only living filly of her dam. Dam of only 4 foals, 2 raced, 2 winners, including:

**RACY LACY** (M) (2006) p1:59 (Western Terror USA). As above.

Just A Jak Up (2007) p,2:03.4 (Washington VC USA). Winner as aged; \$8,001.

**3rd Dam:**

**FLEET ELITE** (1986) by Bo Scot's Blue Chip USA p,3,1:53.6. Dam of 4 living foals.

**4th Dam:**

**NORTH FLEET** (1980) p,2,2:02.6 by Sir Dalrae USA p,1:56.8. 7 wins, 2 thru 4; \$22,805. At 2, winner Thames Debutante **Gr.3**. At 3, winner Gore Tangueray S. **Gr.3**. Dam of only 3 living foals, 1 filly.

**5th Dam:**

**FLEET MAE** (1973) p,2, 2:06.7 by Key Club USA p,1:59. NZ winner at 2 and 3; \$12,487. At 2, winner Cardigan Bay S. (**Gr.2**), Thames Juvenile S. (**Gr.3**). At 3, winner Ballance S. Dam of:

**FLEETLEADER** p,1:59.4 (Sapling USA). 18 USA wins, 3 thru 9; \$64,184.

**FLEETFOOT** p,3,2:03.3; 1:58.2 (Sir Dalrae USA). 3 NZ wins at 3, further 7 wins USA at 4 and 5; \$34,744. At 3, third in Invercargill Challenge.

**NORTH FLEET** (M) p,2,2:02.6 (Sir Dalrae USA). As above.

**Home By Midnight** (M) p,3,2:01.4 (Holmes Hanover USA). 2 wins at 3, 1 at Moonee Valley; \$6,472. Career of 9-2-0-4. At 3, third in Vic. Gold Chalice, Vic. Cinderella Classic, heat NSW Oaks.

Im Worth Keepin p,2:02.6 (Lake Hills Jeb USA). 7 wins, 4 thru 7; \$16,818.

Fleet Mistress (M) p,2:05.6 (Greener Pastures USA). Winner as aged; \$7,505. Dam of **HIGHFIELD'S BOY** p,1:53.2 (\$300,555).

**6th Dam:**

HI KHAM (1965) p,2:23 by High Class p,2:06.6. NZ winner as aged. Half-sister to the grandam of **ADIOS LOBELL** p,1:57.2, **NUNKIE** p,2:01.2 (\$32,594), etc. Dam of 3 winners, including:

**KNIGHT CRACKER** p,4,2:08.7; 1:58.4 (Timely Knight USA). NZ winner at 4, further 33 wins USA, 5 thru 11; \$108,729.

**FLEET MAE** (M) p,2,2:06.7 (Key Club USA). As above.

Berwick (M) p,2:11.9 (Lord Butler). Winner as aged; \$2,089. Grandam of **HEBE GEBE** p,1:54.2 (\$177,429).

Producer: El's Way p,2:10.4h (dam of **CO CAPTAIN** p,1:55.1f -\$167,098).

**Family of FANNY FERN by Blind Tuckahoe – U302**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 406**

Stable F-9

**Consigned by Copper Lodge**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 14, 2018****50% GST****\$6180233**

	<b>Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1</b>	<b>In The Pocket p,3,T1:49.6</b>
<b>Alta Christiano NZ p,4,1:54.2</b>		<b>Pleasant Franco p,1:59.3</b>
	<b>Right This Time p,2:05.3</b>	<b>Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4</b>
		<b>Able Reason p,2:05</b>
	<b>Major In Art USA p,2,1:50.4</b>	<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>
<b>Premium Copper</b>		<b>Miami Spice p,3,1:54.4</b>
	<b>No Copper left p,3,1:58</b>	<b>Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4</b>
		<b>Copper Strike p,1:58.8</b>

**By ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ (2009) p,2,1:56.6; 3,1:54.9; 4,1:54.2 (\$309,163).****Dam:****PREMIUM COPPER (2011) by Major In Art USA p,2,1:50.4.** Dam of 2 previous foals, including:

Blue Stone (2016) (Auckland Reactor). Raced at 2 in 2018; \$10,818. At 2, second in consolation Westral Classic; third in APG Championship.

2017 Colt (Pet Rock USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:****NO COPPER LEFT (2001) p,3,1:58 by Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4.** 2 wins at 3; \$8,700. Ill-fated dam of 4 foals, 3 raced, including:

Missus Major (M) p,4,2:02.8 (Art Major USA). 2 wins at 4; \$8,385.

**3rd Dam:****COPPER STRIKE (1988) p,2,2:01.5; 3,1:59.9; 1:58.8 by Maple Lanes Strike USA p,3,1:55.** 13 wins, 2 thru 5; \$91,644. At 2, winner heat WA Diamond Classic; third in WA Triple Crown, Final WA Diamond Classic. At 3, winner WA Sires Produce **Gr.2**, heat & Final WA Pink Diamond **Gr.2**, preview WA Oaks. At 4, second in WA Triple Crown, WA Breeders S. Dam of 6 foals, 5 winners, 2 in 1:58, including:**WILLOWLEAF BOY (2000) p,2,1:58.3; 3,1:57.7 (Perfect Art USA).** 3 wins, 2 thru 5; \$74,200. At 2, winner final WA Pearl Classic **Gr.1**, second in heats WA Pearl Classic, WA Sales Classic. At 3, second in heat WA Derby.**NO COPPER LEFT (M) (2001) p,3,1:58 (Fake Left USA).** As above.**Strike North (1996) p,3,2:03.6; 2:00.8 (Northern Lights USA).** 17 wins, 3 thru 6; \$81,239. At 4, third in final WA Sires S.Red Hot Copper (M) (1998) p,3,2:05.5 (Fake Left USA). Winner at 3; \$6,636. Career of 8-1-3-2. Dam of Bunbury Winter Cup winner **COPAGRIN p,1:54.7 (\$241,352)**, WA Breeders S. **Gr.3** winner **COPPER BEACH GIRL (M) p,1:56.2 (\$156,851)**, **OUR COPPER ART p,4,1:58**; granddam of **BETTOR BE OSCAR p,2,1:57.1 (\$68,117)**, **CAVEMAN p,2,1:58.8-'18**, **TOPLESS BEACH GIRL (M) p,2,1:59.7.****4th Dam:****RENAUD EXPRESS (1978) p,2:04.2 by Renaud p,1:59.** 3 wins; \$6,676. 100% producer. Dam of 3 foals, 3 winners, including:**COPPER STRIKE (M) p,2,2:01.5; 3,1:59.9; 1:58.8 (Maple Lanes Strike USA).** As above.

Our Black Express p,3,2:01.4; 2:01.3 (Black Irish). 3 wins, 3 thru 7; \$6,442.

Our Eagle Express p,2,2:04 (Avenging Eagle USA). Winner at 2. Career of 2-1-0-0.

**5th Dam:****FULL STOP (1973) by Adios Express USA p,4,2:00.8.** etc. Dam of 2 foals, both raced, including: Renaud Express (M) p,2:04.2 (Renaud). As above.**6th Dam:****HIGHLAND VIEW NZ (1950) by Highland Fling p,T1:57.8.** Half-sister to the dam of NSW Breeders Plate winner **TITIANS COUNTESS (M) p,2:00.6** and granddam of NSW Golden Guitar winner **TITIANS EARL p,2:04.2**, etc. Dam of 3 winners, including:Highland Byrd (M) p,2,2:12 (Silk Byrd USA). Winner at 2. Dam of **TROOPER WILLOW p,1:57.8 (\$67,823).****Family of LADY CRITERION -N70****Eligible: Double Westbred****Preparer: Mike Howie, Copper Lodge, Hopeland, WA., 0411 248 765**

**Lot 407**  
Stable B-11

**Consigned by Spurrs Stud**  
**BROWN COLT Foaled November 23, 2018**

**No GST**  
**\$6180398**

<b>Bonavista Bay p,1:56.3</b>	<b>Rustler Hanover USA p,3,1:51</b>	<b>Western Hanover p,3,1:50.4</b>
	<b>Our Lady Rena p,3,2:00.5</b>	<b>Rich N Elegant p,3,1:56.4</b>
	<b>I Am A Fool USA p,2,1:51.4</b>	<b>Troublemaker USA p,2,T1:54</b>
<b>(Our) Tabletop Dancer NZ</b>		<b>Teeney Teeny p,2:03</b>
	<b>Watch Your Step USA p,3,1:54.4</b>	<b>Life Sign USA p,3,1:50.6</b>
		<b>I'm No Fool p,2,2:02.3f</b>
		<b>On The Road Again p,1:51.8</b>
		<b>Overexposure p,2,1:57.4</b>

**By BONAVIDA BAY (2005) p,2,1:58.7; 3,1:57.7; 1:56.3 (\$504,499)**

**Dam:**

**(OUR) TABLETOP DANCER NZ (2005) by I Am A Fool USA p,2,1:51.4. Dam of 2 previous foals, including:**

American Voodoo (2011) p,2:02.1 (American Ideal USA). 2 win s as aged; \$10,879.

**2nd Dam:**

**WATCH YOUR STEP USA (1992) p,2,1:58.8; 3,1:54.4 by On The Road Again USA p,1:51.8. 5 wins 2 thru 4; \$59,806. At 2, second and third in NY Sires S. At 3, winner in leg, second in Final Newcomer P. Dam of 4 winners, 2 in 1:51, 3 in 1:52, 3- \$275,000+ earners, including:**

**NORTHVIEW PUNTER (2009) p,2,1:58.8; 3,1:55.6; 1:51 (Bettor's Delight USA). 23 wins, 2 thru 6, 1 in NZ at 2, further 10 wins USA, 7 thru 9; \$534,458. At 2, second in WA Golden Slipper. At 3, winner Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.2**, prelude WA Derby, etc. At 4, winner WA August Cup **Gr.3**, WA 4-5YO Championship **Gr.3**, Pinjarra 4YO Classic **Gr.3**, heat Preux Chevalier; second in Finals WA Golden Nugget and Preux Chevalier, etc. As aged, winner WA Lord Mayors Cup **Gr.3**; second in Fremantle Cup; third in WA Cup, WA Autumn Championship.**

**ANNOUNCEMENT (2003) p,3,2:02; 1:51f (In The Pocket USA). 8 NZ wins, 3 thru 5, further 24 wins USA, 7 thru 13; \$394,467. As aged, winner Roxburgh Cup; third in Final Southern Cups.**

**STOPWATCH (2001) p,3,2:05.1; 1:51.2 (In The Pocket USA). NZ winner at 3, further 36 wins USA, 4 thru 12; \$281,152.**

Cher Magic (M) p,4,2:02.5 (Christian Cullen). Winner at 4; \$5,724. Career of 6-1-0-1. Dam of **CHERS BETTOR BABE (M) p,1:58.4 (\$64,708) BETTOR BEONTOIT p,3,1:58.4, AMERICAN MAGIC p,3,1:59.4.**

Producers: Platinum Miss (dam of **TOP VENUE p,1:56.3 -\$36,657**), Northview Desire (dam of **NORTHVIEW HUSTLER p,1:53.1-'18 -\$180,571, NORTHVIEW ORATOR p,2,1:58.5 -\$28,225**).

**3rd Dam:**

**OVEREXPOSURE (1981) p,2,1:57.4 by Meadow Skipper p,3,1:55.1. 3 wins at 2; \$37,730. Three-quarter sister to USTA "Horse of the Year" **BEACH TOWEL p,3,1:50 (\$2,570,357)**, to the dam of **NEW YORK LIGHTS p,4,1:50.4 (\$468,257)** and grandam of **THE QUIET MON p,1:49.3 (\$431,690)**; half-sister to the dam of 2008 NZ "4YO", 2009 "Aged Mare of the Years" **NEREA FRANCO (M) p,4,1:54.4 (\$441,495)** and grandam of **NIKE FRANCO (M) p,1:48 (\$913,870)**, etc. Dam of 12 foals, 11 raced, 9 winners, 3 in 1:55, 7 in 1:58, including:**

**ROLLING THE DICE (1994) p,3,1:55; 4,1:53 (Artsplace). 24 wins, 3 thru 8; \$209,389.**

**SMALL TOWN BEAUTY (M) (2001) p,3,1:58; 4,1:52.4 (Real Artist). 11 wins, 3 thru 5; \$83,439. Dam of **JAZZY JET (M) p,3,1:59, EVERYBODYS BUSINESS p,3,2:00; grandam of HAY HAY ALRIGHT p,4,1:55.1, JET BLUE BURNER (M) p,1:57.4 (\$42,344).****

**LIFEBOAT (1986) p,3,2:03.3h; 1:56.4f (Storm Damage). 21 wins, 3 thru 8; \$62,382**

**MUSKOKA NITE (1995) p,1:58h (Artsplace). 15 wins, 4 thru 6; \$45,314.**

Winners/Producers: **YO LADY (M) p,3,1:58h (\$25,159; dam of **FEEDBAG FILLIE (M) p,4,1:57 -\$35,368**), Muskoka Peace (dam of **OKEMA p,3,1:55.3f, ROAD APPLE p,3,1:57f**), Security Risk (dam of **CANACO NOLTON p,3,1:52.3 -\$337,101, CANACO DYNAMO p,1:55.3f -\$295,881; grandam of **STALLONE p,1:50.1 -\$282,307**).****

**Family of LIDA - U24**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin Spurr, Spurrs Stud, Wagin, WA., 0429 104 145**



**Lot 408**  
Stable B-21

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 13, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180161**

	<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>	<b>Abercrombie p,4,1:53</b>
<b>Sportswriter USA p,3,1:48.3</b>		<b>Miss Elvira p,2,2:00.1f</b>
	<b>Precious Beauty p,2,1:53.3</b>	<b>Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.4</b>
		<b>Dominique Semalu p,3,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Gold Dust Beach USA p,1:49f</b>	<b>Jenna's Beach Boy p,4,1:47.3</b>
<b>Requested</b>		<b>Good As Gold p,3,1:56.4</b>
	<b>Free USA p,1:49.4</b>	<b>Armbo Mackintosh p,3,1:51.2</b>
		<b>Liberation Day p,3,1:55</b>

**By SPORTSWRITER USA (2007) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.3 (\$1,566,460)**

**Dam:**

**REQUESTED (2011)** by Gold Dust Beach USA p,1:49f. Ill-fated dam of 2 previous foals, including: 2017 Filly (Betterthancheddar USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**FREE USA (2003)** p,2,1:55.4; 3,1:50.8; 4,1:49.4 by Armbo Mackintosh p,3,1:51.2. 25 wins, 2 thru 4; \$535,027. Career of 61-25-15-7. At 2, winner leg Sleaze Biscuit P.; second in elimination, third in Final, Violet S. At 3, winner Time Dancer S., Final Maywood Classic, World Series P., leg & Final Plum Peachy P., elimination & Final Illinois Breeders S., elimination, second ion Final Grandma Ann. At 4, winner elimination, second in Final Ann Vonian; third in Breeders Crown. Dam of 3 foals, 2 raced, including:

**COMMODORE JUJON (2015)** p,2,1:59.2 (South Park Hanover USA). 2 wins at 2 and 3 in 2018; \$17,719.

**3rd Dam:**

**LIBERATION DAY (1998)** p,3,1:55 by Cole Muffler p,3,1:53.6. 8 wins at 2 and 3; \$96,001. At 2, third in elimination & Final Sarah Meyers S. At 3, winner ISOBA S., consolation Grandma Ann. Only filly of her dam. Dam of 9 foals, 6 winners, 3 in 1:52, 3 - \$150,000+ earners, including:

**FREE (M)** p,2,1:55.4; 3,1:50.8; 4,1:49.4 (Armbo Mackintosh). As above.

**DR NABRINSKY (M)** p,3,1:54; 1:50.4 (Park Place). 12 wins, 3 thru 5; \$197,878.

**NOT QUITE FORTY** p,2,1:53.2; 3,1:52.2; 4,1:51.1 (Park Place). 18 wins, 2 thru 6; \$152,853.

**LIBBY'S GIRL (M)** p,3,1:55.3 (Sportsmaster). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$19,916

**CHAT TIMES** p,4,1:58.1h (Armbo Mackintosh). 3 wins at 4 and 5; \$9,835.

**4th Dam:**

**LIONNE HANOVER (1989)** p,3,1:56.4f; 1:56.1 by Big Towner p,4,1:54. 17 wins, 3 thru 7; \$100,487. At 3, third in Adioo Volo. From only 4 foals, dam of 3 winners, 2 in 1:55, all in 1:56, including:

**LIBERATION DAY** p,3,1:55 (Cole Muffler). As above.

**SHOE FAC MAC** p,2,2:05.3; 3,1:55.2; 4,1:54.2 (Armbo Mackintosh). 7 wins, 2 thru 5; \$18,576.

**MORDECHAI** p,2,1:59.2; 3,1:55.2 (Storm Damage). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$7,520.

**5th Dam:**

**LOVELY VIOLET (1981)** p,2,1:59.1f; 3,T1:55.2 by Bret Hanover p,4,T1:53.3. 4 wins at 2 and 3; \$88,044. Half-sister to **LAKE HILLS NERO** p,1:55.1f (\$191,894), **FLORITA LOBELL (M)** p,3,1:57.4 (dam of **CORYS BIG GUY** p,1:50 - \$477,929, **GAUDALAJARA** p,4,1:56 - \$172,136, **KINGSTON** p,3,1:52.2 - \$154,434, etc.; grandam of **MEXICAN COAST** p,1:52.1f - \$273,955), etc. Dam of 5 winners, 2 in 1:55, 5 in 1:59, including:

**LA DIABLA HANOVER (M)** p,2,1:57f; 1:52.1f (Western Hanover). 35 wins, 2 thru 8; \$247,201.

**LIONNE HANOVER (M)** p,3,1:56.4f; 1:56.1 (Big Towner). As above.

**AROUND TOWN** p,2,2:00; 3,1:58.3; 1:56.1f (Big Towner). 28 wins, 2 thru 11; \$56,146.

**LOHMEYER HANOVER** p,3,1:54.3f (Big Towner). 3 wins at 3; \$42,736.

**HAPPY ELEANOR (M)** p,3,1:58.2f (Big Towner). 25 wins, 3 thru 6; \$36,425.

Producers: Loveland Hanover (dam of **HOLLY HILL TRUST** p,1:51 - \$95,425, **HOLLY HILL BANDIT** p,2,1:54.2 - \$72,417, **HOLLYS LOVELIFE (M)** p,1:56 - \$56,002, **LOVE YA LATER** p,1:58h - \$53,999), Ingrown Balloons (dam of 1 foal: **MUSKRAT BUD** p,1:54.1).

**Family of COUNTY HOUSE MARE – U47**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 409**

Stable G-16

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled September 11, 2018****GST****S6180052****Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4****Artspalace p,4,1:49.2****Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8****Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1****Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56****Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50****Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f****Righteous Hanover USA**  
**p,4,1:53.3****Western Hanover p,3,1:50.4****Righteous Ann****Rich N Elegant p,3,1:56.4****Marilyn Ann****Hilarion USA p,3,1:54.2****Desann NZ****By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)****Dam:**

**RIGHTEOUS ANN (2007)** by Righteous Hanover USA p,4,1:53.3. Dam of 3 previous foals, including:  
The Righteous (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). Raced at 3 in 2018.  
2017 Filly (Follow The Stars). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**MARILYN ANN (1986)** by Hilarion USA p,3,1:54.2. Dam of 7 winners, including:

**BUCK THE ODDS (1998)** p,3,1:59.5; 1:55.6 (Million To One USA). 31 wins, 3 thru 8; \$307,547. At 3, winner heat, semi-final & Final WA Sires S. **Gr.1**. At 4, winner heat & Final WA Spring Championship, etc. As aged, winner WA August Cup **Gr.2**, J P Stratton **Gr.2** (twice), Howard Porter Memorial, heat 2004 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**; second in James Brennan, Vic. Legends.

**MONEY MASTER (1996)** p,3,1:59; 1:57 (Million To One USA). 18 wins, 3 thru 10; \$119,340. At 4, third in 4-5YO Championship.

**ULTIMATE CONSUMER (1995)** p,3,2:01.4; 1:57 (Northern Lights USA). 12 wins, 3 thru 10; \$91,030. At 3, winner WA Sales Classic **Gr.2**, At 4, winner heat WA Sires S.

**GENERAL DESIRE (1994)** p,4,1:58.4 (Northern Lights USA). 7 wins at 4 and 5; \$26,100.

Amillion Bucks (2005) p,2:00.6 (Million To One USA). 3 wins at 4 and 5; \$13,625.

Million Heir (1997) p,2:00.5 (Million To One USA). 3 wins at 4 and 5; \$9,822.

Producers: Lillyann Joy (dam of **ON MY OATH** p,3,1:57.6 -\$45,376, **ALLWOODS ROCKNROLL** p,4,1:57.6-'18 -\$75,560, **TRUTH WITHOUT FEAR** p,3,1:58.7), Lillehammer (dam of **WILLS BOY** p,1:56.2 -\$45,693, **RED TAIL** p,1:58.9 -\$31,830, **THE CHIROPRACTOR** p,1:58.2; grandam of **IM VERITY** (M) p,1:59.5), Marilyns Might (dam of **MIGHT BE LUCK** p,1:55 - \$150,674, **MARILYN SAID** (M) p,4,1:57.3-'18 -\$23,295, **ALLAMERICAN MIGHT** p,1:59.5).

**3rd Dam:**

**DESANN NZ (1979)** by Gerry Mir USA 3,2:00; p,1:59.6. Half-sister to **ELIAS** p,2:00.4 (\$251,548), NZ Messenger **Gr.1**, winner **JOSIAS** p,1:58.1 (\$182,245), **AZARIUS** p,1:59 (\$78,341), Cambridge Gold Cup **Gr.2** winner **MATHIAS** p,2:01.1 (\$62,119), to the dam of **STABILIZER** p,1:51.2 (\$232,937), **NEBULIZER** p,1:57.2 (\$219,509) and grandams of NZ "4YO Pacer of the Year" **ABDIAS** p,1:55.1 (\$260,771), **ZEDACHIAS** p,1:54.2 (\$180,855), 1992, **ZOBADIAS** p,1:56.2 (\$155,446), etc. Dam of 6 winners, including:

**WEARASMILE (1992)** p,1:57.3 (Just Ever Thankful USA). 10 wins, 4 thru 6; \$35,366.

**Shaky Start** (M) (1994) (WRH USA). Earnings at 2 of \$5,100. At 2, second in WA Gold Bracelet. Dam of **JEZALENKOUBEAUTY** p,1:56.3 (\$89,914).

Rajneeshi Ruler (M) (1995) p,3,2:03.9 (Orange Sovereign USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,757. Dam of **ICON RULER** p,2,1:59.2 (\$35,910), **Miss Tee Dawn** (M) p,2:00.6 (\$38,352); grandam of **FOUR LEGGED FURY** (M) p,4,1:56.8 (\$34,460).

Other Winners/Producers: Orange Ochre p,2:06.2 (dam of **ETERNAL PLIGHT** p,4,1:59.8), Gina Louise p,2:06.7 (dam of **LONG SHOT LOU** p,3,1:59.7 -\$89,118; grandam of **VICE OPERATIVE** p,1:56.1 -\$38,109, **JUST LIKE ART** (M) p,4,1:58.7-'18 -\$38,449), Jess Ann p,2:06.6 (dam of **JESSICA CLARE** (M) p,1:55.9 -\$81,285, **TELETUBBY** p,1:59.7; grandam of **BACK TO THE BEACH** p,1:53.7-'18 -\$116,278, **JAY JAYS JET** p,1:59.3 -\$47,382, **JUST LIKE JESS** (M) p,3,2:00).

**Family of RITA BELLE - N42****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred****Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 410**  
Stable E-16

**Consigned by Copper Lodge**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 20, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180235**

<b>Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4</b>	<b>Mach Three p,3,1:49</b>
<b>Sunshine Beach p,3,1:47.4f</b>	<b>Wheres The Beach</b>
<b>Light Up</b>	<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>
<b>Elsu NZ p,1:53.6</b>	<b>Lights On p,2,1:54</b>
<b>(Pure) Empathy NZ p,1:57.6</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
<b>Cocobana</b>	<b>Interchange p,2:02.6</b>
	<b>Artiscape USA p,3,1:49.6</b>
	<b>Al Cioccolato p,3,2:03.9</b>

**By SUNSHINE BEACH USA (2010) p,2,1:52.1; 3,1:47.4f (\$971,037)**

**Dam:**

**(PURE) EMPATHY NZ (2008) p,2,1:57.7; 1:57.6 by Elsu p,1:53.6. 12 wins, 2 thru 5; \$88,028. At 3, winner and third in preludes WA Oaks. Dam of 2 previous foals, including:**

**TIGER TOAST (M) (2016) p,2,1:58.4-'18 (Betterthancheddar USA). Winner at 2 in 2018; \$8,902. 2017 Colt (A Rocknroll Dance USA). Now 2.**

**2nd Dam:**

**COCOBANA (2003) by Artiscape USA p,3,1:49.6. 100% producer. Dam of 2 foals, 2 winners, including:**

**(PURE) EMPATHY (M) (2008) p,2,1:57.7; 1:57.6 (Elsu). As above.**

**(Im) Emphatic p,2:03.7 (Bettor's Delight USA). Winner at 5; \$12,115.**

**3rd Dam:**

**AL CIOCCOLATO (1997) p,3,2:03.9 by Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6. Winner at 3; \$2,812. Dam of: Nicolosa (M) (2005) p,4,2:04 (Badlands Hanover). Winner at 4; \$5,721. Career of 5-1-0-1. Dam of **(MY BOY) NIKOLA p,1:55.3 (\$77,655), LIVELONG AND PROSPER p,1:58.1 (\$56,067).****

**Producer: Panforte (dam of (IMA) GRUMPY POSSUM p,1:53.6 -\$121,817, (OUR) AMERICAN PRINCESS (M) p,1:52.3-'18 -\$96,478).**

**4th Dam:**

**CATARINA (1983) p,2,2:08.3; 3,2:06.9 by Smooth Fella USA p,1:58.6. 2 wins at 2 and 3; \$21,880. At 2, second in NZ Leonard Memorial. At 3, second in 2 heats DB Series; third in NZ 3YO Championship, final NZ Rising Stars. Dam of 6 winners, including:**

**STAR DRIFTER p,3,2:02.3; 1:52.4 (Dream Away). 2 NZ wins at 3, 13 wins USA; \$177,209.**

**CATATTACK p,3,2:04.4; 1:56.3 (In The Pocket). 3 NZ wins at 3 and 4; 6 wins USA; \$46,910.**

**NEXT TREAT (M) p,3,1:59.6 (Dream Away USA). 2 NZ wins at 3; \$34,469.**

**Clear The Mortgage (M) p,3,2:02.8; 2:00.6 (Holmes Hanover USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 6; \$32,822. Dam of DEBT FREE p,1:57.2 (\$57,728).**

**Ismay (M) p,4,2:10.1 (OK Bye USA). Winner at 4. Career of 4-1-1-1. Dam of NZ "4YO Pacing Mare of the Year", NZ Sires Final **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks **Gr.1**, Qld. Derby **Gr.1**, Chariots of Fire **Gr.1** winner **OAXACA LASS (M) p,1:55.8 (\$426,585), ANOTHER HOMER p,1:52.1 (\$270,622), OAXACA LAD p,1:59.7, etc.; grandam of VICTORIA MAY (M) p,1:51 (\$379,404), CONDRIEU p,1:51.5 (\$269,520), ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT p,1:55.2-'18 (\$118,771), MIDNIGHT PROWLER p,1:53.6 (\$116,440), INTREPID TRAVELLER p,1:54.8 (\$81,857), ACUTO p,4,1:55.5-'18 (\$71,158), U MAY COLLECT p,1,1:52.1-'18 (\$70,920), THE DOORMAN p,1:55.5-'19 (\$46,571), (SIR) ROBBITY BOB p,1:58.3 (\$41,535), (MY) BRAVADO p,1:56.4 (\$42,789), SENORITA MARGARITA (M) p,1:58.6 (\$32,925), THE LIFE OF BRIAN p,4,1:57.9, THE CRUISE MISSILE p,1:55.4-'19, ON THE PACIFIC p,1:59.5, etc.****

**Producers: Ice Princess (dam of SOSA p,1:59.6 -\$82,192, PRINCESS ALBERTA (M) p,1:57.4 -\$52,082, PRINCESS FIONA (M) p,1:58.4 -\$45,167; grandam of ALBERTO CONTADOR p,1:49.8 -\$668,208, DUKE OF ALBANY p,1:54.4 -\$82,977, ALBURQUERQUE (M) p,1:58.1 -\$66,215, FIONA ROCKS (M) p,4,1:59.5, Queen Of Angels (dam of ANGEL GABRIELLE (M) p,1:53.3 -\$106,715, PARTY QUEEN (M) p,1:56.4 -\$33,600, GO THE STAGS (M) p,1:56.6), Ice Queen (dam of 1 foal: SHIRAZ MATAZZ p,1:51.2 -\$181,629), etc.**

**Family of BROWN LANCET - U303**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Mike Howie, Copper Lodge, Hopeland, WA., 0411 248 765**

**Lot 411**  
Stable C-15

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**GREY FILLY Foaled September 17, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180060**

	<b>The Panderosa p,3,1:49.3</b>	<b>Western Hanover USA p,3,1:50.8</b>
<b>Shadow Play USA p,4,1:47.4</b>		<b>Daisy Harbor p,3,T1:53.3</b>
	<b>Matt's Filly p,2,1:55.3</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
		<b>Breeze's Girl p,3,1:57</b>
	<b>Laag p,3,1:51.4</b>	<b>Abercrombie p,4,1:53</b>
<b>She Has Passion USA p,1:55.1f</b>		<b>Tinsel p,3,2:05.3f</b>
	<b>Purple Passion p,3,1:54.4</b>	<b>No Nukes p,3,T1:52.1</b>
		<b>Color And Light p,4,T1:54.3</b>

**By SHADOW PLAY USA (2005) p,2,1:57.2; 3,1:48.2; 4,1:47.4 (\$1,549,881)**

**Dam:**

**SHE HAS PASSION USA (1997) p,1:55.1f by Laag p,3,1:51.4. 16 wins, 4 thru 6; \$38,347. Dam of 6 previous foals, 2 in USA, 5 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 1:59, including:**

**PROMISCUOUS (2006) p,2,1:56.2f; 3,1:55.1f; 1:53.1 (Red River Hanover). 23 wins, 2 thru 7; \$93,051. At 2, winner in 2 legs, second in Final Watson Provost P.**

**CRIMES OF PASSION (M) (2005) p,3,1:55.4; 1:55.1f (McArdle). 20 wins, 3 thru 7; \$68,619.**

**BACKPAGE SCREAMER (2012) p,2,1:59.2; 1:58.3 (Sportswriter USA). 6 wins, 2 thru 5; \$49,310. At 3, winner Westbred S.**

**Bleu (2014) p,3,2:02.2 (Betterthancheddar USA). 2 wins at 3; \$7,216. Career of 7-2-1-0.**

**2nd Dam:**

**PURPLE PASSION (1990) p,3,1:54.4 by No Nukes p,3,T1:52.1. 5 wins, 3 thru 5; \$76,864. At 2, second in New Jersey Sires S. at The Meadowlands, leg Comforter P., etc. Dam of only 1 foal:**

**SHE HAS PASSION (M) p,1:55.1f (Laag). As above.**

**3rd Dam:**

**COLOR AND LIGHT (1983) p,2,2:00.1h; 3,1:57.2; 4,T1:54.3 by Nero p,4,T1:55.2. 7 wins, 2 thru 4; \$303,637. At 2, winner New York Sires S. at Yonkers; second in Lady Baltimore S., elimination & Final La Paloma, elimination Bluegrass S., etc. At 3, winner New York Sires S. at Roosevelt, etc. Half-sister to **TRUCKIN HOME** p,1:57f (\$101,912), **MASKED MISS (M)** p,2,2:00.2f (dam of **BOMBED OUT** p,1:52 -\$155,385) and to the dam of **CINAMUN FUN** p,4,1:56.3 (\$192,332), etc. Dam of 8 foals, 7 raced, 7 winners, 3 in 1:55, 6 in 2:00, including:**

**CHERYL HANOVER (M) p,2,1:55.2f; 3,1:53.2f (Big Townner). 8 wins at 2 and 3; \$243,943. At 2, winner Keystone Classic, Arden Downs S., Pennsylvania Sires S.; second in International Stallion S., etc. At 3, winner Keystone Classic, Reynolds Memorial, Scarlet O'Hara P., etc. Dam of **LORD TERROR** p,1:51.2f (\$370,825), **MR STING RAY** p,3,1:53.2 (\$90,366), **ELECTRIC ENERGY** p,3,1:52.4 (\$58,258), **COME AND GET'EM** p,1:52.2f (\$223,706), **RIP THIS JOINT** p,4,1:51.1f (\$182,438), **MAKE A CALL (M)** p,1:53h (\$107,620), **WALK OF SHAME (M)** p,2,1:54.1, etc.; grandam of **WHISKEY PETE** p,4,1:48.4 (\$426,701), **GABRIELLES GIRL (M)** p,4,1:52.1f (\$248,619), **NOT MY FIRST RODEO** p,1:52.1f (\$166,328), **CARLY HOLLYWOOD (M)** p,4,1:53.3 (\$117,997), **TAKE A WALK** p,3,1:50.3f (\$104,668), **WALK FROM HEAVEN (M)** p,2,1:53.2, **DICKY O** p,4,1:53.1, etc.**

**PAUL'S LAUGHING (1995) p,3,1:58.1h; 4,1:57.2h (Die Laughing). 32 wins, 3 thru 13; \$180,545.**

**PAUL'S LITE SCOOTER (1993) p,2,2:00.1h; 3,1:54.1 (Matt's Scooter). 10 wins, 2 thru 5; \$81,658. At 3, winner leg Holiday P. at Yonkers.**

**PURPLE PASSION (M) (1990) p,3,1:54.4 (No Nukes). As above.**

**PAUL'S TOWNER (1997) p,2,2:02.1h; 3,1:58.2h (Big Townner). 9 wins, 2 thru 5; \$40,195.**

**MISS MOTOWN (M) (1998) p,3,1:59.4h; 4,1:59.1f (Big Townner). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,352. Dam of 1 foal: **ONEHITWONDER** p,3,1:55.1f (\$142,579).**

**Producer: Matt N White (dam of **OUR LITTLE PILGRIM** p,1:55.1 -\$143,338, **RC GOLDEN PUNCH** p,4,1:57.1, **HAYLEE (M)** p,2,1:58.3, **MATTIE'S BING BANG** p,1:59.2h; grandam of **MR LABROOK** p,3,1:53.4 -\$80,005, **SHE'SALLPOWER (M)** p,3,1:57.1, **JUDY JET (M)** p,4,1:57.1).**

**Family of MISS DUVALL -U7**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 412**  
Stable G-17

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 29, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180180**

Mach Three USA p,3,1:49	Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2
Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9	All Included p,4,1:56.2f
Three Eagles	Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h
Parson's Den USA p,4,1:49.8	Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4
Save On Me p,2,2:02.3	Dragon's Lair p,1:51.6
Savette p,2:00.4	Edith's Girl p,3,1:54.3
	Save Fuel USA p,1:51.2
	Lynmore NZ

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)**

**Dam:**

**SAVE ON ME (2004) p,2,2:02.3** by Parson's Den USA p,1:49.8. 5 wins at 2 and 3; \$35,175. Career of 31-5-8-3. At 2, third in heat Western Crown. Dam of 7 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners, 3 in 2:00, including:

**ARTILLERY MAJOR (2011) p,2,2:00.7; 3,1:58.2; 1:58** (Major In Art USA). 5 wins, 2 thru 4; \$43,349. At 2, winner in heat, second in Final WA Pearl Classic.

**MAIDENIMPRESSION (M) (2012) p,3,1:57.2** (Mister Big USA). 4 wins at 3; \$41,045. Career of 12-4-2-1. At 3, winner Daintys Daughter Classic, heat Westbred; second in Final Westbred.

**MONEY TIME MILLY (M) (2009) p,2,1:59.3** (Million To One USA). 3 wins, 2 thru 4; \$27,957. At 2, third in heat Bathurst Gold Tiara. At 3, second in heat Breeders Crown.

**She Likes Gold (M) (2010) p,2,2:00.6** (Allamerican Ingot USA). Winner at 5; \$5,625.

**Swift In Flight (M) (2013) p,3,2:04.9** (Falcon Seelster USA). Winner at 3; \$2,460.

**Catcha Fallingstar (2016) (Follow The Stars)**. Now 3 and racing in 2019. 3-0-1-1 to date.

**2nd Dam:**

**SAVETTE (1988) p,2,2:03.1; 2:00.4** by Save Fuel USA p,1:51.2. 13 wins, 2 thru 5, 8 at Perth, 1 at Moonee Valley; \$70,687. Career of 56-13-10-4. At 2, second in heat & Final Vic. Youthful S.; third in Vic. Sapling S. At 4, winner WA Triple Crown, WA Christmas Gift; second in Howard Porter Memorial. Dam of 9 foals, 5 fillies, 7 raced, 5 winners, including:

**THOMAS WITH STEAM (2006) p,3,1:57.6** (Lifes Not Fair USA). 6 wins, 3 thru 5; \$65,707.

**PARSONS PARTY (M) (2003) p,2,2:00.2** (Parson's Den USA). 3 wins at 2; \$40,960. Career of 15-3-2-6. At 2, winner WA Stallion Review, heat WA Sales Classic; second in heat WA Diamond Classic; third in Final WA Sales Classic. Dam of **Absolute Royalty (M) p,2,2:01.8**.

**The Party Girl (M) (2002) p,2,2:04.5; 3,2:01.9** (Parson's Den). 2 wins at 2 and 3; \$32,843. At 2, second in heat Western Crown; third in Final WA Sires S., consolation Bathurst Gold Tiara.

**Miss Savette (M) (1998) p,3,2:03.1** (Million To One USA). Winner at Perth at 3; \$21,060.

**3rd Dam:**

**LYNMORE NZ (1974)** by Bachelor Hanover USA p,3,T1:59.4. Dam of 5 foals, including:

**SAVETTE (M) p,2,2:03.1; 2:00.4** (Save Fuel USA). As above.

**Backlyn (M) p,4,2:02** (Call Back). 9 wins USA, 4 thru 7; \$35,165.

**4th Dam:**

**ZENADETTE (1967)** by Hi Lo's Forbes USA p,1:59. Full-sister to Franklin Cup winner **VAN FORBES** p,2:06.2, etc. and to the grandam of **ARWOC DREAM** p,1:59.6 (\$52,432), etc. Dam of:

**PIRONGIA p,2:00** (Brad Hanover). 2 NZ wins, further 22 USA wins as aged; \$173,711.

**Force Of Habit 2:03.3 ((My) Striking Force)**. 10 wins, 4 thru 8, 6 in NZ, 4 at Adelaide; \$41,685.

Producers: Librette (dam of 1997 NZ "Aged Trotter of the Year", NZ Dominion Hcp. **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting FFA **Gr.1** winner **CHIOLA COLA** 1:59.4 - \$363,889, 1984 NZ "4YO" & "4YO Trotting Mare of the Year" **INDETTE (M)** 2:04.2 - \$111,513; grandam of 1994 NZ "3YO" & "3YO Trotting Filly of the Year" **INDA BANK (M)** 1:58.9 - \$138,510, **OCTOBER ATOM** p,1:58 - \$98,495), Zenaluca (dam of **EVER WISHFUL** p,1:55.4 - \$77,015), San Mateo (dam of 1994 NZ "4YO Trotter of the Year" **SANCHIOLA** 1:59.3 - \$132,734; grandam of Australian 2002 & 2003 "2YO" & "3YO Trotter of the Year" **KYVALLEY ROAD** 3,2:01.8 - \$256,373).

**Family of HOOD'S POLLY - N8**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 413**

Stable F-8

**Consigned by Copper Lodge**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 16, 2018****GST****\$6180236**

<b>A Rocknroll Dance USA</b> p,4,1:47.4	<b>Rocknroll Hanover p,3,1:49.6</b>	<b>Western Ideal p,1:48</b>
	<b>Wichita Hanover p,3,1:55.8</b>	<b>Rich N Elegant p,3,1:56.4</b>
	<b>Riverboat King USA p,4,1:48.6</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50</b>
<b>Riverboat Ning p,1:54.6</b>	<b>Just So Fine p,3,2:03.4</b>	<b>Wendymae Hanover p,1:57</b>
		<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50</b>
		<b>Why Wont Ya p,4,1:54.2</b>
		<b>OK Bye USA p,3,1:54.4</b>
		<b>Just Sally p,2:05.1</b>

**By A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA (2009) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.2; 4,1:47.4 (\$2,429,441)****Dam:****RIVERBOAT NING NZ (2007) p,3,2:02.7; 1:54.6 by Riverboat King USA p,4,1:48.6. 13 wins, 3 thru 8, 2 in NZ at 3 and 4; \$68,345. This is her second foal. Dam of: 2017 Colt (A Rocknroll Dance USA). Now 2.****2nd Dam:****JUST SO FINE (1992) p,3,2:03.4 by OK Bye USA p,3,1:54.4. NZ winner at 3; \$7,850. Dam of 6 foals, 4 fillies, 5 raced, 4 winners, 1 in 1:55, 3 in 2:00, including:****ANVILS JUST FINE (2002) p,3,1:57.9; 1:57.1 (Union Guy USA). 19 wins, 3 thru 6, NZ winner at 3; \$81,314. At 3, winner Mildura Guineas; second in NZ Sires S. Silver. As aged, third in Strathalbyn Cup.****RIVERBOAT NING (M) (2007) p,3,2:02.7; 1:54.6 (Riverboat King USA). As above.****AMAROK (M) (2001) p,1:59.7; tr 2:07.8 (Caprock USA). 9 wins, 4 thru 7, 4 trotting at 7; \$62,716. Dam of (OUR) BIG SLOW p,1:56.1 (\$78,255).****Just Mate (1999) p,4,2:01.2 (Armbo Operative USA). NZ winner at 4; \$5,402.****3rd Dam:****JUST SALLY (1976) p,2:05.1 by Regal Yankee USA p,2,2:01. 7 wins at 4 and 5; \$16,960. As aged, winner Rangiora Winter Cup. Dam of 5 winners, including:****(ITS) JUST MICHAEL p,3,2:03.1 (Midshipman USA). 12 wins at 3 and 4, 8 in NZ; \$77,114. At 4 in NZ, winner Rolfe Memorial; third in Johnstone Memorial. In Australia at 4, winner Qld. Sunshine Sprint **Gr.3**, Redcliffe Cup; third in Qld. 4YO Championship, Qld. Winter Cup.****JUST JACOB p,1:59.2 (Bo Scots Blue Chip USA). 3 wins at 5; \$11,100. Career of 4-3-0-0.****Just So Smooth p,2:03.8 (Smooth Fella USA). 7 wins, 5 thru 8; \$8,058.****Just So Fine (M) p,3,2:03.4 (OK Bye USA). As above.****Just Susie (M) p,4,2:04.7 (El Patron USA). Winner at 4; \$2,830. Career of 2-1-0-0. Dam of **JUST SO COOL p,1:58.9 (\$76,105).******Producer: Just Bonny (dam of **ONLY MAGIC p,1:59.9).******4th Dam:****GYPSY LADY (1962) by Johnny Globe p,4,1:59.8. Dam of 3 winners, including:****BLACK GYPSY p,3,2:01.1 (Out to Win USA). 3 NZ wins at 3; \$6,400. At 3, winner Mercer Mile.****JUST SALLY (M) p,2:05.1 (Regal Yankee USA). As above.****Global Light p,3,2:06.9; 2:00.4h (Local Light). NZ winner at 3, further 10 wins USA, 5 thru 9; \$42,062.****Producer: Cranston Kid (dam of **YA WALLAD p,1:58 -\$87,134).******5th Dam:****CHARLOTTE BELL (1948) p,2:09.6 by Gold Bar p,T1:59.6. NZ wins as aged; \$2,406. Dam of:****Char Boy p,2:12.8; 2:01.3f (Garrison Hanover). 3 NZ wins at 3 and 4; further wins USA; \$36,526.****Producer: Gay Forbes (grandam of **KIRWANS REWARD p,1:51.4f -\$243,834, NZ Nelson & Geraldine Cups winner **CLEVER LEGEND p,2:02 -\$67,835, Qld. Premiers Cup winner**********LINDYS EXPRESS p,1:58.3 -\$68,850, **SMITTYS LADY (M) p,1:59.4h -\$35,270, **FAME************ALONE p,1:57.4h -\$48,934, **FAMOUS GOVERNOR p,3,1:57.4h, **OUR SUZIE (M) p,1:59.9).**********Family of DESTINATION – N156****Eligible: Westbred****Preparer: Mike Howie, Copper Lodge, Hopeland, WA., 0411 248 765**

**Lot 414****Consigned By KTC Bloodstock****GST****Stable C-22****BAY COLT Foaled 25 October, 2018****S6180072****Bettors Delight USA 1:49.8****Cams Card Shark USA 1:50.0****Cam Fella USA 1:53.2****Jefs Magic Trick USA 2:02.0****Classic Wish USA p,2,1:58.0****Armbro Emerson USA 1:51.4****Best Of The Best USA 3,2,04.2****Rock N Roll Heaven USA 1:47.6****Rocknroll Hanover USA 1:48.6****Artistic Vision USA p,1:50.4****Rocknrolls****Sabilize USA p,1:55.7****No Nukes USA 1:52.2****Sable Hanover USA p,2,2:03.0****By BETTORS DELIGHT (1997) ,2,1:51.6; 3,1:49.8; (\$2,581,461)****Dam:**

ROCKNROLLSAL (M) (2012) by Rock N Roll Heaven. This is her second foal. Dam of:  
2017 Colt by Art Major. Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**SABILIZE** (M) (1988) p,1:55.7 by No Nukes. 31 wins 4 thru 7; \$355,056. Career of 54-31-10-4. As aged, winner 1993 and 1996 NSW Ladyship S. **Gr.1**, 1994,1995 and 1996 Newcastle Miles **Gr.2**, 1994 & 1995 Doug Dunn Memorials, Graham Goffin Memorial, Geo. Johnson S. **Gr.2**, Orange 4-5YO Classic; second in NSW Miracle Mile, Ben Hur S., NSW Classic, NSW Golden Mile, 1994 & 1995 NSW Ladyship S; third in Newcastle Spring Cup, NSW Sprint, NSW Miracle Mile. Dam of 4 winners, including:

**SUSHI SUSHI** (2007) p,2,1:57.0; 3,1:54.1 by Art Major. 27 wins 2 thru 5; \$1,103,327. Career of 47-27-7-6. At 2, winner Qld. Nursery **Gr.1**, repechage and semi-final Breeders Crown, heats Australian Gold, NSW Challenge, etc. At 3, winner heats & Finals Vic. and NZ Great Northern Derbys **Gr.1**, heat, semi-final and Finals NSW Challenge **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown **Gr.1**, etc. At 4, winner heat Melton Cup; second in Ballarat Cup, Paleface Adios S., Sokyola P., final Melton Cup, etc. As aged, winner Bendigo Cup **Gr.2**.

**WABI SABI** (2011) p,3,1:58.0; 1:56.8 by Sportswriter. 11 wins 3 thru 7 in 2019; \$98,476.

**LEGALIZE** (1999) p,1:58.4 by Abercrombie. 6 wins 4 thru 6; \$18,032.

Producers: Localize (dam of **OUR GOLDEN GODDESS** (M) p,1:53.1 -\$442,409, **FIDES** p,3,1:54.7 -\$31,970), Formalize (dam of **NMACK BEACH** p,1:54.2 -\$55,717, **VELOX EQUUS** p,1:57.9 -\$46,711), Socialize (dam of **MARKEY OH MARKEY** p,1:53.0 -\$163,395, **SOMEPARTYSOMEWHERE** p,1:53.3 -\$98,394, **BESOCIAL** (M) p,1:56.2 -\$48,940, **ANYBEACH ANYWHERE** (M) p,3,1:56.1 -\$33,774), Specialize (dam of **FOURSTARZZSPECIAL** p,1:54.3 -\$82,470, **LUCKY UNLUCKY** p,1:53.3 -\$76,461, **GLENENISE** (M) p,1:53.5 -\$43,776, **KEAYANG GODDESS** (M) p,1:59.4),

**3rd Dam:**

**SABLE HANOVER** (M) (1977) p,2,2:03.0 by Albatross. 4 wins at 2 and 3; \$27,092. Half or full sister to **DRAGONS LAIR** p,1:51.6 (\$1,085,317), **BRUCES LADY** (M) p,3,1:53.6 (\$772,607), **COLE MUFLER** p,3,1:53.6 (\$682,380); to the dams of **ALWAYS CAM** (M) p,1:49.4 (\$1,053,510), **NUCLEAR LEGACY** p,3,1:52 (\$556,122), etc. Dam of 12 winners, including:

**SABLEVISION** (1987) p,2,1:56.6; 3,1:53.2 by No Nukes. 14 wins 3 thru 5; \$379,777.

**MATTDUFF** (1993) p,3,1:51.4 by Matts Scooter. 11 wins at 2 and 3; \$362,024. Career of 24-11-2-2. At 2, 7-6-0-0, winner Matron S. At 3, winner Burlington S., elimination Messenger S.

**CALL FOR CASH** (1991) p,3,1:51 by Matts Scooter. 20 wins 2 thru 5; \$213,863. At 3, winner New Jersey Fut., second in Matron S., etc.

**SABLE B** (M) (1986) p,3,1:58.0 by Tyler B. 5 wins at 2 and 3; \$55,010. Dam of **SABLE MATTERS** p,3,1:52.4 (\$370,023), **B DRAMATTIC** p,1:51.8 (\$290,096).

**LADY HATHAWAY** (M) (1984) 2,1:57.8 by No Nukes. Winner at 2; \$55,009. At 2, winner consolation Sweetheart P. Dam of **ROYAL MATTJ ESTY** p,1:48.8 (\$1,840,681), **HIS MATTJ ESTY** p,3,1:51.0 (\$1,038,861), **HER MATTJ ESTY** (M) p,2,1:54.2 (\$391,889), **LADY MATTINGLY** (M) p,3,1:53 (\$107,615); grandam of **E Z NOAH** p,1:49.4 (\$806,333), **LITTLE MISS K** (M) p,2,1:52.4 (\$617,676), **PHILOSOPHER KING** p,3,1:52.2 (\$405,627), etc.

**Family of MEDIO - U001****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred****Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA.. (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 415**

Stable G-6

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 5, 2018****GST****S6180184****Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4****Artspice p,4,1:49.2****Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8****Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1****Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56****Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50****Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f****Allamerican Ingot USA p,1:50.3f****Western Hanover p,3,1:50.4****She Likes Gold p,2:00.6****Incredible Margie p,3,1:58.4f****Save On Me p,2,2:02.3****Parson's Den USA p,4,1:49.8****Savette p,2:00.4****By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)****Dam:****SHE LIKES GOLD (2010) p,2,2:00.6** by Allamerican Ingot USA p,1:50.3. Winner at 5; \$5,625. Dam of 2 previous foals, including:

Shes All Star (M) (2016) (Follow The Stars). Raced at 2 in 2018; \$4,734.

2017 Colt (Follow The Stars). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:****SAVE ON ME (2004) p,2,2:02.3** by Parson's Den USA p,1:49.8. 5 wins at 2 and 3; \$35,175. Career of 31-5-8-3. At 2, third in heat Western Crown. Dam of 7 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners, 3 in 2:00, including:**ARTILLERY MAJOR (2011) p,2,2:00.7; 3,1:58.2; 1:58** (Major In Art USA). 5 wins, 2 thru 4; \$43,349. At 2, winner in heat, second in Final WA Pearl Classic.**MAIDENIMPRESSION (M) (2012) p,3,1:57.2** (Mister Big USA). 4 wins at 3; \$41,045. Career of 12-4-2-1. At 3, winner Daintys Daughter Classic, heat Westbred; second in Final Westbred.**MONEY TIME MILLY (M) (2009) p,2,1:59.3** (Million To One USA). 3 wins, 2 thru 4; \$27,957. At 2, third in heat Bathurst Gold Tiara. At 3, second in heat Breeders Crown.

She Likes Gold (M) (2010) p,2,2:00.6 (Allamerican Ingot USA). As above.

Catcha Fallingstar (2016) (Follow The Stars). Now 3 and racing in 2019. 3-0-1-1 to date.

**3rd Dam:****SAVETTE (1988) p,2,2:03.1; 2:00.4** by Save Fuel USA p,1:51.2. 13 wins, 2 thru 5, 8 at Perth, 1 at Moonee Valley; \$70,687. Career of 56-13-10-4. At 2, second in heat & Final Vic. Youthful S.; third in Vic. Sapling S. At 4, winner WA Triple Crown, WA Christmas Gift; second in Howard Porter Memorial. Dam of 9 foals, 5 fillies, 7 raced, 5 winners, including:**THOMAS WITH STEAM (2006) p,3,1:57.6** (Lifes Not Fair USA). 6 wins, 3 thru 5; \$65,707.**PARSONS PARTY (M) (2003) p,2,2:00.2** (Parson's Den USA). 3 wins at 2; \$40,960. Career of 15-3-2-6. At 2, winner WA Stallion Review, heat WA Sales Classic; second in heat WA Diamond Classic; third in Final WA Sales Classic. Dam of **Absolute Royalty (M) p,2,2:01.8**.**The Party Girl (M) (2002) p,2,2:04.5; 3,2:01.9** (Parson's Den USA). 2 wins at 2 and 3, 1 at Perth; \$32,843. At 2, second in heat Western Crown; third in Final WA Sires S., heat & consolation Bathurst Gold Tiara.

Miss Savette (M) (1998) p,3,2:03.1 (Million To One USA). Winner at Perth at 3; \$21,060. At 2, second in heat WA Sales Classic; third in heat WA Sires S.

**4th Dam:****LYNMORE NZ (1974)** by Bachelor Hanover USA p,3,T1:59.4. Half-sister to **PIRONGIA p,2:00** (\$173,711), to the dams of 1997 NZ "Aged Trotter of the Year" **CHIOLA COLA 1:59.4** (\$363,889), 1994 NZ "4YO Trotter of the Year" **SANCHIOLA 1:59.3** (\$132,734), 1984 NZ "4YO" & "4YO Trotting Mare of the Year" **INDETTE (M) 2:04.2** (\$111,513) and grandams of Australian 2002 & 2003 "2YO" & "3YO Trotter of the Year" **KYVALLEY ROAD 3,2:01.8** (\$256,373), 1994 NZ "3YO" & "3YO Trotting Filly of the Year" **INDA BANK (M) 1:58.9** (\$138,510), etc. Dam of 5 foals, including:**SAVETTE (M) p,2,2:03.1; 2:00.4** (Save Fuel USA). As above.

Backlyn (M) p,4,2:02 (Call Back). 9 wins USA, 4 thru 7; \$35,165.

**Family of HOOD'S POLLY – N8****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred****Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**



**Lot 416**  
Stable C-16

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 12, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180057**

	<b>Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1</b>	<b>In The Pocket p,3,T1:49.6</b>
<b>Alta Christiano NZ p,4,1:54.2</b>		<b>Pleasant Franco p,1:59.3</b>
	<b>Right This Time p,2:05.3</b>	<b>Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4</b>
		<b>Able Reason p,2:05</b>
<b>(Shez) Locket's Rocket NZ p,1:59.3</b>	<b>Pacific Rocket USA p,4,1:50</b>	<b>Albert Albert p,3,1:52.2</b>
		<b>Flat Foot Fluzu</b>
	<b>Lady Locket</b>	<b>Lordship p,1:58.4</b>
		<b>Lucy Locket p,2:03.6</b>

**By ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ (2009) p,2,1:56.6; 3,1:54.9; 4,1:54.2 (\$309,163).**

**Dam:**

**(SHEZ) LOCKET'S ROCKET NZ (2003) p,1:59.3 by Pacific Rocket USA p,4,1:50. 6 wins, 4 thru 7; \$42,768. Dam of 2 previous living foals, 1 raced, including:**  
**Smudgy Smith (2017) (Follow The Stars). Now 2.**

**2nd Dam:**

**LADY LOCKET (1986) by Lordship p,1:58.4. Dam of 6 winners, 3 in 2:00, including:**

**CATCH TWENTY TWO (1991) p,3,2:01.4; 1:58.1 (Equitable). 12 wins, 3 thru 5, 6 at Harold Park; \$58,821. At 3, second in heat NSW Derby. As aged, winner Qld. Lord Mayors Cup.**

**ECHOVALE AVE (2002) p,2:00.4 (Badlands Hanover USA). 8 wins, 4 thru 6, 1 at Perth; \$52,305. As aged, winner Westbury Cup.**

**SHEZ LOCKET'S ROCKET (M) (2003) p,1:59.3 (Pacific Rocket USA). As above.**

**MR MCCOOL (1996) p,3,2:03.1; 1:58.1 (Miles McCool USA). 6 wins at 3 and 4, further 5 wins USA; \$39,909.**

**Im Not Listed (M) (1993) p,2:02.6 (Lazer Beam USA). 2 wins as aged; \$9,240. Dam of PRIVATE NUMBER p,1:58.1 (\$46,215).**

**(Our) Two To One (1992) p,4,2:04.6 (Present Laughter USA). 2 wins at 4; \$8,970.**

**Producer: Time To Say Goodbye (dam of THERECOMESATIME p,1:53.6 -\$204,425, DONTHAVTIME (M) p,1:58.7 -\$53,180; grandam of BETTORHAVTIME p,4,1:57.7-'18 -\$65,092).**

**3rd Dam:**

**LUCY LOCKET (1974) p,2:03.6 by Lumber Dream USA p,3,1:58.4. Winner as aged; \$4,320. Dam of 7 foals, 6 winners, 3 in 1:59, including:**

**LORD LENNY (1982) p,4,1:59.8 (Lordship). 18 wins, 4 thru 8; \$305,200. At 4, winner NZ Hambletonian Classic, heat & Final Forbury 4YO Championship; third in Cambridge Gold Cup. As aged, winner Thames Cup Gr.3, Wilkinson FFA Gr.3, consolation 1991 Inter Dominion Gr.3, Kumea Cup Gr.3, Waikato Cup, etc; second in Franklin Cup, Inter island Challenge; third in Rolfe Memorial, Henkell Tronken S., etc.**

**LOOKAHEAD (1984) p,3,2:01.6; 1:58.4 (Farm Timer USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 6; \$86,120. At 3, winner NZ Southern Supremacy S. Gr.3. As aged, winner Wellington and Waikato Cups, etc.**

**DAVEY T (1993) p,3,2:07.3; 1:57.7 (Cam's Trickster USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 6, 1 in NZ at 3, 5 at Perth, 3 at Adelaide; \$79,271.**

**Jimmy Thunder (1989) p,3,2:07.2 (Adios Vic USA). 3 wins, 3 thru 7; \$15,660.**

**Take My Tip (M) p,4,2:01.5 (Smooth Fella USA). Winner at 4; \$4,210. Dam of LUCY THUNDERCLOUD (M) p,1:52.4 (\$247,054), GET THE MONET p,1:58.4 (\$50,969).**

**Leica Cuddle (M) (1988) p,3,2:05.2 (Smooth Fella USA). Winner at 3; \$8,875. Dam of HOME FOR A CUDDLE (M) p,1:52.4 (\$114,473), SPARE THE THOUGHT (M) p,1:58 (\$87,908), SALINA CRUZ (M) p,1:56.6, etc. grandam of PHOENIX WARRIOR p,1:50f-'18 (\$432,553), (OUR) WALL STREET WOLF p,1:53.1-'19 (\$117,814), SPECIAL THOUGHTS (M) p,1:55.8 (\$65,062), YOUR THOUGHTS p,3,1:57.7 (\$47,615), SPARE THE PRICE (M) p,1:56.5 (\$44,913), MODERN THOUGHT (M) p,1:59.1 (\$27,816).**

**Family of MARGUARITE -U311**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 417**

Stable B-2

**Consigned by Debra Lewis**  
**BAY COLT Foaled September 11, 2018****GST****56180001**

	<b>Western Ideal p,1:48</b>	<b>Western Hanover p,3,1:50.4</b>
<b>American Ideal USA p,3,1:47.4</b>		<b>Leah Almahurst p,3,1:52.3</b>
	<b>Lifetime Success p,3,1:52.2</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
		<b>Three Diamonds p,3,1:53.1</b>
	<b>D M Dilinger CA p,1:49.6</b>	<b>Camluck p,4,T1:48.8</b>
<b>Shes Innocent p,3,2:01.7</b>		<b>Misty Silver p,4,1:57.3f</b>
	<b>Cerebrano NZ p,4,2:05.9</b>	<b>Lordship NZ p,1:58.3</b>
		<b>Russia</b>

**By AMERICAN IDEAL USA (2002) p,2,1:55.1f; 3,1:47.4 (\$855,928)****Dam:**

SHES INNOCENT (2004) p,3,2:01.7 by DM Dilinger CA p,1:49.6. Winner at Perth at 3; \$12,460. Dam of 5 previous living foals, 3 raced, 3 winners, all in 1:58, including:

**RESTREPO** (2008) p,2,1:58.8; 3,1:56.7; 1:52.4 (Art Major USA). 19 wins, 2 thru 8; \$527,118. Career of 49-19-7-3. At 2, winner Vic. Sapling S., Shakamaker Classic. At 3, winner heat Vic. Derby; third in Vic. Sires Classic. At 4, winner Vic. 4YO Bonanza **Gr.3**, heat & Final Central Vic. Championship **Gr.3**, heat Vicbred; second in Vicbred Final, heat Breeders Crown; third in Chariots of Fire, Courage Under Fire S. As aged, winner Ballarat Cup **Gr.1**, Coca-Cola Sprint **Gr.1**, Legends **Gr.2**, Nyah **Gr.3** and Hamilton **Gr.3** Cups; second in Kilmore Cup; third in Shepparton Cup, etc.**INNOCENT AFFAIR** (M) (2014) p,3,1:55.2 (Art Major USA). 7 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$51,641. Career to date of 32-7-6-4. At 3, second in Bob Humphries Memorial, heat Westbred. At 4, third in heat & Final Coulson.**INNOCENT ARTIST** (2012) p,3,1:57.3 (Art Major USA). 6 NZ wins at 3 and 4; \$42,031. Career of 26-6-2-4.**2nd Dam:**

CEREBRANO NZ (1988) p,2,2:06.1; 2:05.9 by Lordship p,1:58.3. 4 wins, 2 thru 5; \$6,874. Dam of 16 foals, 15 raced, 11 winners, 4 in 1:58, including:

**INNOCENT EYES** (M) (2001) p,3,1:58.2; 4,1:57.6 (Safely Kept USA). 18 wins, 3 thru 5; \$421,875. Career of 62-18-9-8. 2005 "3YO Filly of the Year". At 3, winner Australian Oaks **Gr.1**, prelude & Final Vic. Oaks **Gr.1**, Shepparton 3YO Classic, prelude WA Oaks, heat Dainty's Daughter Classic. At 4, winner Chariots of Fire **Gr.1**, heat, semi-final & Final Vicbred S. **Gr.1**, Shepparton 4YO Classic. At 5, winner Geo. Johnson **Gr.2**; second in 2 Blossom Lady S. Dam of **ANNAS INNOCENT** (M) p,3,1:57.2; grandam of **ROCKNROLL EYES** p,1:53.6 (\$114,662), **MEA CULPA** p,2,1:58.6-'18, **JOEYS HANGOVER** p,2:00-'19, .**DOC RYAN** (2012) p,2,1:58 (Jereme's Jet USA). 6 wins, 2 thru 5; \$49,668.**SIENNA** (M) (2007) p,4,1:56.6 (Western Terror USA). 4 wins at 4; \$31,683.**VALERO** (M) (2006) p,3,2:00.6; 4 1:56.5 (Safely Kept USA). 8 wins at 3 and 4; \$25,375. Dam of **VALSTREPO** (M) p,4,1:57.7 (\$31,819), **ROOSEVELT** p,4,1:59.7-'18.**LADY MARYCLAIRE** (M) (1999) p,2,2:01.2 (Walton Hanover USA). 3 wins at 2 and 3, 3 at Perth; \$24,570. At 2, winner WA Gold Bracelet **Gr.3**, heat WA Western Crown; second in consolation WA Pearl Classic; third in Final WA Western Crown. Dam of **TARSAO** p,3,1:55.6 (\$70,573), **CAUSIN TERROR** p,3,1:59.3; grandam of **ADDA KRAIT** p,3,1:55.7.**Playing With Magic** (M) (2011) p,3,2:02.4 (Jereme's Jet USA). Winner at 3; \$21,130. At 2, second in WA Sales Classic.**Windsong** (M) (1998) p,3,2:00.1 (Northern Lights USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$13,519. At 2, second in consolation WA Pearl Classic. Dam of **MAJOR RUSH** p,1:58.3-'18 (\$166,162).**Sing For A Million** p,3,2:04.6; 2:03.7 (Million To One USA). 2 wins at 3 and 5; \$16,084.**Elegant Eyes** (M) p,2,2:06.2 (Safely Kept USA). Winner at 2; \$7,840. Dam of **KOHLI** p,4,1:56.8-'18 (\$39,664), **ELEGANT DEMON** (M) p,4,1:57.7, **MISS MATILDA ROSE** (M) p,1:58.9.Producer: Escavado (dam of **GALANTE** p,3,1:57-'18 -\$30,554, **OAKHART** p,4,1:59.8).**Family of TOPSY -N7****Eligible: Westbred****Preparer: Debra Lewis, Hollywood Park, Hopeland, WA., 0417 954 220**

**Lot 418**  
Stable B-23

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 7, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180159**

	<b>Roll With Joe USA p,3,1:48.4</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50</b>
<b>Racing Hill USA p,3,1:48</b>		<b>Classic Wish p,3,T1:52</b>
	<b>Chasing Ideals</b>	<b>American Ideal USA p,3,1:47.8</b>
		<b>Little Black Dress</b>
	<b>Gotta Go Collect NZ p,2,1:57</b>	<b>Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1</b>
<b>Shez Saul Good p,,3,1:58.3</b>		<b>Elect To Live p,3,1:55.5</b>
	<b>Pegasus Pearl NZ</b>	<b>Life Sign USA p,3,1:50.6</b>
		<b>Bella Chip p,1:52.6</b>

By **RACING HILL USA (2013) p,2,1:51.4; 3,1:48 (\$1,793,688)**

**Dam:**

**SHEZ SAUL GOOD (2013) p,3,1:58.3** by **Gotta Go Collect p,2,1:57**. 2 wins at 3; \$8,990. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

**PEGASUS PEARL NZ (2001)** by **Life Sign USA p,3,1:50.6**. Dam of:

**SHEZ SAUL GOOD (M) (2013) p,3,1:58.3 (Gotta Go Collect)**. As above.

Producers: Millwood Bella (dam of **THE SPINSTER (M) p,4,1:54 -\$146,942**), Pearl Of Montana (dam of **PALE BEAR BOO p,1:57.3 -\$49,040**, **GRIZZLY MONTANA p,4,1:56.9-'18 -\$33,274**)

**3rd Dam:**

**BELLA CHIP (1988) p,2:02.3 NZ; 1:52.6** by **Peoples Blue Chip USA p,1:56.4**. 5 NZ wins at 4 and 5, further 11 wins USA at 6 and 7; \$131,120. Dam of 5 foals, 4 fillies, 3 winners, including:

**BELLA'S BOY (1999) p,2,1:58.7; 4,1:56.6; 1:52 USA** (In The Pocket USA). 16 wins, 4 in Australia, 2 thru 6, 1 win USA; \$437,546. At 2 in NZ, winner NZ Sales Classic, etc., In Australia at 2, winner semi-final & Final Breeders Crown **Gr.1**. In Australia at 3, winner heat & Final Vic. Derby **Gr.1**; second in Caduceus Club Cup; third in heat & Final Breeders Crown. At 4, winner Cambridge Gold Cup. As aged, winner Ashburton Cup **Gr.3**, Firestone FFA.

**IN THE STARS (M) (2002) p,3,T1:58.5 (Life Sign USA)**. Record at 3. Dam of **SIR EXCELLENT ART p,1:58.7 (\$29,654)**.

**Winter Rose (M) (2000) p,2,2:00.3 (In The Pocket USA)**. Winner at 2; \$10,560. At 2, winner heat NZ Sires S. Dam of Victoria Cup **Gr.1** winner **BETTORS STRIKE p,1:55.7 (\$890,201)**, Caduceus Club **Gr.1** winner **ARDENS CHOICE (M) p,3,1:55.1 (\$282,296)**, **ROCKNROLL ARDEN (M) p,3,1:54.8 (\$172,154)**, **SOUTHWIND ARDEN (M) p,4,1:58.4 (\$150,127)**, **BELLA ARDEN (M) p,4,1:58.8 (\$45,505)**, **ARDEN CAVIAR (M) p,2,1:59.4**, **WINTER STRIKE (M) p,4,1:59.6 (\$25,385)**, **ARDENS WINSTAR p,4,1:57.3-'18 (\$38,902)**, etc.

**4th Dam:**

**ORBELL (1984)** by **Patron Score p,2:04.4**. Dam of 1 in 1:53, 2 in 1:57, 3 in 2:00, including:

**BELLA CHIP (M) p,2:02.3 NZ; 1:52.6 (Peoples Blue Chip USA)**. As above.

**LENTO (M) (1989) p,3,1:56.6; 1:56.4 (Peoples Blue Chip USA)**. 15 wins, 3 thru 6; \$272,110. 1995 NZ "Aged Pacing Mare of the Year". At 3, winner Gore Oaks. At 4, winner NZ Premier Mares Championship **Gr.3**. As aged, winner 1995 & 1996 NZ Standardbred Breeders S. **Gr.1**, Meadow Fresh 2000 **Gr.3**, Firestone FFA **Gr.3**, 1996 Premier Mares Championship **Gr.3**, heat 1995 Inter Dominion. Dam of **FUTURE ASSETS p,1:56.3 (\$152,400)**, **STRAUSS p,1:57.6 (\$160,611)**, **WHANAU (M) p,3,1:57.1 (\$137,726)**, **(OUR) TOTO p,1:58.4 (\$107,592)**, **GALILEO p,1:59.3 (\$86,236)**; grandam of **MABROOK p,1:53.5 (\$146,997)**, etc.

**CLASSIC SCORE (M) (1990) p,3,2:02.5; 4,1:59.3 (New York Motoring USA)**. 4 wins, 3 thru 6; \$18,560. Dam of **CHARLIE HORSE p,1:59.3 (\$36,975)**, **CLASSIC KOJAK p,1:59.8 (\$30,693)**; grandam of **(OUR) TORIAS SECRET (M) p,1:52.3 (\$175,054)**, etc.

Producers: Bell's Butler (dam of **GLENCADAM p,1:57.7 -\$210,205**), Abbeybell (dam of **(OUR) AWESOME ARMBRO p,1:49.8 -\$849,309**; grandam of **(PAS) ULTIMATE DELIGHT (M) p,1:51.2 -\$411,066**, **SHEEZA SHARK (M) p,1:51.2 -\$312,364**, **ULTIMATE MAJOR p,1:57.1 -\$119,830**, **CARNABY BROMAC p,1:56.9**, **CARL MATTGREGOR p,1:56.1 -\$36,520**), etc.

**Family of MAUD by Berlin -U37**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 419**

Stable G-5

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled September 17, 2018****GST****\$6180045****Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4****Artsplace p,4,1:49.2****Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8****Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1****Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56****Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50****Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f****Allamerican Ingot USA p,1:50.3f****Western Hanover p,3,1:50.4****Shes All Gold****Incredible Margie p,3,1:58.4f****Shes Royalty p,1:58.1****Troublemaker USA p,2,1:54****Show Mercy NZ****By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)****Dam:****SHES ALL GOLD (2010)** by Allamerican Ingot USA p,1:50.3f. This is her first colt. Dam of 2 previous foals, both fillies, including:

Stars Of Gold (M) (2016) (Follow The Stars). Raced at 2 in 2018.

2017 Filly (Follow The Stars). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:****SHES ROYALTY (2000)** p,2,2:02.2; 3,2:01.6; 1:58.1 by Troublemaker USA p,2,1:54. 24 wins, 2 thru 6; \$288,146. Career of 96-24-14-13. At 2, winner heats Australian Gold, Vicbred, heat & consolation Breeders Crown; second in final Australian Gold; third in finals WA Sales Classic, Bathurst Gold Tiara. At 3, winner heat Bathurst Gold Bracelet; third in heat & Final Breeders Crown, final Australian Gold, etc. As aged, winner WA Empress S. **Gr.3**, Blossom Lady S., etc. Dam of 3 living foals, all fillies, prior to untimely death, including:**KANATA QUEEN (M) (2009)** p,2,1:58.6; 3,1:57.5 (Northern Luck USA). 6 wins, 2 thru 4; \$77,260. Career of 34-6-8-4. At 2, winner heat WA Diamond Classic; second in Westbred Classic, heat & Final WA Sales Classic. At 3, winner WA Race For Roses, heat WA Sires S.; third in Daintys Daughter Classic. Dam of **GEORGIE MAE (M)** p,3,1:56.9-'18**3rd Dam:****SHOW MERCY NZ (1992)** by Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6. Dam of 4 winners, including:**SHES ROYALTY (M) (2000)** p,2,2:02.2; 3,2:01.6; 1:58.1 (Troublemaker USA). As above.**ARTS MASTERPIECE (M)** p,2,2:03.3; 3,2:02.7 (Perfect Art USA). 7 wins, 2 thru 4; \$35,890. At 2, winner WA Debutante, heat, third in semi-final Vicbred. Dam of **CAMS MASTERPIECE** p,3,1:56.6 (\$49,265), **ARGYLE MASTERPIECE** p,3,1:59.4 (\$36,118).Producers: Mercyfull (dam of **EELY POINT BOMBER** p,1:59.8, **TRAGIC (M)** p,3,1:59.5), Like Royalty (dam of Westbred Classic **Gr.1** winner **ALL AUSSIE BOY** p,3,1:54.6 -\$115,268, **PARAMEDIC** p,1:57.8 -\$81,546, **JUSTLIKEFLYING** p,3,1:57.1), Show All (dam of **HURRICANE SHOWALL (M)** p,1:58.3 -\$36,183).**4th Dam:****SALLY BELWIN (1971)** p,1:59.8 by Royal Scotchman USA p,3,T2:01.8. 8 NZ wins, 4 thru 6, further 11 wins USA at 9 and 10; \$84,294. At 4, winner N.I. Breeders S. **Gr.3**, etc. Dam of:**THE ALAMO** p,2,2:03.5; 3,1:58.4; 1:56.4 (Soky's Atom USA). 32 wins, 2 thru 9, 3 NZ wins at 2 and 3; \$158,213. Career of 117-32-21-19. At 2, third in Golden Mile. At 3, winner heat & Final City of Essendon, heat Graduation; second in Golden Wing, Bendigo Guineas, heat NSW Derby. As aged, winner Warragul Marathon **Gr.3**; second in Final Mildura Cup.Show No Mercy (M) p,3,2:01.2 (Tuapeka Knight). 3 wins at 3; \$11,655. Career of 6-3-0-0. Dam of **CHLOE HANOVER (M)** p,1:57.3 (\$93,076), **CULLENS MERCY (M)** p,1:53.7 (\$50,253), **FRANCO SHAWSHANK** p,1:58.3 (\$35,669), **FRANCO SHUTTLE** p,1:58.5 (\$37,018); grandam of (**IRON**) **HUDGE** p,1:57.9 (\$160,828), **IN THE MIST (M)** p,1:53.3 (\$130,234), **BET YOUR LIFE** p,1:57.9 (\$120,461), **MILLWOOD CHLOE (M)** p,1:54.9 (\$99,382), **WAIHEMO JOHN** p,1:59.5 (\$71,726), **FRANCO SHEFFIELD** p,3,1:58.3 (\$61,369), **SHEZACULLENGIRL (M)** p,4,1:55.1-'18 (\$48,669), **SHANNARA (M)** p,1:58.9 (\$27,617).Producer: New Melissa (dam of **NIGHT WARRIOR** p,4,1:55.2 -\$96,222, **NINJA SPIRIT** p,1:56.1).**Family of GEORGINA – N35****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred****Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 420**

Stable E-3

**Consigned by Karnup Racing Pty Ltd****BAY FILLY Foaled September 29, 2018****GST****S6180023**

	<b>Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1</b>	<b>In The Pocket p,3,T1:49.6</b>
<b>Alta Christiano NZ p,4,1:54.2</b>		<b>Pleasant Franco p,1:59.3</b>
	<b>Right This Time p,2:05.3</b>	<b>Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4</b>
		<b>Able Reason p,2:05</b>
	<b>Live Or Die USA p,2,1:51.8</b>	<b>Die Laughing p,3,1:51.2</b>
<b>Smart By Design NZ p,1:57.1</b>		<b>Mica Lobell</b>
	<b>Kamwood Smarty p,3,T1:58.2</b>	<b>In The Pocket USA p,3,T1:49.6</b>
		<b>Kamwood Lass</b>

**By ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ (2009) p,2,1:56.6; 3,1:54.9; 4,1:54.2 (\$309,163).****Dam:****SMART BY DESIGN NZ (2011) p,3,1:58.1; 1:57.1 by Live Or Die USA p,2,1:51.8. 4 wins, 3 thru 5; \$28,846. This is her first foal.****2nd Dam:****KAMWOOD SMARTY (2000) p,3,2:03.6- T1:58.2 by In The Pocket USA p,3,T1:49.6. 4 wins at 3; \$13,261. Career of 14-4-3-0. Dam of 6 winners, 5 in 2:00, including:****KAMWOOD LAUGHTER (M) (2007) p,3,1:59.9; 1:52.6 (Live Or Die USA). 14 wins, 3 thru 5, 3 NZ wins at 3 and 4; further 48 wins USA, 6 thru 12; \$478,919. At 4, winner Golden Girls Mile; second in WA Empress, WA Breeders S.; third in Race For Roses. As aged, winner WA Italian Sprint.****KAMWOOD HOLMES (M) (2005) p,3,2:00.3; 1:57.5 (Holmes Hanover USA). 13 wins, 3 thru 5, 2 in NZ at 3; \$9-,754. At 4, winner heat & Final Snowball Series.****(PETES) SAID SO (2015) p,3,1:58.1-'18 (Well Said USA). 7 wins at 3 and 4 in 2019; \$44,735. Career of 30-7-7-7 to date. At 2, third in Ready To Run. At 3, winner Noel Ryan Memorial, heat Honouree.****SMART BY DESIGN (M) (2011) p,3,1:58.1; 1:57.1 (Live Or Die USA). As above.****NAVAJO ART (2012) p,2:00 (Santanna Blue Chip USA). 4 wins at 4 and 5; \$31,460.****Lively Kamwood (M) (2008) (Live Or Die USA). Earnings of \$24,023. At 2, third in American Ideal S., heat NZ Sires S. At 3, third in heat NS Sires S.****3rd Dam:****KAMWOOD LASS (1994) by New York Motoring USA p,3,1:56.2. Half-sister to NZ Sales Classic Gr.1 winner **KAMWOOD KANGO** p,1:58.8 (\$268,394), to the dam of **KAMWOOD TONY** p,1:54.2 (\$174,733) and grandam of **THE PRESTIGE** p,1:54.5 (\$141,485), **UNSINKABLE BOXER** p,1:56.4 (\$138,886), **KAMWOOD JACK** p,1:54.5 (\$126,626), **KAMWOOD TOM** p,3,1:58.3 (\$100,832), **BRIKANTE** p,3,1:58.1 (\$80,738), **KAMWOOD DAWN (M)** p,1:55.2 (\$89,993), **KAMWOOD CAESAR** p,1:54.5 (\$78,588), **KAMWOOD IZZY (M)** p,1:56.8-'18 (\$62,033), **METROINCHARGE** p,1:58 (\$58,280), etc.; full-sister to NZ Sales Classic Gr.1 winner **KAMWOOD CHARM (M)** p,2,2:00.6 (\$88,925; dam of NZ "2YO Filly of the Year", NZ Sires S. Final Gr.1 winner **KAMWOOD CULLY (M)** p,2,1:57.5 -\$159,838; grandam of **TEAR IT ALL AWAY** p,1:56.5 -\$243,164), etc. Dam of 7 winners, including:****KAMWOOD WARRIOR (2003) p,3,1:58.1; 1:51 (Courage Under Fire). 3 NZ wins at 3 and 4, further 19 wins USA, 5 thru 9; \$223,233. At 3, third in Final NZ Sires S. Championship.****KAMWOOD GIRL (M) (2006) p,3,1:58.3; 1:56.8 (Courage Under Fire). 11 wins, 3 thru 5; \$115,964.****STELLAR KAMWOOD (M) (2011) p,3,2:00.2; 1:56 (Mach Three USA). 7 wins at 3 and 4, NZ winner at 3; \$46,256. Career of 23-7-5-0.****KAMWOOD LAD (2008) p,1:59.1 (Falcon Sealster USA). 4 wins, 4 thru 7, NZ winner at 4; \$34,712.****KAMWOOD SMARTY (M) (2000) p,3,2:03.6- T1:58.2 (In The Pocket USA). As above.****Producer: Kamwood Empress (dam of (HEZ) THE BART MAN p,1:56.2 -\$153,637, **ULTIMATE KINA** p,1:57.8).****Family of BLACK BEAUTY – U300****Eligible: Double Westbred****Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA., 0413 514 842**

**Lot 421**  
Stable A-24

**Consigned by Adda Equine**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 7, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180372**

<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>	<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>
<b>Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8</b>	<b>Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1</b>
<b>Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50</b>
<b>Elsu NZ p,1:53.6</b>	<b>Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f</b>
<b>Sierra Gem p,3,2:01.8</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
<b>Nuclearaccelerator USA</b>	<b>Interchange p,2:02.6</b>
	<b>No Nukes p,3,T1:52.1</b>
	<b>Madam Madusa p,4,T1:55.2</b>

**By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)**

**Dam:**

**SIERRA GEM (2008) p,3,2:01.8 by Elsu NZ p,1:53.8. 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$20,950. Career of 26-5-5-3.**

At 2, third in heat Linden Huntley Little. Dam of 2 previous living foals, including:

**MIDDLE OF THE ROAD p,1:58.4-'18 (Rich And Spoilt). 2 wins at 4 and 5 in 2018; \$15,462.**

**2nd Dam:**

**NUCLEARACCELERATOR USA (March, 1977) by No Nukes p,3,T1:52.1. Dam of:**

**ALMOST EL EAGLE (2009) p,2,1:58.8; 3,1:58.5; 1:54.8 (McArdle USA). 21 wins, 2 thru 6; \$200,211. Career of 66-21-13-8. At 2, winner heat & Final The Lombo, heat Tatlow. At 3, winner heat Croxford Tribute, heat, semi-final NSW Challenge; second in heat & semi-final Breeders Crown. At 4, winner heats NSW Challenge, Canola Cup, Central Vic. Ch'ship, Vic. Winter Ch'ship, etc. As aged, winner St. Arnaud and Gunbower Cups, etc.**

**Our Virtuosity (M) (2007) p,2,2:02.8 (Art Major USA). Winner at 2; \$3,375. Career at 2, 2-1-0-0. Dam of ROCKIN IN MEMPHIS p,3,1:57.7 (\$27,050).**

**Producers: Theladyisabomb (dam of 2019 WA Oaks Gr.1, 2019 WA Sales Classic Gr.2 winner HAS NO FEAR (M) p,3,1:57.1-'18 -\$198,840, SEELSTER JACK p,4,1:56.8 -\$41,065), Step On The Gas (dam of JUMBO ASAKEI p,1:56.5 -\$88,432, IDLE HANDS p,1:57.5 -\$86,876).**

**3rd Dam:**

**MADAM MADUSA (1977) p,2,2:07.3h; 3,T1:58.4; 4,T1:55.2 by Albatross p,4,1:54.3f. 15 wins, 2 thru 5; \$164,845. At 3 winner Royal Wire P. at Scioto. At 4 winner Guys and Dolls Final at Liberty Bell, etc. Dam of 16 foals, 14 winners; 4 in 1:54, 8 in 1:56, 10 in 1:58 including:**

**FAKE LEFT p,2,1:54; 3,1:51.4 (Cam Fella) 17 wins, 2 thru 4; \$314,417. At 3 winner heat & Final Little Brown Jug, Hayes Memorial, Horseman Futy, heat & Final Review S.**

**CAMARADERIE p,1:52.4 (Cam Fella). 45 wins, 4 thru 10; \$261,578**

**FAKE PASS p,2,1:56.1; 3,1:53.1 (Direct Scooter) 27 wins, 2 thru 8; \$258,607.**

**WANTED MAN p,3,1:56.1; 1:53.3 (Cam Fella) 43 wins, 3 thru 14, \$159,763.**

**PETRIFIED (M) p,2,2:00.1f; 3,1:58.4f; 1:56 f (Cam Fella). 15 wins, 2 thru 6; \$108,042. Dam of ANOTHER MIKE p,1:53.4h (\$226,537), CABLE BEACH p,1:55.4h (\$114,906), etc.**

**Other winners: MORAL ISSUE p,4,1:57.1 (\$94,007), BREATHING FIRE p,3,1:56f (\$55,545).**

**TURN TO STONE (M) p,2,1:56.3 (Cam Fella) 6 wins at 2 and 3; \$36,409. Dam of PAIGE NICOLE Q (M) p,3,1:52 (\$712,801), SEA MAN p,4,1:51.2 (\$320,290), FRED'S PRIDE p,3,1:51.1 (\$162,885), etc.; grandam of TEENAGE PAIGE p,1:50f (\$379,619), CUE THE PAIGE p,4,1:49.3f (\$326,973), BLACK BRINNY (M) p,3,1:51 (\$203,672), BRYN TIN TIN p,4,1:53h (\$162,318), GETYA WINGS OUT (M) p,3,1:58.8 (\$137,459), SAMANTHA Q p,4,1:53f (\$130,597), BRINNIE THE POOH p,3,1:55 (\$113,671),**

**BEACH MADAM (M) p,3,1:56 (Beach Tower) 3 wins at 3; \$13,895. Dam of GRIN ON THE BEACH (M) p,1:59.6 (\$Au47,647); grandam of SUTTER MAN p,1:56.7 (\$93,899), BETTORGRINANBATIT p,4,1:56.6-'18 (\$59,870), LA SAFFRON p,1:57.5-'18 (\$59,046), OUR AMAZING GRACE (M) p,1:57.4-'18 (\$44,548), FLASH ANATOMY p,3,1:57.3 (\$35,881), GRACIE CULLEN (M) p,3,1:58.6-'18.**

**Producer: Bobbie McGee p,2,2:01.3f (Dam of TWIN B. GODDESS p,1:51.4 -\$191,418, TWIN B MADAM (M) p,1:54.4f -\$93,943, PANANZA p,1:53 -\$48,934).**

**Family of FLORA TEMPLE -U84**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Debra Lewis, Hollywood Park, Hopeland, WA., 0417 954 220**

**Lot 422**  
Stable C-17

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 26, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180160**

	Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three USA p,3,1:49
Captaintreacherous p,3,1:47.2		Wheres The Beach
	Worldly Treasure p,2,1:53.2	Artsplace p,4,1:49.4
		World Order p,3,1:53
	Courage Under Fire NZ p,1:54.2	In The Pocket USA p,3,T1:49.6
Sokys Courage NZ		Advance Debra NZ p,2:02.5
	Eastwood Lass p,3,2:03.3	Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6
		Real Soon

By CAPTAINTEACHEROUS USA (2010) p,2,1:49.4; 3, 1:47.2 (\$3,153,541)

**Dam:**

**SOKY'S COURAGE** NZ (2004) p,1:57.6 by Courage Under Fire p,1:54.2. 6 wins, 4 thru 6, 2 wins in NZ at 4; \$26,736. Dam of 4 previous foals, including:

My Ultimate Tintin (2016) (Tintin In America NZ). Raced at 2 in 2018.

2017 Filly (Mach Three USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**EASTWOOD LASS** (1988) p,3,2:03.3 by Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6. Winner at 3; \$3,050. Dam of 6 foals, 4 winners, all in 2:00, including:

**BRAVE WIGGY** (2005) p,3,2:00.8; 1:51.6 (Courage Under Fire). 20 wins, 3 thru 8; \$160,898.

**SOKY'S COURAGE** (M) (2004) p,1:57.6 (Courage Under Fire). As above.

**CLOUDY LADD** (2006) p,1:59.3 (Tinted Cloud USA). 4 wins as aged; \$23,301.

**TOM GRAINGER** (2008) p,1:59.8 (Julius Caesar). 2 wins at 4 and 7, NZ win at 4; \$18,990.

**3rd Dam:**

**REAL SOON** (1991) by Talk About Class USA p,2,1:54. Dam of 4 winners, including:

**SOONENUFF** (M) p,T1:58 (Live Or Die). 3 wins at 4 and 5; \$13,261. Dam of McInerney Ford **Gr.1** winner **MUSTANG MACH** p,1:52.3 (\$507,490), **MUSTANG GT** p,3,1:59.6 (\$34,024).

Chaslee (M) p,3,2:01.7; 2:00.5 (Caprock USA). 14 wins, 3 thru 6; \$72,523. Dam of **TAB ONE** p,1:57.8 (\$42,912), **SMOKIN LUKE** p,1:57.9.

**4th Dam:**

**REAL REWARD** (1978) by Boyden Hanover USA p,3,1:56. Dam of 6 winners including:

**REAL SPECIAL** p,1:55.2 (Andrel USA). 5 wins at 4 and 5 in USA; \$44,377.

**RESURGENT** p,3,2:04.8; 1:57.4 (Bo Scot's Blue Chip USA). 9 wins 3 thru 6, incl 5 USA; \$34,085  
Winners/Producers: Rare Chance p,3,2:06.4 (\$9,663; dam of **MIRACLE MAN** p,1:50 -\$382,764,

**RIGHT TIME FRANCO** p,1:58.2 -\$90,711, **REAL LIFE** p,1:59.9 -\$44,321, **RARITY FRANCO** (M) p,T1:56.5; grandam of **MAGNA** (M) p,1:58.7 -\$64,514, **FRANCO REBEL** p,4,1:59.1),

Real Precious (dam of **JACCKA RABBO** p,1:59.2 -\$45,390; grandam of **ROSANNA JACCKA** (M) p,1:58.8, **UNCLE REMY** p,1:58.6, **THE STAGS ROAR** (M) p,1:56.5 -\$52,825).

**5th Dam:**

**BRIGHT HIGHLAND** (1961) p,2:05 by U. Scott USA p,2:08. 10 NZ wins including 1967 New Brighton Cup, 2 heats 1967 NZ Easter Cup. Dam of 4 winners, including:

**BRIGHT AND BREEZY** p,1:57.8 (Nevele Romeo). 4 NZ wins, further 50 USA wins; \$146,212.

**MARC BOHAN** p,2,2:06.2; 1:59.8 (Garrison Hanover). 2 NZ wins at 2, 43 USA wins; \$179,260.

**PREFERRED** (M) p,3,2:01 (Boyden Hanover USA). At 3, 11-5-2-1; \$63,275. At 3, winner NZ Oaks **Gr.1**, heat & Final DB Fillies Series **Gr.1**, Firestone S. **Gr.2**, NZ Triple Crown **Gr.3**, etc.

**FABRIANI** (M) p,2,2:09.2 (Garrison Hanover USA). 2 NZ wins at 2; \$5,085. At 2, winner NZ Futurity, ATC Princess S., etc. Dam of **KAHANA** p,1:58h (\$237,910), **FRESH ACTION** p,1:55.8 (\$117,610), **FINAL OFFER** p,2:00.4 (\$103,645); grandam of **JILLBO** (M) p,1:53.8 (\$272,951), **ROCKY** p,1:56.6 (\$110,416), **GOLDEN MOMENT** (M) p,1:59.6 (\$59,114),

Producers: Queen To Be (dam of NZ "4YO Mare of the Year" **QUIET TOUCH** (M) p,4,1:57.8 - \$119,400; grandam of **SCRUFFY MURPHY** p,1:56.5 -\$526,357, **FIBBER MAGEE** p,1:52.2 - \$118,014, **BONSELINA** p,1:58.7-\$101,686, **MILLWOOD TOUCHE** (M) p,4,1:57.3 -\$81,881).

**Family of PERI-N21**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 423**  
Stable F-13

**Consigned by Westover**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 2, 201890%**

**90%GST**  
**\$6180337**

Artsplace p,4,1:49.4	Abercrombie p,4,1:53
Modern Art USA p,3,1:50.4	Miss Elvira p,2,2:00.1f
Wendy M Hanover p,3,1:54	No Nukes p,3,T1:52.1
	Wendy Sue Hanover
Mach Three USA p,3,1:49	Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2
Soho Diaz	All Included p,4,1:56.2f
Eye Catcher Dream NZ p,2:00.8	Dream Away USA p,3,1:5
	Lacewing

By MODERN ART USA (2001) p,2,1:51.6; 3,1:50.4 (\$US1,032,249).

**Dam:**

SOHO DIAZ (2009) by Mach Three USA p,3,1:49. Dam of 5 previous foals, 2 raced, including:

(IM) **SHADOW BOXER** p,2,2:00.3; 3,1:56.9; 4,1:56.2-'18 (Shadow Play USA). 7 wins, 2 thru 4 in 2018; \$47,560. At 2, third in heat Breeders Crown.

Set To Sizzle (Santanna Blue Chip USA). Earnings to date of \$4,630.

2017 Filly (Tell All USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

EYE CATCHER DREAM NZ (2001) p,2:00.8 by Dream Away USA p,3,1:50. 3 wins as aged, 2 at Perth; \$20,414. Dam of 5 foals, 4 fillies.

**3rd Dam:**

LACEWING (1991) by New York Motoring USA p,3,1:56.2. Dam of 3 winners, including:

Eye Catcher Dream (M) (2001) p,2:00.8 (Dream Away USA). As above.

Sweep (1999) p,2:02.4 (Safely Kept USA). 5 wins at 4 and 5, 2 in NZ, 3 at Launceston; \$23,160.

Brown Drake (2003) p,3,2:05.6 (Island Fantasy USA). Winner at 3 in NZ; \$4,425.

**4th Dam:**

ATOMIC LASS (1986) p,4,2:01.9 by Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6. 2 wins at 4; \$9,635. 2007 NZ "Broodmare of the Year". From 12 foals, dam of 8 winners, 2 in 1:54, 4 in 2:00, including:

**AUCKLAND REACTOR** (2004) p,3,1:55.9; 1:52.9 (Mach Three USA). 32 wins, 3 thru 7, 4 in Australia; \$1,759,374. NZ/Australian career of 53-32-3-1. 2008 NZ "3YO", "Pacer" and "Horse of the Year". 2009 NZ "4YO", "Pacer" and "Horse of the Year". At 3, winner NZ Derby **Gr.1**, heat & Final NZ Sires S. **Gr.1**, NZ Flying S. **Gr.2**, 2 heats & Final Southern Supremacy S. **Gr.2**. At 4, winner NZ FFA **Gr.1**, NZ Auckland Cup **Gr.1**, Taylor Memorial **Gr.1**, Emerald S. **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger S. **Gr.1**, NZ Franklin Cup **Gr.2**, NZ Cambridge Mile **Gr.2**, NZ Firestone FFA **Gr.3**, heat 2009 Inter Dominion **Gr.3**, NZ Summer Cup, etc. As aged, winner NZ Firestone FFA **Gr.3**, 3 heats 2012 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**; second in AG Hunter Cup, etc.

**TAIHAPE TICKLER** (1997) p,3,2:00.1; 1:57.1 (New York Motoring USA). 19 wins, 3 thru 11, 3 in NZ at 3, 13 at Perth; \$183,919. At 3 in NZ, 9-3-2-0, winner GN Stakes. As aged, winner 2006 WA Lord Mayor's Cup, WA New season P.; third in JP Stratton Cup, Mount Eden Sprint.

**MATUKA** p,3,1:59.5; 1:53.2f (Miles McCool). 3 NZ wins at 3 and 4, 14 wins USA, \$135,688.

**RIFFLE DRAGON** (2001) p,2,2:03.2; 1:59.8 (Badlands Hanover). 8 wins, 2 thru 10; \$58,112.

**WAITAKI WARRIOR** (1995) p,3,2:00.7 (New York Motoring USA). 6 wins at 3, 4 in NZ; \$55,934. Career of 22-6-2-8. At 3 in NZ, 16-4-1-8, winner heat Steinlager P.; third in NZ Derby, Waikato Guineas, NZ Flying S. At 3 in Australia, 6-2-1-0, winner NSW Bankstown Guineas.

Cheapskate (1994) p,3,2:02.5; 2:01.2 (Tuapeka Knight). 20 wins, 3 thru 9; \$47,949.

Twilight Beauty (M) p,4,2:01.6 (Badlands Hanover). NZ winner at 4; \$12,630. Dam of **OCTOBER BROWN** (M) p,3,1:56.9 (\$72,036), **RACKETEER REACTOR** (M) p,3,1:57.2 (\$24,291).

Producers: Bishops Blessing (dam of Breeders Crown **Gr.1** winner **DEVIL DODGER** p,1:50.8 - \$724,666, NZ Sales Classic **Gr.1** winner **THE DEVILS OWN** p,2,1:52.4 - \$207,325, **SILENCE IS GOLDEN** (M) p,4,1:59.7; grandam of **HARPAGUS** (M) p,4,1:54.2-'18 - \$63,944, **HELLO HOTSHOT** (M) p,3,1:56.7-'18 - \$23,283), Hearty Lass (dam of Westral Classic **Gr.1** winner **THE PARADE** (M) p,1:53.2 - \$425,999, **THUMBS UP** p,3,1:59.6-'19).

Family of **FLORA** by Berlin -N40

Eligible: Westbred

Preparer: Eileen Roberts, Westover, Benger, WA, 0418 954 575



**Lot 424**

Stable G-4

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 14, 2018****GST****56180200****Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4****Artspale p,4,1:49.2****Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8****Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1****Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56****Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50****Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f****Parson's Den USA p,4,1:49.8****Dragon's Lair p,1:51.6****Supreme Royalty p,2,2:00.5****Edith's Girl p,3,1:54.3****Hotniten Georgia****Albert Albert USA p,3,1:52.2****Hold Tight****By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)****Dam:****SUPREME ROYALTY** (2005) p,3,2:00.5 by Parson's Den USA p,4,1:49.8. 5 wins at 2 and 3; \$93,739. Career of 25-5-5-2. At 2, winner final WA Sires S. **Gr.1**, Bunbury Debutante; second in heats Breeders Crown WA Sires S., etc. At 3, winner heat Daintys Daughter Classic; second in Final Daintys Daughter, heat WA Sires S. Only filly of her dam. Dam of 6 previous foals, 2 raced, 2 winners, 2 in 1:59, including:**IT AINT ROYAL** (2011) p,1:56 (Allamerican Ingot USA). 9 wins, 4 thru 7 in 2018; \$70,634.**OOSHTAA** (2014) p,3,1:58.4 (Allamerican Ingot USA). 2 wins at 3; \$14,676. At 2, third in heat WA Pearl Classic, WA Sires S. At 3, third in WA Sales Classic.**2nd Dam:****HOTNITEN GEORGIA** (2000) by Albert Albert USA p,3,1:52.2. Dam of 5 foals, 3 raced, 3 winners, including:**SUPREME ROYALTY** (M) p,3,2:00.5 (Parson's Den USA). As above.

Touch Of Drew (2007) p,3,2:03.2; 2:02.6 (Dr Drew USA). 3 wins at 3 and 5; \$25,867.

Rameling Man (2008) p,4,2:03.7 (Parson's Den USA). Winner at 4; \$8,119. At 2, second in heat WA Sales Classic.

**3rd Dam:****HOLD TIGHT** (1989) by Embrace Me USA p,4,1:52.2. Half-sister to Australian Gold **Gr.1** winner **ALBUQUERQUE** p,1:58.6 (\$322,630), Tatlow Memorial **Gr.2** winner **PORT TALBOT** p,2:01.6, etc. to the dams of WA Mount Eden Mile winner **COSMIC FLIGHT** p,1:57.7 (\$202,835), **COSMIC LEGACY** p,1:56.6 (\$195,536), **EL JAYS BUCCANEER** p,1:59.8 (\$97,263), Tasmanian Breeders Plate winner **EL JAYS STORM** p,2:01 (\$71,096), **SIXTY** p,1:55.5 (\$63,388), etc. Dam of 5 winners, 2 in 1:59, including:**FAKE EMBRACE** (2001) p,2,1:58.9; 1:53.4 (Fake Left USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 4, 8 at Perth, further 26 USA wins, 5 thru 9; \$240,249. Australian career of 26-11-1-2. At 2, winner in heat & Final WA Sales Classic; second in WA Golden Slipper. At 3, second in WA SW Derby.**GO BY JET** (1994) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:59.7; 1:58.3 (What's Next USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 9, 1 at Moonee Valley and Albion Park, 4 at Launceston, 2 at Hobart; \$91,746. At 2, second in heat Vic. Tatlow; third in heat Australian Gold. At 3, winner heat Vicbred S.Like A Dame (M) (1999) p,3,2:02 (Golden Greek USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,312. Dam of 3YO & 4YO Vicbred Finals **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown **Gr.1** winner **DAVID HERCULES** p,4,1:52.7 (\$1,263,159), **HUGH VICTOR** p,1:54.9 (\$143,474), **KERRIN JOSEPH** p,1:55.3-18 (\$102,024), **JAMES HERCULES** p,1:57.5 (\$63,350), **SMILING ANGEL** (M) p,3,1:58 (\$47,294), **GRAN TARINO** p,1:57.8 (\$36,812 **ISABELLA JANE** (M) p,3,1:57.5; grandam of **SMIRKING ANGEL** (M) p,4,1:59.4.Producers: Prettyprettywoman (dam of **OUR MISS VIVIENNE** (M) p,4,1:56.1 - \$83,492, **OUR SKINNY MAREE** (M) p,4,1:55.3, **OUR EDWARD LEWIS** p,4,1:59), Endless Journey (dam of WA Pearl Classic **Gr.1** winner **ISIAH ARTOIS** p,2,1:58.3 - \$117,351, 2019 Daintys Daughter Classic **Gr.2** winner **MANDY JOAN** (M) p,3,1:57.3-18 - \$80,615, **JANET GAI** (M) p,3,1:58.6, **DIBABA** (M) p,1:56.3-18), Gaetana Nicole (dam of **MAJOR MARTINI** (2016) p,2,1:56.7-18 - \$152,117).**Family of ROYAL EMPRESS – N11****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred****Preparer: Steve Johnson, Serpentine, WA., 0418 942 757**

**Lot 425**

Stable E-2

**Consigned by Karnup Racing Pty Ltd****BAY FILLY Foaled September 22, 2018****GST****S6180021**

	<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>	<b>Abercrombie p,4,1:53</b>
<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>		<b>Miss Elvira p,2,2:00.1f</b>
	<b>Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1</b>	<b>Nihilator p,3,1:49.3</b>
		<b>Rodine Hanover p,2,1:54</b>
	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>The Boulevard NZ</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Hearty Lass</b>	<b>Badlands Hanover USA p,2,1:50</b>
		<b>Atomic Lass p,4,2:01.9</b>

**By ART MAJOR USA (1999) p,2,1:54.3f; 3,1:50.1; 4,1:48.4 (\$US2,727,224).****Dam:**

THE BOULEVARD NZ (2013) by Mach Three USA p,3,1:49. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

HEARTY LASS (2005) by Badlands Hanover USA p,2,1:50. Dam of 5 foals, including a 2019 2YO, including:

**THE PARADE (M)** (2010) p,3,1:55.7; 1:53.2 (Real Desire USA). 22 wins, 3 thru 6; \$425,999. Career of 55-22-10-5. At 2, second in heat WA Diamond Classic. At 3, second in Daintys Daughter Classic, prelude & Final WA Oaks. At 4, winner Race For Roses **Gr.3**, Johnson Memorial **L**; second in WA Breeders S.; third in WA Empress. As aged, winner Westral Classic **Gr.1**, WA Empress S. **Gr.2**, Golden Girls; second in Norms Daughter.

**THUMBS UP** (2016) p,3,1:59.6-'19 (Mach Three USA). 3-1-0-0 at 3 in NZ in 2019 to date; \$9,075.

**3rd Dam:**

ATOMIC LASS (1986) p,4,2:01.9 by Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6. 2 wins at 4; \$9,635. 2007 NZ "Broodmare of the Year". Half-sister to **GENE TUDOR** p,1:57.2 (\$84,854), etc. From 12 foals, dam of 8 winners, 2 in 1:54, 3 in 1:58, 4 in 2:00, including:

**AUCKLAND REACTOR** (2004) p,3,1:55.9; 1:52.9 (Mach Three USA). 32 wins, 3 thru 7, 4 in Australia; \$1,759,374. NZ/Australian career of 53-32-3-1. 2008 NZ "3YO", "Pacer" and "Horse of the Year". 2009 NZ "4YO", "Pacer" and "Horse of the Year". At 3, winner NZ Derby **Gr.1**, heat & Final NZ Sires S. **Gr.1**, NZ Flying S. **Gr.2**, 2 heats & Final Southern Supremacy S. **Gr.2**. At 4, winner NZ FFA **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup **Gr.1**, Taylor Memorial **Gr.1**, Emerald S. **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger S. **Gr.1**, NZ Franklin Cup **Gr.2**, NZ Cambridge Mile **Gr.2**, NZ Firestone FFA **Gr.3**, heat 2009 Inter Dominion **Gr.3**, NZ Summer Cup, etc.; second in heat Inter Dominion. As aged, winner NZ Firestone FFA **Gr.3**, The Pure Steel, 3 heats 2012 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**.

**TAIHAPE TICKLER** (1997) p,3,2:00.1; 1:57.1 (New York Motoring USA). 19 wins, 3 thru 11, 3 in NZ at 3, 13 at Perth; \$183,919. At 3 in NZ, 9-3-2-0, winner GN Stakes. As aged, winner 2006 WA Lord Mayor's Cup, WA New season P.; third in JP Stratton Cup, Mount Eden Sprint.

**MATUKA** p,3,1:59.5; 1:53.2f (Miles McCool USA). 3 NZ wins at 3 and 4, further 14 wins USA, 5 thru 9; \$135,688.

**RIFFLE DRAGON** (2001) p,2,2:03.2; 1:59.8 (Badlands Hanover). 8 wins, 2 thru 10; \$58,112.

**WAITAKI WARRIOR** (1995) p,3,2:00.7 (New York Motoring USA). 6 wins at 3, 4 in NZ; \$55,934. Career of 22-6-2-8. At 3 in NZ, 16-4-1-8, winner heat Steinlager P.; third in NZ Derby, Waikato Guineas, NZ Flying S. At 3 in Australia, 6-2-1-0, winner NSW Bankstown Guineas.

Cheapskate (1994) p,3,2:02.5; 2:01.2 (Tuapeka Knight). 20 wins, 3 thru 9; \$47,949.

Twilight Beauty (M) (2002) p,4,2:01.6 (Badlands Hanover USA). NZ winner at 4; \$12,630. Dam of **OCTOBER BROWN** (M) p,3,1:56.9 (\$72,036), **RACKETEER REACTOR** (M) p,3,1:57.2 (\$24,291).

Producers: Bishops Blessing (dam of Breeders Crown **Gr.1** winner **DEVIL DODGER** p,1:50.8 - \$724,666, NZ Sales Classic **Gr.1** winner **THE DEVILS OWN** p,2,1:52.4 - \$234,325, **SILENCE IS GOLDEN** (M) p,4,1:59.7; grandam of **HARPAGUS** (M) p,4,1:54.2-'18 - \$63,944, **SPEECH IS SILVER** p,1:53.8-'19, **HELLO HOTSHOT** (M) p,3,1:56.7-'18 - \$23,283).

**Family of FLORA by Berlin -N40****Eligible: Westbred****Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA, 0413 514 842**

**Lot 426**  
Stable C-18

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 1, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180070**

Somebeachsomewhere USA p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three USA p,3,1:49	Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2
		All Included p,4,1:56.2f
Sounds Bettor	Wheres The Beach	Beach Towel USA p,3,1:50
		Wheres Sarah p,3,1:57f
	Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50
		Classic Wish p,2,1:58
	San Sophia USA p,2,T1:52.6	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
		Emory Girl p,3,1:52.4

**By SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA (2005) p,2,1:49.3; 3,1:46.4 (\$US3,328,755)**

**Dam:**

**SOUNDS BETTOR (2013)** by Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

**SAN SOPHIA USA (2000)** p,2,T1:52.6 by Artsplace p,4,1:49.2. 5 wins at 2 and 3; \$91,481. Dam of 12 living foals including a 2019 2YO, 10 raced, 8 winners, 2 in 1:53, 3 in 1:55, 7 in 1:57, including:

**PRIVATE JOKE (M)** (2007) p,3,1:52.1 (Western Ideal). 16 USA wins, 3 thru 6; \$153,625. Dam of **PRIVATE DI (M)** p,4,1:58h-'19 (\$39,314).

**RAGING BULL (2008)** p,2,1:57.7; 3,1:56.6 (Christian Cullen). 5 NZ wins, 2 thru 4; \$115,581. Career of 10-5-5-0. At 2, winner NZ Sales Graduate, heat NZ Sires. At 3, second in Great Northern S., Elsu Classic, NZ Sales Classic.

**THISBEACHRIGHTHERE (2014)** p,2,1:54.8; Q1:52.1f-'19 in USA (Somebeachsomewhere USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 4 in 2018; \$84,541. Now racing USA in 2019. At 2, winner Vic. Premiere S.; second in NSW Sapling S., heat Australian Gold. At 3, winner heat Westbred, etc.

**HILLTOP SOPHIA (M)** (2012) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:59.4; 4,1:59.3 (Rocknroll Hanover USA). 15 wins, 2 thru 5; \$82,755. Career of 62-15-16-10. At 2, winner SA Golden Nursery **Gr.3**, etc.

**(OUR) SANTA CATALINA (M)** (2010) p,3,1:55.6 (Rocknroll Hanover USA). 13 wins, 3 thru 5; \$79,060. Career of 48-13-4-7. At 2, second in heat, third in semi-final Breeders Crown.

**SAN RAFAELLA (M)** (2006) p,1:52.3 (Western Ideal). 10 Aust. & NZ wins at 5 and 6; \$76,605.

**RED WEST (2009)** p,2,1:58.7; 1:56.6 (Christian Cullen). 4 wins, 2 thru 6; \$50,944.

**3rd Dam:**

**EMORY GIRL (1989)** p,2,1:53.1; 3,1:52.4 by Sherman Almahurst p,3,1:52.3. 8 wins, 2 thru 4; \$200,730. Career of 25-8-6-2. At 2, 9-5-1-1, winner 2 legs & Final NJ Sires S., etc. At 3, winner Tarport Hap S., etc. From 8 foals, dam of 7 winners, 6 in 1:55, including:

**GALLERIA (M)** (1995) p,2,1:55.4; 3,1:50.1; 4,1:49.1 (Artsplace). 22 wins, 2 thru 5; \$1,814,453. World champion. Retired richest and fastest pacing mare. USTA "3YO" and "4YO Pacing Filly/Mare of the Years". Dam of **GALLIE BYTHE BEACH** p,3,1:49 (\$749,898), **WESTERN GALLIE (M)** p,3,1:51.2 (\$322,615), **ROCK OF THE AGES** p,1:50.4 (\$225,785), **FASHION ECTASY (M)** p,3,1:52.4 (\$126,228); grandam of Little Brown Jug winner **FILIBUSTER HANOVER** p,4,1:48.3f-'18 (\$1,676,996), **ONE AND ONLY** p,1:51.2f (\$339,866), **FERNANDO HANOVER** p,3,1:51.2f (\$303,392), **GALLIC BEACH** p,1:50.2f (\$231,236), **FASHION DRAGON** p,4,1:52f (\$157,846), **HAPPY HANNAH (M)** p,3,1:53.3f (\$95,254), etc.

**LOUVRE (1999)** p,3,1:52.4 (Life Sign). 25 wins, 3 thru 11; \$164,323.

**NATIONAL GALLERY (M)** p,3,1:53.2 (Artsplace). 3 wins at 3; \$35,530. Dam of **LORRIE PLEASE (M)** p,1:50.2f (\$558,774), **SMITHSONIAN** p,1:49 (\$449,526), **MR THIRTY TWO** p,3,1:52.3 (\$218,400), **GALLERY OPENING** p,1:51f-'19 (\$184,331), etc.; grandam of **TRACEUR HANOVER** p,4,1:49.2 (\$819,346), **BURTON BLUE CHIP** p,1:52.2h (\$231,387), **ROSE RUN UPTOWNGIRL (M)** p,3,1:51.3f-'19 (\$221,449), **TORRIN HANOVER** p,4,1:49.3-'19 (\$176,883), **TRANSIT HANOVER** p,1:52.2 (\$164,302), **TEXT ME HANOVER (M)** p,1:54f (\$114,946), **TANZANITE HANOVER** p,3,1:57.2h (\$51,691), **BIG CAL** p,1:51.4 (\$45,210)

**Family of MAMIE -U6**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 427**

Stable E-24

**Consigned by Bill Hayes****BAY or BROWN FILLY Foaled October 26, 2018****No GST****\$6180277**

	<b>Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50</b>
<b>Betting Line USA p,3,1:47.4</b>		<b>Classic Wish p,2,1:58</b>
	<b>Heather's Western</b>	<b>Western Hanover p,1:50.8</b>
		<b>Santastic p,1:54.6</b>
	<b>Four Starzzz Shark USA p,1:47.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50</b>
<b>Stars Aligned</b>		<b>Windsun Dee</b>
	<b>Poised N Perfect NZ</b>	<b>Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1</b>
		<b>Spirit Of Beth p,3, 2:04.2</b>

**By BETTING LINE USA (2013) p,2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 (\$2,238,518)****Dam:**

**STARS ALIGNED (2009)** by Four Starzzz Shark USA p,1:47.8. Dam of 4 previous foals, 3 fillies, 2 raced, including:

**Star Of Bethany (M) (2014)** p,4,2:03.9-'18 (Rich And Spoilt). Winner at 4 in 2018; \$16,420. At 2, third in heat WA Sales Classic.

**Cosmic Horizons (M) (2015)** (Mr. Feelgood USA). Raced at 2; \$4,188.

**2017 Colt** ((The Gold Ace NZ). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**POISED N PERFECT NZ (2004)** by Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1. Earnings of \$4,461. Dam of 4 living foals, 3 fillies, including:

**Perfectly Poised (Art Major USA)**. Dam of 2019 APG Championship **L** winner

**POISEDTOPOUNCE** p,2,1:54.1-'18 (\$40,040).

**3rd Dam:**

**SPIRIT OF BETH (1995)** p,3,2:04.2 by Soky's Atom USA p,3,T1:53.6. Winner at 3; \$3,413. Dam of 9 foals, 7 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 1:55, including:

**VICTORY SPIRIT (2003)** p,3,1:59.6; 1:53 (In The Pocket). 12 NZ wins at 3 and 4, 16 wins USA 5 thru 10; \$282,166. At 4, winner Wairarapa Cup, Manuwatu Cup, Final NZ Country Cups, etc.

**UNITED WE STAND (2001)** p,2,2:02.4; 3,1:58.1; 1:56.7 (In The Pocket USA). 21 wins, 2 thru 6; \$135,186. At 3, winner Nyah Guineas, Gawler Derby; second in Loddon Valley Classic, etc.

**CAPTAIN WEBBER** p,3,1:58.1; 1:52.2f (Live Or Die). 5 wins at 3 and 4; 3 wins USA; \$69,457.

**CRUSADER SPIRIT (2005)** p,1:54.4 (Christian Cullen). 6 wins at 4 and 5; \$21,870.

Producer: Bethany (dam of NZ "3YO Pacer of the Year", NZ Cup **Gr.1** and Victoria Cup **Gr.1** winner **LAZARUS** p,1:48.8 - \$4,125,968, **CHAMPAGNE DREAMS (M)** p,4,1:55.6 - \$60,917).

**4th Dam:**

**TABELLA BETH (1979)** p,2:03.6 NZ, 1:55.6 USA by Able Bye Bye USA p,3,2:07.2. 5 NZ wins at 3, further 9 wins USA; \$91,466. Dam of 14 foals, 9 winners, 4 in 2:00, including

**SPIRIT OF ZEUS (1992)** p,2,2:00.9; 3,1:57.8 (Soky's Atom USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 4; \$243,472. Career of 21-11-2-2. At 3, winner heat & Final NZ Sires S. **Gr.1**, NZ Sales Classic **Gr.1**, etc.

**RIP AND ROAR** p,3,2:02.4; 1:57.3 (Christian Cullen). 10 wins, 3 thru 6, 6 wins USA; \$90,235.

**KARMIC REWARD (1991)** p,2,2:08.2; 3,1:58.6 (New York Motoring USA). 7 wins; \$61,785.

**STAR OF BETHLEHEM (M) (1987)** p,3,2:02.2 (Sokys Atom USA). 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$29,495. Career of 15-5-2-1. At 3, winner heat & Final NZ South Island Oaks **Gr.1**, etc. Dam of **LIGHT**

**AND SOUND** p,1:50.4 (\$563,744), **STARS AND STRIPES** p,1:51.2 (\$796,528); grandam of

**STAR GALLERIA** p,4,1:53.9 (\$360,365), **SPIRITUAL KING** p,1:54.8 (\$253,567), **STAR OF**

**TARA** p,3,1:58.4 (\$120,969), **NIGHT OF THE STARS** p,3,1:55.5 (\$114,982), etc.

Producers: Spirit of Bethlehem (grandam of **(OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS** p,1:50.2 - \$280,016, **(OUR) CROWN LAW** p,1:51.1 - \$208,885, **SPIRIT AND DESIRE (M)** p,1:55.9 - \$131,891, etc.), Sands of Zeus (dam of **BRIGHT DIAMOND** p,1:52.2-'19 - \$102,140, etc.), Soky's Sunday (dam of **DAVY MAGUIRE** p,1:55 - \$285,948, **NIOBUM** p,3,1:58 - \$138,541, **HARRISON MAGUIRE** p,4,1:56.2 - \$113,685, **RONAN MAGUIRE** p,1:58.1 - \$108,883; grandam of **MITCH MAGUIRE** p,3,1:54.9 - \$256,790, **ASOKA** p,1:53.4 - \$205,008, etc.).

**Family of MONA R. - U307****Eligible: Westbred****Preparer: Bill Hayes, Bullsbrook, WA. 0407 443 856**

**Lot 428**  
Stable G-18

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 7, 2018**

**GST**  
**\$6180193**

	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Three Eagles</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4</b>
	<b>Northern Luck USA p,3,1:49.2</b>	<b>Camluck p,T1:48.4</b>
<b>Teen Queen Lombo p,1:57.1</b>		<b>Town Sweetheart p,3,1:57.6</b>
	<b>Show Girl Lombo p,3,2:01.5</b>	<b>Jet Laag USA p,4,1:49</b>
		<b>Jolli Jeorja Lombo</b>

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)**

**Dam:**

**TEEN QUEEN LOMBO** (2006) p,1:57.1 by Northern Luck USA p,3,1:49.2. Winner at 5; \$3,705. Career of 2-1-0-0. Dam of 4 previous foals, 3 raced, 2 in 1:59, including:

**ALLAMERICAN QUEEN** (M) (2013) p,3,1:58.7; 4,1:58.3 (Allamerican Ingot USA). 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$120,969. At 2, second in heat Westbred; third in heat WA Diamond Classic. At 3, winner heat & Final Westbred **Gr.1**, WA Country Oaks, 2 heats WA Sires.

**CAMLUCK KING** (2015) p,3,1:58.4-'18 (Allamerican Ingot USA). 2 wins at 3 in 2018; \$22,274.

Team Mascot (2016) p,2,2:02-'18 (Follow The Stars). Winner at 2 in 2018; \$15,811. At 2, 5-1-1-2, second in heat, third in Final WA Sales Classic.

2017 Filly (Follow The Stars). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**SHOW GIRL LOMBO** (2001) p,2,2:04.1; 3,201.5 by Jet Laag USA p,4,1:49. 8 wins at 2 and 3; \$54,568. Career of 34-8-3-9. At 2, winner in heats Vicbred S., Breeders Crown and Bathurst Gold Tiara; second in Final Vicbred S.; third in semi-final Vicbred S., heat Australian Gold. At 3, third in Bendigo Classic, heat Breeders Crown. Dam of 5 foals, 3 fillies, including:

**WELL TO DO LOMBO** (2009) p,2,2:03.3; 3,1:58; 1:55 (Saab). 17 wins, 2 thru 6; \$86,108. At 2, second in semi-final Australian Gold; third in Vic. Sapling S., etc. At 4, winner heat & Final Golden Apple S.

**TEEN QUEEN LOMBO** (M) (2006) p,1:57.1 (Northern Luck USA). As above.

**3rd Dam:**

**JOLLI JEORJA LOMBO** (1996) by Northern Lights USA p,3,1:58. At 2, third in heat Qld. Nursery S., consolation Bathurst Silver Tiara. Dam of:

**JOLLI GOOD LOMBO** (M) (2002) p,3,1:59.1 (Perfect Art USA). 7 wins at 3 and 4, 4 at Launceston; \$35,880. At 2, third in heat Vicbred S. At 4, second in Tas. Mother of Pearl S.

**Show Girl Lombo** (M) (2001) p,2,2:04.1; 3,201.5 (Jet Laag USA). As above.

Producer: Luvu Jeorja Lombo (dam of **LOMBO YANKY INVADA** p,1:52.9 -\$72,412, **LUVU GRAZAELLA** p,1:55.6 **TYGERPHINN** p,3,2:00).

**4th Dam:**

**LOMBO BOUCHERON** (1989) by Windshield Wiper USA p,3,T1:53.4. Full-sister to "2YO Pacer of the Year", WA Golden Slipper **Gr.1** winner **MAZZINI MAGIC** p,3, T1:56 (\$367,140; dam of , Australian Gold **Gr.1** winner **LETHAL LOMBO** p,2,2:00.5 -\$169,326); half-sister to Australian Gold **Gr.1** winner **SMOOTH SENSATION** (M) p,3,2:00.9 (\$249,419; grandam of **LUMINOUS LOMBO** p,1:55.2 -\$172,868, **ME OLE MATE LOMBO** p,1:58.1 -\$105,796), WA Sires S. **Gr.2** winner **LINDA'S GOLD** (M) p,2,2:01 (\$47,052; grandam of Albany Cup winner **LOMBO SOCRATES** p,1:57.6 (\$98,829), etc. Dam of:

**NORTHERN RULER** (M) (1998) p,3,2:00.8; 2:00 (Northern Lights USA). 12 wins, 3 thru 5, 2 at Hobart; \$50,413. At 4, winner Tasmanian Coastal Pacing 1000 **Gr.3**. At 5, winner in heat Tasmanian Pacing Championship. Dam of Tas. Oaks **Gr.1** winner **HIGH FLYING RULER** (M) p,3,2:00 (\$69,053), **SPIRITED RULER** (M) p,2,2:02.6.

Producer: Lombo Limelight (dam of 2YO & 3YO SA Southern Cross Finals **Gr.2** winner **REPELEM** (M) p,1:52.9 -\$266,346; grandam of **REVOLT** p,4,1:55.6-'19 -\$46,530)

**Family of GREEN'S THOROUGHBRED MARE -A3**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 429**  
Stable D-23

**Consigned by Colleen Lindsay**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 19, 2018**

**No GST**  
**56180253**

	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2	Abercrombie p,4,1:53
Sportswriter USA p,3,1:48.3		Miss Elvira p,2,2:00.1f
	Precious Beauty p,2,1:53.3	Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.4
	Righteous Hanover USA p,4,1:53.3	Dominique Semalu p,3,1:56.2f
Tiffany Twisted p,2,1:59.9		Western Hanover p,3,1:50.4
	Blithe Spirit p,2,2:01.9	Rich N Elegant p,3,1:56.4
		Classic Garry p,T1:54.9
		Go Go Gena p,2:05.5

**By SPORTSWRITER USA (2007) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.3 (\$1,566,460)**

**Dam:**

**TIFFANY TWISTED** (2007) p,2,1:59.9 by Righteous Hanover USA p,4,1:53.3. 3 wins at 2; \$20,260. Career at 2 of 8-3-1-1; third in De Campo Memorial. Dam of 4 previous foals, 3 fillies, 3 raced, 3 winners, 1 in 1:55, 3 in 2:00, including:

**TYPHOON TIFF** (M) (2015) p,2,1:57.7; 3,1:54.4-'18 (Bettor's Delight USA). 7 wins at 2 and 3 in 2018; \$142,411. Career to date of 11-7-1-1. At 2, winner heat, second in Final WA Diamond Classic. At 3, winner 2018 Westbred Classic **Gr.1**, Daintys Daughter Classic **Gr.2**,

**BETTOR TWISTED** (2011) p,2,2:02.3; 3,1:57.4; 1:56.9 (Bettor's Delight USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 7 in 2018; \$99,567. At 2, second in heat WA Sales Classic.

**TIFFANY TWIRL** (M) (2014) p,3,1:59.3 (Bettor's Delight). 2 wins at 3 and 5 in 2019; \$22,825. 2017 Filly (Roll With Joe USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**TWISTED ART** (2000) by Perfect Art USA p,3,1:51. Dam of 6 previous living foals, 5 raced, 5 winners, 1 in 1:56, 4 in 2:00, including:

**CENTREFOLD ANGEL** (M) (2006) p,2,1:57.9; 3,1:57.2; 1:55.2 (Legacy Of Power USA). 14 wins, 2 thru 6; \$237,348. Career of 47-14-8-7. At 2, winner Final WA Diamond Classic **Gr.1**; second in WA Golden Slipper, Final WA Sires S., etc. At 3, winner WA Daintys Daughter Classic **Gr.3**. As aged, winner WA Breeders S. **Gr.3**, 2 heats Westbred; second in Golden Girls Sprint. Dam of **LUKEY** p,4,1:56.4 (\$70,988), **BETTORS ANGEL** (M) p,1:57.2 (\$67,287).

**LET IT ROLL** (2013) p,3,2:00.6; 4,1:59.3 (Rocknroll Hanover USA). 6 wins, 3 thru 5 in 2018; \$45,028. At 2, third in WA Sales Classic.

**TIFFANY TWISTED** (M) (2007) p,2,1:59.9 (Righteous Hanover USA). As above.

**HOMEROOM ANGEL** (M) (2008) p,3,1:59.9 (Legacy Of Power USA). Winner at 3; \$6,139.

**3rd Dam:**

**BLITHE SPIRIT** (1991) p,2,2:01.9 by Classic Garry p, T1:54.9. 6 wins, 2 thru 5; \$25,810. At 2, winner heat Vic. Sires S.; second in Pinjarra Debutante; third in heat WA Pearl Classic. Dam of only 4 foals, 3 fillies, 2 raced, 2 winners, including:

**SPIRIT AWAY** (M) (2002) p,2,1:59.9; 1:57.8 (Safely Kept USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 6; \$71,250. At 3, third in heat & Final WA Diamond Classic, heat Western Crown. Dam of **UNREAL DESIRE** p,3,1:58.3, **CARUBA** (M) p,3,1:59-'18.

**Sparkie** (1999) p,3,2:03.4; 2:03.3 (Mystical Prince USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$23,548. At 2, second in heat & Final Western Crown, Pinjarra Debutante, heat WA Sires S., etc.

**4th Dam:**

**GO GO GENA** (1979) p,3,2:09.1; 4,2:05.5 by Romeo Hanover USA p,1:56.2. 7 wins at 3 and 4, 1 at Perth; \$11,325. Career of 16-7-1-0. Dam of 6 winners, 2 in 1:58, including:

**GO CHUCK** (1998) p,2,2:04; 3,2:00.9; 1:55.9 (Lucky Cam USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 5; \$79,865. At 2, winner heat WA Sires S. As aged, winner heat WA Christmas Gift.

**GOMARK** (1996) p,1:57.1 (Prince Of Gold). 8 wins, 4 thru 7; \$30,442.

Gena Doro (M) (1993) p,4,2:04.4 (Classic Garry). 7 wins at 4; \$23,249. Dam of **FORMYEYESONLY** (M) p,1:54.3 (\$91,774), **CALL ME ZORRO** p,1:56.8 (\$53,193).

**Family of DAIRY MAID – U30**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA., 0413 514 842**

**Lot 430**  
Stable B-24

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 26, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180209**

Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50	Cam Fella p,4,1:53.4
Four Starzzz Shark USA p,1:47.8	JEFS Magic Trick p,2,2:02.2f
Windsun Dee	On The Road Again p,4,1:51.4
	Lapdog p,2,T1:59
Pacific Rocket USA p,4,1:50	Albert Albert p,3,1:52.2
That's The Spirit NZ p,1:54.9	Flat Foot Fluzu
(Oh) Whata Spirit p,2:04.2	Whata Baron USA p,4,T1:53.6
	Spirit Of Venus

By FOUR STARZZZ SHARK USA (1998) p,2,1:56.8; 3,1:50.8; 1:47.8 (\$US2,537,267)

**Dam:**

**THAT'S THE SPIRIT NZ** (2002) p,2,2:04.6; 3,2:00.8; 1:54.9 by Pacific Rocket USA p,4,1:50. 22 wins, 2 thru 6; \$134,344. Career of 105-22-14-16. World champion over 1660m. At 3, second in heat Bathurst Gold Bracelet. At 5, second in heat Albion Park Easter Bonnet. Dam of 7 previous living foals, 5 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 1:59, including:

**PATRICKTHEPIRANHA** (2013) p,2,1:57; 3,1:55.4-'18 (Four Starzzz Shark USA). 10 wins at 2 and 3 in 2018; \$172,573. Career of 18-10-0-2 to date. At 2, winner in heat, third in Final WA Sales Classic. At 3, winner Westbred Classic **Gr.1**, Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.2**, WA Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.3**, etc.

**CAMELOT SPIRIT** (M) (2013) p,2,1:58.9 (Camelot Hall USA). 3 wins, 2 thru 4; \$21,051. At 2, 4-1-0-2; winner heat Westbred; third in De Campo Memorial.

**JOIN THE QUE** (2014) p,3,1:59.1; 1:57.6-'19 (Gotta Go Collect). 3 wins, 3 thru 5 in 2019; \$34,331. At 2, third in heat WA Pearl Classic.

Vivacity (M) (2011) p,4,2:00.5 (As Promised USA). Winner at 4; \$9,718.

Middlepage (2016) (Tintin In America). Raced at 2 in 2018.

2017 Colt (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

(OH) **WHATA SPIRIT** (1991) p,2:04.2 by Whata Baron USA p,4,T1:53.6. 4 wins at 4 and 5; \$21,090. Dam of 12 living foals, 7 fillies, 10 raced, 8 winners, 2 in 1:55, 3 - \$100,000+ earners, including:

**FAKE SPIRIT** (M) (1999) p,2,1:59.8 (Fake Left USA). 5 wins at 2, 2 in NZ, 1 at Harold Park; \$193,665. At 2, winner NZ Delightful Lady Classic, heat NZ Sales Graduation; second in Nevele R. Classic, Final NZ Sales Graduation. At 3 in NZ, second in GN Oaks. In Australia at 3, winner NSW Oaks **Gr.1**, etc. Dam of **ULTIMATE PLAYER** p,4,1:58.6 (\$75,119); grandam of WA McNerney Ford Classic **Gr.1** winner **CHILLI PALMER** p,4,1:51.5 (\$290,983).

**FAMILY SPIRIT** (2003) p,1:52.2 (Il Vicolo). 8 NZ wins as aged; further 19 wins USA, 7 thru 12; \$178,514. As aged, winner NZ Stratford Cup.

**THAT'S THE SPIRIT** (M) (2002) p,2,2:04.6; 3,2:00.8; 1:54.9 (Pacific Rocket USA). As above.

**(LUV) RUM BALL** (M) (2001) p,2,1:58.7 (Presidential Ball USA). 3 wins at 2; \$77,631. At 2, winner heat & Final NZ Sales Graduation, heat NZ Sires S.; third in Final NZ Sales Classic. Dam of **SAMALISE** (M) p,4,1:59.9, **MELINKA** (M) p,4,2:00-'18.

**HAPPY SCHNAPPS** p,1:58.5 (Grinfromeartoe USA). 10 wins, 4 thru 7; \$56,207.

Whata Sparkle (M) (2000) p,3,2:01 (Holmes Hanover USA). Winner at 3; \$8,444. Dam of **MANHATTAN SPARKLE** (M) p,3,1:59.8.

**Holm's Spirit** (M) (1998) p,3,2:02.4 (Holmes Hanover USA). 4 wins at 3 and 5; \$50,323. At 2, third in Caduceus Club Classic. At 4, third in NI Breeders S., Auckland Winter Cup. Dam of **SPRINGSTEEN** p,1:54.7 (\$157,989), **(IN) THE WHITE HOUSE** p,1:56 (\$62,568), **(IM) JASPER THE GHOST** (M) p,1:55.2 (\$60,345), **WESTERN SPIRIT** (M) p,1:59.1 (\$61,375), **PULLING THE STRINGS** p,1:58.8, **INVISIBLE GIRL** (M) p,4,1:58.8-'18; grandam of **ITS ALL BUSINESS** p,3,1:58.3-'18, **BLUE BLAZER** p,4,1:55.8 (\$48,005), **VALIENTE** p,4,1:57.7-'19.

Producer: Dolly Madison (dam of **(MOTO) KENNY** p,4,1:55.3 - \$68,677).

**Family of REGINA -N10**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 431**

Stable F-7

**Consigned by Copper Lodge**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 1, 2018****50% GST**

S6180229

	Always A Virgin p,3,1:48.8	Western Ideal p,4,1:48
Always B Miki USA p,1:46		Neverhaveneverwill
	Artstopper	Artsplacep,4,1:49.4
		Aint No Stopn Me p,3,1:55.2
	Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
Topless Beach Girl p,2,1:59.7		Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1
	Copper Beach Girl p,1:56.2	Jenna's Beach Boy USA
		p,4,1:47.3
		Red Hot Copper p,3,2:05.5

By ALWAYS B MIKI USA (2011) p,2,1:53.2; 3,1:47.8; 1:46 (\$2,826,176)

**Dam:**

**TOPLESS BEACH GIRL** (2012) p,2,1:59.7 by Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4. Winner at 2; \$21,810. At 2, third in heat WA Diamond Classic. At 3, third in Race For Roses. This is her second foal.

Dam of:

2017 Colt (Mach Three USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**COPPER BEACH GIRL** (2004) p,3,1:58.3; 1:56.2 by Jenna's Beach Boy USA p,4,1:47.3. 14 wins, 3 thru 6; \$156,851. At 3, second in preview Daintys Daughter. As aged, winner WA Empress S. **Gr.2**. 100% 2:00 producer. Ill-fated dam of 2 foals, both winners in 2:00, including:

**BETTOR BE OSCAR** (2015) p,2,1:57.1 (Bettor's Delight). 8 wins at 2 and 3 in 2018; \$68,117. Career to date of 38-8-7-13. At 2, second in De Campo Memorial, Bunbury Golden Slipper preview. At 3, third in heat and consolation Westbred Classic, 2 heats Great Southern Derby.

**TOPLESS BEACH GIRL** (M) (2012) p,2,1:59.7 (Art Major USA). As above.

**3rd Dam:**

**RED HOT COPPER** (1998) p,3,2:05.5 by Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4. Winner at 3; \$6,636. Career of 8-1-3-2. Dam of 4 foals, 3 winners, 3 in 1:58, 2 - \$150,000+ earners, including:

**COPAGRIN** (2008) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:58; 1:54.7 (Grinfromearetoear USA). 19 wins, 2 thru 7; \$241,352. At 4, winner Bunbury Winter Cup, heat Westbred. As aged, second in Harvey Cup; third in Binshaw Classic, Fremantle Cup, Pinjarra Cup, Village Kid Sprint.

**COPPER BEACH GIRL** (M) (2004) p,3,1:58.3; 1:56.2 (Jenna's Beach Boy USA). As above.

**OUR COPPER ART** (M) (2010) p,3,1:59.1; 4,1:58 (Art Major USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$20,239. Dam of **CAVEMAN** p,2,1:58.8-18.

**4th Dam:**

**COPPER STRIKE** (1988) p,2,2:01.5; 3,1:59.9; 1:58.8 by Maple Lanes Strike USA p,3,1:55. 13 wins, 2 thru 5; \$91,644. At 2, winner heat WA Diamond Classic; third in WA Triple Crown, Final WA Diamond Classic. At 3, winner WA Sires Produce **Gr.2**, heat & Final WA Pink Diamond **Gr.2**, preview WA Oaks. At 4, second in WA Triple Crown, WA Breeders S. Dam of 6 foals, 5 winners, 2 in 1:58, including:

**WILLOWLEAF BOY** (2000) p,2,1:58.3; 3,1:57.7 (Perfect Art USA). 3 wins, 2 thru 5; \$74,200. At 2, winner final WA Pearl Classic **Gr.1**, second in heats WA Pearl Classic, WA Sales Classic. At 3, second in heat WA Derby.

**NO COPPER LEFT** (M) (2001) p,3,1:58 (Fake Left USA). 2 wins at 3; \$8,700.

**Strike North** (1996) p,3,2:03.6; 2:00.8 (Northern Lights USA). 17 wins, 3 thru 6; \$81,239. At 4, third in final WA Sires S.

Mining Magnate p,2:05.2 (Mystical Prince USA). 4 wins at 5 and 6; \$14,249.

**5th Dam:**

**RENAUD EXPRESS** (1978) p,2:04.2 by Renaud p,1:59. 3 wins; \$6,676. 100% producer. Dam of 3 foals, 3 winners, including:

**COPPER STRIKE** (M) p,2,2:01.5; 3,1:59.9; 1:58.8 (Maple Lanes Strike USA). As above.

Our Black Express p,3,2:01.4; 2:01.3 (Black Irish). 3 wins, 3 thru 7; \$6,442.

**Family of LADY CRITERION -N70****Eligible: Westbred****Preparer: Mike Howie, Copper Lodge, Hopeland, WA., 0411 248 765**



**Lot 432**

Stable G-3

**Consigned by Steve Quadrio**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 34, 2018****No GST**

S6180126

Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9

Mach Three USA p,3,1:49

Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2

Three Eagles

All Included p,4,1:56.2f

Modern Art USA p,3,1:50.4

Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h

Urban Graffiti p,4,2:02

Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4

Star Of Summer

Artsplace p,4,1:49.4

Wendy M Hanover p,3,1:54

Hilarion USA p,3,1:54.2

Summer Honey

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)****Dam:**

URBAN GRAFFITI (2007) p,4,2:02 by Modern Art USA p,3,1:50.4. 4 wins at 4; \$16,991. Career of 17-4-2-2. At 4, third in Golden Mile 4YO Classic. Dam of 2 previous living foals, including:

Atomicstar (2017) (Follow The Stars). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

STAR OF SUMMER (1991) by Hilarion USA p,3,1:54.2. Dam of 12 foals, 10 raced, 8 winners, 5 in 2:00, including:

**STAR OF DALVEY** (2003) p,2,2:03.6; 3,1:59.9; 1:56.9 (Resonator). 14 wins, 2 thru 7; \$128,447.**JACKSAGRINNER** (2010) p,2,2:00.6; 1:57.5 (Grinfromeartoeat USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 6; \$44,926.

At 2, second &amp; third in heats WA Sires S. At 3, winner WA NE Derby.

**OPERATIVE STAR** (M) (2005) p,3,1:57.3 (Armbro Operative USA). 5 wins, 3 thru 5; \$30,040.**VILLAJETT** (2008) p,4,1:58.6 (Village Jasper USA). 4 wins at 4; \$14,642. Career of 13-4-2-0.**HOT PASSION** (M) (2011) p,1:59.6 (Real Desire USA). 2 wins at 5; \$5,738.Producer: Matariki Star (dam of **ROLL WITH TRICKY** (M) p,1:56.8 -\$35,470, **LOMBO POCKET MONEY** p,1:59).**3rd Dam:**

SUMMER HONEY (1980) by Romeo Hanover USA p,3,1:56.2. 1993 &amp; 1994 "Australian Broodmare of the Year". Dam of 8 winners, 3 in 1:58, 4 in 2:00, 2 - \$350,00+ earners, including:

**HILARION STAR** (1988) p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:59.9; 1:56.2 (Hilarion USA). 26 wins, 2 thru 6, 20 at Perth, 7 at 2; \$398,394. At 2, winner WA Triple Crown, etc. At 3, winner Western Gateway S. **Gr.3**, Battle of Bunbury, etc. At 4, winner WA Triple Crown, prelude WA Golden Nugget, heat WA 4YO Championship; second in Final WA 4YO Championship; third in Final WA Golden Nugget, heat 1993 Inter-Dominion. As aged winner WA Cup **Gr.1**, FTC Member's Sprint, etc.**FLASHING STAR** (1989) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:56.9; 1:56.8 (Northern Lights USA). 23 wins, 2 thru 9, 16 at Perth; \$352,718. At 2, winner WA Sires Produce S. **Gr.3**; second in WA Golden Slipper, Final Westral Classic, etc. At 3, winner WA Derby **Gr.1**, WA Triple Crown, WA Classic, heat & Final WA Sires Produce **Gr.3**, Western Gateway S. **Gr.3**. At 4, winner WA 4YO Classic **Gr.2**, heat & Final Golden Nugget **Gr.1**, etc. As aged, winner Mount Eden Sprint **Gr.3**, etc.**SASSIE BRASSIE** (M) (1987) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:58.6; 1:57.4 (Hilarion USA). 17 wins, 2 thru 6, 10 at Perth; \$88,285. At 3, third in WA Oaks, etc. As aged, winner WA Breeder's S., WA Empress S. **Gr.2**. Dam of **FAKING IT** p,1:56.9 (\$174,744), **THE DALMATION** p,1:56.1 (\$108,821),**IRON GLOVES** p,3,1:58.3 (\$102,912), **BLACKJACK BRASSIE** p,1:56.7 (\$97,148),**WILDCARD BRASSIE** p,1:56 (\$36,325), **KENNYS REVENGE** p,1:55.7-'18 -\$46,214;grandam of **CONDAFEW** p,1:58.2-'18 (\$73,538), **TRILLION LOMBO** p,1:59.7 (\$33,145),**PRIMO CAVALIER** p,4,1:58.6 (\$32,380), **LOMBO HOT GUN** p,1:56.7 (\$29,621), etc.**OUR BRIGHT STAR** (1990) p,2,2:01.4; 1:59.9 (Northern Lights USA). 7 wins, 2 thru 8; \$48,740.Producers: Starry Summer Night p,2:07.7 (dam of **WOOTTY BOY** p,1:58.3; grandam of **ATMOSPHERICAL** p,1:54.2-'19 -\$73,289, **NIGHTWATCH LADY** (M) p,1:58.7 -\$47,810,**UNIVERSAL MAJOR** p,4,1:58.6-'18 -\$35,278), Miss Jeffries (dam of **JOE WITH THE FLOW**p,2,1:57.3 -\$54,510, **THE STARS ABOVE** p,2,1:59.6-'18; grandam of **MILITARY MASTER**p,1:51.2 -\$306,574, **MAYBELLINE FOX** (M) p,4,1:57.6-'18, etc.).**Family of BESSIE B - N2****Eligible: Westbred, Double Westbred****Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 433**  
Stable C-19

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 24, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180208**

	Rocknroll Hanover p,3,1:49.6	Western Ideal p,1:48
Pet Rock USA p,4,1:47		Rich N Elegant p,3,1:56.4
	Casual Beauty p,3,1:54	Artsplace USA p,4,1:49.4
		Casual Brilliance p,3,1:58
	Presidential Ball USA p,3,1:50	Cam Fella p,4,1:53.2
Theladyisabomb NZ		I Marilyn p,3,1:55.8
	Nuclearaccelerator USA	No Nukes p,3,T1:52.1
		Madam Madusa p,4,T1:55.2

By PET ROCK USA p,2,1:52.3; 3,1:50; 4,1:47 (\$1,984,204)

**Dam:**

THELADYISABOMB NZ (2002) by Presidential Ball USA p,3,1:50. Dam of 4 previous living foals, 3 winners, 2 in 1:58, including:

**HAS NO FEAR** (M) (2015) p,2,1:58.1; 3,1:57.1-'18 (Western Terror USA). 7 wins at 2 and 3 in 2018; \$198,840. Career to date of 21-7-4-4. At 2, winner WA Western Crown, heat, second in Final WA Sales Classic; third in heat WA Diamond. At 3, winner WA Oaks **Gr.1**, heat & Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.2**; second in WA Country Oaks.

**SEELSTER JACK** (2008) p,2,2:01.5; 4,1:56.8 (Falcon Seelster USA). 10 wins, 2 thru 5; \$41,065. At 2, third in Paleface Adios Classic.

Oh Jackie (M) (2012) p,3,2:02.1 (P B Bullville USA). Winner at 3; \$4,697.

2017 Colt (Art Major USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

NUCLEARACCELERATOR USA (1977) by No Nukes p,3,T1:52.1. Dam of 3 winners, including:

**ALMOST EL EAGLE** (2009) p,2,1:58.8; 3,1:58.5; 1:54.8 (McArdle USA). 21 wins, 2 thru 6; \$200,211. Career of 66-21-13-8. At 2, winner heat & Final The Lombo, heat Tatlow. At 3, winner heat Croxford Tribute, heat, semi-final NSW Challenge; second in heat & semi-final Breeders Crown. At 4, winner heats NSW Challenge, Canola Cup, Central Vic. Ch'ship, Vic. Winter Championship, etc. As aged, winner St. Arnaud and Gunbower Cups, etc.

Sierra Gem (M) (2008) p,3,2:01.8 (Elsu). 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$20,950. Career of 26-5-5-3. At 2, third in heat Linden Huntley Little. Dam of **MIDDLE OF THE ROAD** p,1:58.4-'18.

Winner/Producers: Our Virtuosity p,2,2:02.8 (dam of **ROCKIN IN MEMPHIS** p,3,1:57.7), Step On The Gas (dam of **JUMBO ASAKEI** p,1:56.5 - \$88,432, **IDLE HANDS** p,1:57.5 - \$86,876).

**3rd Dam:**

**MADAM MADUSA** (1977) p,2,2:07.3h; 3,T1:58.4; 4,T1:55.2 by Albatross p,4,1:54.3f. 15 wins, 2 thru 5; \$164,845. At 3 winner Royal Wire P. at Scioto. At 4 winner Guys and Dolls Final at Liberty Bell, etc. Dam of 16 foals, 14 winners; 4 in 1:54, 8 in 1:56, 10 in 1:58 including:

**FAKE LEFT** p,2,1:54; 3,1:51.4 (Cam Fella) 17 wins, 2 thru 4; \$314,417.

**CAMARADERIE** p,1:52.4 (Cam Fella). 45 wins, 4 thru 10; \$261,578. At 4 winner Exit 16W.

**FAKE PASS** p,2,1:56.1; 3,1:53.1 (Direct Scooter) 27 wins, 2 thru 8; \$258,607.

**WANTED MAN** p,3,1:56.1; 1:53.3 (Cam Fella) 43 wins, 3 thru 14, \$159,763.

**PETRIFIED** (M) p,2,2:00.1f; 3,1:58.4f; 1:56 f (Cam Fella). 15 wins, 2 thru 6; \$108,042. Dam of **ANOTHER MIKE** p,1:53.4h (\$226,537), **CABLE BEACH** p,1:55.4h (\$114,906), etc.

Winners/Producers: **TURN TO STONE** p,2,1:56.3 (\$36,409; dam of **PAIGE NICOLE Q** (M) p,3,1:52 - \$712,801, **SEA MAN** p,4,1:51.2 - \$320,290, **FRED'S PRIDE** p,3,1:51.1 - \$162,885, **STONE COLD FEVER** p,4,1:53.3 - \$107,443, etc.; grandam of **TEENAGE PAIGE** p,1:50f - \$379,619, **CUE THE PAIGE** p,4,1:49.3f - \$326,973, **BLACK BRINNY** (M) p,3,1:51 - \$203,672, **BRYN TIN TIN** p,4,1:53h - \$162,318, **GETYA WINGS OUT** (M) p,3,1:58.8 - \$137,459, **SAMANTHA Q** p,4,1:53f - \$130,597, etc.), **BEACH MADAM** p,3,1:56 (dam of **GRIN ON THE BEACH** (M) p,1:59.6 - \$Au47,647; grandam of **SUTTER MAN** p,1:56.7 - \$93,899, **BETTORGRINANBATIT** p,4,1:56.6-'18 - \$59,870, **LA SAFFRON** p,1:57.5-'18 - \$59,046, etc.), Bobbie McGee p,2,2:01.3f (Dam of **TWIN B. GODDESS** p,1:51.4 - \$191,418, etc.).

**Family of FLORA TEMPLE -U84**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 434**

Stable E-1

**Consigned by Colleen Lindsay**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 19, 2018****No GST****\$6180017****Alta Christiano NZ p,4,1:54.2****Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1****In The Pocket p,3,T1:49.6****Right This Time p,2:05.3****Pleasant Franco p,1:59.3****Perfect Art USA p,3,1:51****Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4****Able Reason p,2:05****Artsplace p,4,1:49.4****Twisted Art****Perfect Profile****Blithe Spirit p,2,2:01.9****Classic Garry p,T1:54.9****Go Go Gena p,2:05.5****By ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ (2009) p,2,1:56.6; 3,1:54.9; 4,1:54.2 (\$309,163)****Dam:**

TWISTED ART (2000) by Perfect Art USA p,3,1:51. Dam of 6 previous living foals, 5 raced, 5 winners, 1 in 1:56, 4 in 2:00, including:

**CENTREFOLD ANGEL** (M) (2006) p,2,1:57.9; 3,1:57.2; 1:55.2 (Legacy Of Power USA). 14 wins, 2 thru 6; \$237,348. Career of 47-14-8-7. At 2, winner Final WA Diamond Classic **Gr.1**; second in WA Golden Slipper, Final WA Sires S., etc. At 3, winner WA Daintys Daughter Classic **Gr.3**, heat Westbred. As aged, winner WA Breeders S. **Gr.3**, 2 heats Westbred; second in Golden Girls Sprint, consolation WA Mares Classic. Dam of **LUKEY** p,4,1:56.4 (\$70,988), **BETTORS ANGEL** (M) p,1:57.2 (\$67,287).**LET IT ROLL** (2013) p,3,2:00.6; 4,1:59.3 (Rocknroll Hanover USA). 6 wins, 3 thru 5 in 2018; \$45,028. At 2, third in WA Sales Classic.**TIFFANY TWISTED** (M) (2007) p,2,1:59.9 (Righteous Hanover USA). 3 wins at 2; \$20,260. Career at 2 of 8-3-1-1; third in De Campo Memorial. Dam of 2018 Westbred Classic **Gr.1**, Daintys Daughter Classic **Gr.2** winner **TYPHOON TIFF** (M) p,3,1:54.4-'18 (\$142,411), **BETTOR TWISTED** p,1:56.9 (\$99,567), **TIFFANY TWIRL** (M) p,3,1:59.3.**HOMEROOM ANGEL** (M) (2008) p,3,1:59.9 (Legacy Of Power USA). Winner at 3; \$6,139. Warptwisted (2010) p,4,2:00.7 (Jereme's Jet USA). Winner at 4; \$7,980.**2nd Dam:****BLITHE SPIRIT** (1991) p,2,2:01.9 by Classic Garry p, T1:54.9. 6 wins, 2 thru 5; \$25,810. At 2, winner heat Vic. Sires S.; second in Pinjarra Debutante; third in heat WA Pearl Classic. Dam of only 4 foals, 3 fillies, 2 raced, 2 winners, including:**SPIRIT AWAY** (M) (2002) p,2,1:59.9; 1:57.8 (Safely Kept USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 6; \$71,250. At 3, third in heat & Final WA Diamond Classic, heat Western Crown. Dam of **UNREAL DESIRE** p,3,1:58.3, **CARUBA** (M) p,3,1:59-'18.**Sparkie** (1999) p,3,2:03.4; 2:03.3 (Mystical Prince USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$23,548. At 2, second in heat & Final Western Crown, Pinjarra Debutante, heat WA Sires S.; third in Pinjarra Futurity, heat WA Sires S.**3rd Dam:****GO GO GENA** (1979) p,3,2:09.1; 4,2:05.5 by Romeo Hanover USA p,1:56.2. 7 wins at 3 and 4, 1 at Perth; \$11,325. Career of 16-7-1-0. Half-sister to 1971 & 1972 WA Empress S. **Gr.2** winner **BELAGENA** (M) p,2:06.8, WA Wattle S. winners **ANAGENA** (M) p,2:06.4 and **ASTROGENA** p,2:06.2, etc. and to the grandam of **GENA ROSSI** (M) p,1:58.6 (\$50,006), **ARMBROGEN** p,1:58.4, etc. Dam of 6 winners, 2 in 1:58, including:**GO CHUCK** (1998) p,2,2:04; 3,2:00.9; 1:55.9 (Lucky Cam USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 5; \$79,865. At 2, winner heat WA Sires S.; second in heat Western Crown. At 3, third in semi-final WA Sires S. As aged, winner heat WA Christmas Gift.**GOMARK** (1996) p,1:57.1 (Prince Of Gold). 8 wins, 4 thru 7; \$30,442.**Blaise Ablett** (1992) p,2,2:01.1 (Classic Garry). 3 wins, 2 thru 4; \$14,071. At 2, third in Westral Classic.**Gena Doro** (M) (1993) p,4,2:04.4 (Classic Garry). 7 wins at 4; \$23,249. Dam of **FORMYEYESONLY** (M) p,1:54.3 (\$91,774), **CALL ME ZORRO** p,1:56.8 (\$53,193).**Family of DAIRY MAID – U30****Eligible:, Double Westbred****Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA., 0413 514 842**

**Lot 435**  
Stable A-16

**Consigned by Ross Waddell**  
**BAY COLT Foaled September 23, 2018**

**No GST**  
**\$6180107**

	Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1	In The Pocket p,3,T1:49.6
Alta Christiano NZ p,4,1:54.2		Pleasant Franco p,1:59.3
	Right This Time p,2:05.3	Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4
		Able Reason p,2:05
	Courage Under Fire NZ p,1:54.2	In The Pocket USA p,3,T1:49.6
Under The Tower p,3,2:01.3		Advance Debra NZ p,2:02.5
	Soho Paris	Life Sign USA p,3,1:50.6
		New Arrival p,1:58.2

By ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ (2009) p,2,1:56.6; 3,1:54.9; 4,1:54.2 (\$309,163).

**Dam:**

UNDER THE TOWER (2013) p,3,2:01.3 by Courage Under Fire p,1:54.2. Winner at 3; \$6,425. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

SOHO PARIS (2008) by Life Sign USA p,3,1:50.6. Dam of 6 foals including a 2019 2YO, 4 raced, 2 winners, including:

**FOUR STARZZZ FORSA** (2012) p,2,2:01.7; 3,1:58; 1:56.6-'18 (Four Starzzz Shark USA). 15 wins, 2 thru 6 in 2018; \$126,123. At 2, winner heat Vicbred Platinum; third in Vic. Sapling S., Final Vicbred Platinum. At 3, second in heat Vicbred; third in heat Vicbred Platinum, etc.

Under The Tower (M) (2013) p,3,2:01.3 (Courage Under Fire). As above.

Faire La Fete (Bettor's Delight USA). Raced at 3 in 2018; \$5,365

**3rd Dam:**

**NEW ARRIVAL** (1984) p,3,2:02.7; 1:58.2 by Fast Knight USA p,1:56.8. 22 wins, 3 thru 5, 10 at Albion Park; \$72,272. Career of 52-22-15-4. At 3, second in heats Qld. Oaks and Ribbons and Bows. At 4, winner QSBA Classic **Gr.3**, etc. At 5, winner Qld. Country Championship; third in Qld. Christmas Cup. Dam of 14 living foals, 9 raced, 9 winners, 2 in 1:57, 7 in 2:00, including:

**IT IS I** (2000) p,2,2:01.4; 3,2:00; 1:56.4 (Golden Greek USA). 24 wins, 2 thru 6; \$208,575. Career of 24-19-3-1. At 2, 5-5-0-0. At 3, 6-5-0-1, winner in Caduceus Club Cup, heat Vic. Derby; third in Final Vic. Derby. At 4, 2-2-0-0. At 5, 8-6-1-0. At 5, winner Legends Mile; second in Melton Plate. At 6, 3-1-2-0, second in Legends Mile.

**LA SPERANZA** (M) (1993) p,2,2:00.3; 3,1:59 (What's Next USA). 18 wins, 2 thru 5; \$155,828. Career of 53-18-10-6. At 2, winner in Vic. Youthful S., heat & Final Qld. Nursery **Gr.1**, heat & semi-final Bathurst Gold Tiara, heat Vic Sires S., etc. At 3, winner heat Vic. Sires S.; second in Sapphire Classic; third in semi-final & Final Vic. Sires. At 4, winner Graham Goffin Memorial, etc. Dam of **IL TENORE** p,2,1:55.7 (\$170,114), **ARMIDA** (M) p,2,1:59.1 (\$159,285), **CORELLI** p,1:55 (\$58,133), **FIGARO** p,4,1:57.2, **MANRICO** p,1:59.3; grandam of **CAESAR AUGUSTUS** p,3,1:54.5 (\$223,741), **MEGARIS** (M) p,2,1:58.7.

**LASER EDGE** (2004) p,2,1:59.7; 1:58.3 (Pacific Fella USA). 19 wins, 2 thru 7; \$126,736. At 2, second in heat, semi-final, third in Final Vicbred S. At 3, winner Terang Guineas.

**NUDGE** (1991) p,3,1:57.4; 1:56.1 (Torado Hanover USA). 19 wins, 3 thru 7; \$103,105.

**STRIDENT** (2001) p,1:56.1 (What's Next USA). 12 wins as aged; \$72,064. Career of 36-12-4-0. As aged, winner heat & Final Vic. Country Clubs Cup.

**LATE ARRIVAL** (M) (1992) p,1:59.2 (What's Next USA). 8 wins, 4 thru 7, 2 at Albion Park; \$32,778. Career of 32-8-4-7. Dam of **SURMOUNT** (1996) p,3,1:58.8; grandam of **WILLIAM TELL** p,2,1:56.9 (\$56,715), **LOUNGE ART** p,4,1:56.5-'18.

**SHANIA BLUE** (M) (1996) p,3,1:59.2 (Speed King USA). 6 wins, 3 thru 5, 2 at 3; \$16,738. Dam of **ANTIQUITIES** (M) p,1:55.9 (\$33,323).

Winners/Producers: Waltons Babe p,3,2:00.7 (dam of **CROSBY CULLEN** p,3,1:58.1; grandam of **SO MUCH BETTOR** p,4,1:54.5-'18 -\$27,820), Spellmaker (dam of **DESDON MURRUFFY** p,1:53.6 -\$169,524, **SPELL ME** p,4,1:59.3, **WISHFULL THINKING** p,1:59.5; grandam of **PAGLIACCI** p,1:58.6), Sancerre (dam of **MAJOR CRUISER** p,1:56.2 -\$66,349).

**Family of RITA'S PRIDE – A54**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Rebecca Waddell, Serpentine, WA., 0409 484 340**

**Lot 436**

Stable G-2

**Consigned by Shane Quadrio**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 25, 2018**

**No GST****\$6180196**

	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Three Eagles</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4</b>
	<b>McArdle USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
<b>What A Card NZ p,1:58.8</b>		<b>Lilting Laughter</b>
	<b>Lady Butler</b>	<b>Butler BG USA p,3,1:53.8</b>
		<b>Deborah Lobell</b>

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)****Dam:**

**WHAT A CARD NZ (2007) p,3,2:06.3; 1:58.8** by McArdle USA p,3,1:49. 7 wins, 3 thru 7, 6 in NZ at 3 and 4; \$42,074. This is her second foal, first colt. Dam of:  
 2017 Filly (Follow The Stars) Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**LADY BUTLER (1993)** by Butler BG USA p,3,1:53.8. Dam of 12 foals, 10 raced, 9 winners, including:

**DUNDEE THREE (2006) p,3,2:02.2; 1:55.1** (Mach Three USA). 21 wins, 3 thru 7, 6 in NZ at 3 and 4; \$246,018. As aged, winner heat Binshaw; second in WA Easter Cup, Village Kid Sprint, Northam Cup, Finals WA Xmas Gift and Nights Of Thunder; third in Final Binshaw.

**B G THREE (2005) p,2,1:58.3; 1:56.1** (Mach Three USA). 31 wins, 2 thru 8; \$163,369. At 3, winner and second in heats Schweppes Cup; third in Newcastle Derby, etc.

**SCRUNCHER (2004) p,2,2:05; 3,2:01.5; 1:54.9** (Badlands Hanover USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 8; \$137,002. At 4, winner Pinjarra Cup Gr.3, etc. As aged, winner Mount Eden Mile, etc.

**DUNDEES DESIRE (M) (2012) p,3,2:02.5; 1:57.7** (Real Desire USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$19,968.

Producer: Somekindaloven (dam of **CARIBBEAN DREAM p,1:53.8f** - \$169,018, **DUNDEE LADY (M) p,4,1:59.6**).

**3rd Dam:**

**DEBORAH LOBELL (1985)** by Mark Lobell USA. Dam of 4 winners, including:

**SURFING THE NET (1995) p,3,2:00.4; 1:56** (Soky's Atom USA). 7 NZ wins, 3 thru 6, further 2 wins USA at 7 and 8; \$42,056. At 3, second in heat, third in Final Southern Supremacy.

**IMAGES OF LOVE (M) (1994) p,2,1:59.3** (Holmes Hanover USA). Winner at 2; \$6,477.

**Not The Mama (M) (1992) p,3,2:03; 2:01.2** (Holmes Hanover USA). 13 wins, 3 thru 7; \$87,808.

Producer: Maddison Lee (dam of **(OUR) SPORTSCASTER p,1:55.8** - \$77,409, **JEANIE POPS (M) p,4,1:59.3**), Art Of Perfection (dam of **MASTA MARA p,1:54** - \$132,543), Cruising In Style (dam of **TURNPIKE CRUISER p,1:58.8** - \$142,457, **THUNDERBOLT CRUISER p,1:57.5** - \$71,084, **COMBAT CADILLAC p,1:59** - \$43,100).

**4th Dam:**

**DEBORAH DUNDEE (1977) p,2:09.4** by Dundee Adios USA. 3 wins as aged; \$8,875. 1998 NZ "Broodmare Excellence" Award. Dam of 6 winners, including:

**ADIOS DREAM (M) p,2,1:58.4** (Caprock USA). 16 wins, 2 thru 5, 9 in NZ at 2 and 3; \$100,206. Dam of **SMOKEY LONESOME p,1:52.2** (\$183,132); grandam of 2018 Cardigan Bay S. Gr.1 winner **JESSE DUKE p,2,1:55** (\$451,536), **QUITE A DELIGHT (M) p,4,1:54** (\$167,452),

**OK DEB (M) p,2,2:09.2; 3,1:58.1** (OK Bye USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 4, 7 in NZ; \$55,886. Grandam of **DELIGHTFUL MEMPHIS (M) p,4,1:51.4** (\$507,811), **HARLEY EARL p,3,1:55.3** (\$148,145).

**ADVANCE DEBRA (M) p,2,2:02.5; Vance Hanover USA). Winner at 2; \$48,725. Dam of NZ 2yo, 3yo & 4yo "Pacer of the Year" **COURAGE UNDER FIRE p,1:54.2** (\$1,551,941), **ADVANCE ATTACK p,1:57.2** (\$406,094); grandam of **PASSION STRIDE p,1:53.4** (\$162,028).**

Producers: Jessica Rose (dam of **(OUR) HIGH OCTANE p,1:51** - \$433,388, **TOKYO DRIFT p,1:53.9** - \$77,012, **BUY CHEVRON DIRECT p,1:52.4** - \$155,336), Alicia Dundee (grandam of **TEXAS TERROR p,1:50.2** - \$418,012), Deborah Maree (grandam of **(OUR) DOLLY WOULD (M) T1:58.7** - \$117,447, **SHELBYVILLE (M) p,1:54.5** - \$108,852)

**Family of ENTICE -N52****Eligible: Double Westbred****Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 437**  
Stable C-20

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 30, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180153**

	Rocknroll Hanover p,3,1:49.6	Western Ideal p,1:48
Rock N Roll Heaven p,3,1:47.6		Rich N Elegant p,3,1:56.4
	Artistic Vision p,4,1:50.2	Artsplace p,4,1:49.4
		Armbro Ophelia p,2,1:56.4
	Allamerican Ingot USA p,1:50.3f	Western Hanover p,3,1:50.4
Where Dreams Grow p,1:54.7		Incredible Margie p,3,1:58.4f
	Lady Parsons	Parson's Den USA p,4,1:49.8
		Lady Of Honour p,2,2:02.9

By **ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA (2007)** p,2,1:50.4; 3,1:47.6 (\$US2,774,478)  
**Dam:**

**WHERE DREAMS GROW (2010)** p,3,1:57.5; 1:54.7-15 by Allamerican Ingot USA p,1:50.3f. 12 wins, 3 thru 5; \$103,800. At 4, winner in heats Lombardo, Westbred; second in Final Westbred. This is her second foal. Dam of:  
Two Bob Cracker (2017) (Art Major USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**LADY PARSONS (2005)** by parsons Den USA p,4,1:49.8. Dam of 5 foals, 4 raced, 2 winners, 2 - \$100,000+ earners, including:  
**RABCHENKO (2012)** p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:58.6; 4,1:55.2 (Art Major USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 5; \$113,005. At 3, winner heat Westbred. As aged, winner final The Schrader L.  
**WHERE DREAMS GROW (M) (2010)** p,3,1:57.5; 1:54.7 (Allamerican Ingot USA). As above.  
Lady Lacey (M) (2015) (Betterthanchedder USA). Raced at 3 in 2018.

**3rd Dam:**

**LADY OF HONOUR (2000)** p,2,2:02.9 by Chandon p,1:55.6. Winner at 2; \$4,860. Dam of:  
**Bucking Beauty (M)** p,2,2:00.1 (Pacific Fella USA). 5 wins, 2 thru 4; \$30,075. At 2, winner heat Western Crown. Dam of **CHARLIE EL** p,1:57.5-'18 (\$138,199)  
Whiskey Throttle p,4,2:00.1 (Parson's Den USA). 4 wins at 4; \$18,742.

**4th Dam:**

**THE PERFECT LADY (1995)** by Northern Lights USA. Dam of:  
**THE BIG PICTURE** p,2,2:09.6; 3,2:01.8; 1:54.8 (Perfect Art USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 4, further 7 wins USA at 5 and 6; \$102,522.

**5th Dam:**

**FLEUR LOBELL NZ (1982)** p,3,2:03.1 by Mark Lobell USA. Winner at 3; \$2,205. Dam of 5 winners, including:  
**LOMBO ILYUSHIN** p,2,2:04; 3,2:00.1; 1:58.6 (Hilarion USA). 10 wins, 2 thru 5; \$78,158. At 2, winner heat WA Sires S.; second in heat, third in Final WA Sales Classic. At 3, Winner WA Country Derby, WA SW Derby; second in Caduceus Club Classic, Western Gateway; third in heat WA Derby.  
Lombo Pardavi p,3,2:05.5; 2:02.7 (Windshield Wiper USA). 8 wins, 3 thru 7; \$27,381.  
Miss Innaminka (M) p,3,2:00.3 (Perfect Art USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$16,393.

**6th Dam:**

**VIA THERESE (1974)** p,2:07.3 by Keep Away USA p,T1:59. 8 wins as aged, 3 at Harold Park; \$10,709. Half-sister to WA Golden Slipper **Gr.1**, WA Derby **Gr.1**, Western Gateway S., WA Breeders Classic **Gr.3** winner **VIA VISTA (M)** p,T1:56.1 (\$169,727; dam of **MILLION DOLLAR BABY** p,1:55.8 -\$108,519; grandam of **POLLY JOE (M)** p,1:57.4 -\$65,453, **NY NUGGET** p,1:59.8 -\$56,423), NZ "Aged Trotting Mare of the Year", Rhodes Memorial **Gr.2**, NZ Trotters Mile **Gr.2** winner **VIA VOLARE (M)** 2:00.3 (\$53,385; dam of **MASTER RYAN** p,2:02.7 -\$57,363), NZ Capital S. winner **VIA VENECE (M)** p,3,2:05.7 (dam of SA Breeders Plate winner **VENETIAN ATOM** p,1:59.7 -\$122,167, WA Marathon winner **TO SAN JOSE** p,2:01.9 -\$92,091; grandam of **VAN SOKY** p,1:55.4 -\$207,548), etc. and to the dam of **LAVROS FLING** p,1:53.8 (\$57,511), etc. Dam of only 2 foals.

**Family of ROYAL EMPRESS – N11**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 438**  
Stable D-24

**Consigned by Karnup Racing Pty Ltd**  
**BROWN COLT Foaled November 23, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180252**

	Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three p,3,1:49
Sunshine Beach p,3,1:47.4f		Wheres The Beach
	Light Up	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
		Lights On p,2,1:54
	Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:5
Winter Strike NZ p,4,1:59.6		Classic Wish p,2,1:58
	Winter Rose p,2,2:00.3	In The Pocket USA p,3,T1:49.6
		Bella Chip p,1:52.6

By **SUNSHINE BEACH USA (2010)** p,2,1:52.1; 3,1:47.4f (\$971,037)

**Dam:**

**WINTER STRIKE NZ (2009)** p,3,2:01.7; 4,1:59.6 by **Bettor's Delight USA** p,3,1:49.8. 4 wins at 3 and 4, 2 in NZ at 3; \$25,385. This is her second foal.

**2nd Dam:**

**WINTER ROSE (2000)** p,2,2:00.3 by **In The Pocket USA** p,3,T1:49.6. Winner at 2; \$10,560. At 2, winner heat NZ Sires S. Dam of 12 foals, all raced, 7 fillies, 8 winners, 3 in 1:56, 6 in 2:00, 4 - \$150,000+ earners, including:

**BETTOR'S STRIKE (2004)** p,3,1:59.9; 1:55.7 (**Bettor's Delight USA**). 16 wins, 3 thru 5; \$890,201. Career of 77-16-13-13. At 4, winner Marlborough Winter Cup; second in NZ Superstars, etc. As aged, winner Victoria Cup **Gr.1**, Tasmania Cup **Gr.1**, Cranbourne Cup **Gr.2**, Rangiora Classic **Gr.3**; second in NZ Cup, City Of Auckland, NZ Easter Cup, etc.

**ARDEN'S CHOICE (M)** (2012) p,2,1:58.8; 3,1:56.6; 4,1:55.1 (**Panspacificflight USA**). 7 wins, 2 thru 4; \$282,296. At 2, winner NZ Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.1**, 2 heats NZ Sires S.; second in NZ Diamond, etc. At 3, second in NZ Ladyship, Nevele R.; third in NZ Oaks, Northern Oaks. At 4; second in Northern Breeders S; third in Auckland Cup, Queen Of Hearts.

**ROCKNROLL ARDEN (M)** (2010) p,2,2:00.9; 3,1:54.8 (**Rocknroll Hanover USA**). 6 wins at 2 and 3, 4 in NZ; \$172,154. At 2, winner Nevele R. Classic **Gr.3**; second in heat & Final NZ Sires S.; third in American Ideal S. At 3, winner heat & consolation Breeders Crown, heat Nevele R.; second in prelude & Final NZ Northern Oaks; third in finals NZ Sires S, Nevele R., etc. Dam of **ARDEN ROANOKE** p,4,1:58.3-'19 (\$27,355).

**SOUTHWIND ARDEN (M)** (2007) p,3,1:58.9; 4,1:58.4 (**Bettor's Delight USA**). 9 wins, 3 thru 5; \$150,126. At 2, third in Nevele R. Classic. At 3, second in consolation Nevele R., heat NZ Sires. At 4, winner Cheviot Cup; second in NZ Regional Cups Final; third in Waikouaiti Cup.

**BELLA ARDEN (M)** p,1:57.3 (Elsu). 5 wins, 4 thru 6; \$45,505. At 4, winner Robin Dundee Crown.

**ARDENS WINSTAR (2014)** p,3,1:59.7; 4,1:57.3-'18 (**Somebeachsomewhere USA**). 7 wins at 3 and 4, 1 in NZ at 3; \$38,902.

**NEDS BEACH (2015)** p,3,1:56.8 (**Somebeachsomewhere**). 4 wins at 3 and 4 in 2019; \$17,690.

**3rd Dam:**

**BELLA CHIP (1988)** p,2:02.3 NZ; 1:52.6 by **Peoples Blue Chip USA** p,1:56.4. 5 NZ wins at 4 and 5, further 11 wins USA at 6 and 7; \$131,120. Dam of 5 foals, 4 fillies, 3 winners, 1 in 1:52, 2 in 1:59, including:

**BELLA'S BOY (1999)** p,2,1:58.7; 4,1:56.6; 1:52 USA (**In The Pocket USA**). 16 wins, 4 in Australia, 2 thru 6, 1 win USA; \$437,546. At 2 in NZ, winner NZ Sales Classic, heat NZ Sires S.; second in Final NZ Sires S., etc., In Australia at 2, winner semi-final & Final Breeders Crown **Gr.1**. At 3 in NZ, second in GN Derby, GN Stakes, etc. In Australia at 3, winner heat & Final Vic. Derby **Gr.1**; second in Caduceus Club Cup; third in heat & Final Breeders Crown. At 4, winner Cambridge Gold Cup; third in Kumea S. As aged, winner Ashburton Cup **Gr.3**.

**IN THE STARS (M)** (2002) p,3,T1:58.5 (**Life Sign USA**). Record at 3.

Producer: **Pegasus Pearl** (dam of **SHEZ SAUL GOOD (M)** p,3,1:58.3; grandam of **THE SPINSTER (M)** p,3,1:54.9 -\$146,942, **PALE BEAR BOO** p,2,1:58.6 -\$49,040, **GRIZZLY MONTANA** p,4,1:56.9-'18).

**Family of MAUD by Berlin -U37**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA., 0413 514 842**

**Lot 439**

Stable F-16

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 3, 2018****GST****\$6180028**

Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9

Mach Three USA p,3,1:49

Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2

Three Eagles

All Included p,4,1:56.2f

Parson's Den USA p,4,1:49.8

Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h

A Drop Of Moet

Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4

Miss Moet p,2:00.9

Dragon's Lair p,1:51.6

Edith's Girl p,3,1:54.3

Northern Lights USA

Broncroft Castle p,2:00.4

By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)

**Dam:**

A DROP OF MOET (2009) by Parson's Den USA p,4,1:49.8. Only filly of her dam. This is her second foal. Dam of:

The Last Drop (2015) p,2,2:01.8; 4,2:00.5-'19 (Allamerican Ingot USA). 2 wins at 2 and 4 in 2019; \$9,578.

**2nd Dam:**

MISS MOET (1996) p,2:00.9 by Northern Lights USA. 5 wins, 4 thru 7; \$15,685. Dam of 4 foals older than 2, 3 raced.

**3rd Dam:**BRONCROFT CASTLE (1978) p,3,2:03.9; 2:00.4 by J R Skipper USA p,3,1:56.8. 9 wins, 3 thru 7, 2 at Harold Park, 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth; \$17,556. Half-sister to the dams of **UNDER COVER LOVER** p,1:51.8 (\$864,923), **CC'S LOVER** p,1:51.2 (\$324,694), **WIRRPUNDA** p,1:54.8 (\$221,626), **CYBERSLEUTH** p,1:52 (\$195,071), etc. and grandams of **BETTOR COVER LOVER** (M) p,1:53 (\$1,026,427), **CANARDLY LOVER** p,1:53.4 (\$177,123), **ALL IN BABY** (M) p,1:57 (\$164,504), **BUBBLES AND BLING** p,1:57.2 (\$148,591), **WAIONA** p,4,1:56.6 (\$136,603), **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER** (M) p,1:59.5 (\$110,336), **GRAND CRU** p,4,1:55.8 (\$102,195), **DABEERS ZARGON** p,1:55.9 (\$92,405), **SIR MICK SLOY** p,1:54.7 (\$83,040), **KATAMACH** (M) p,1:52.6-'19 (\$34,519), etc. Dam of 8 winners, 3 in 2:00, including:**MON POPPY DAY** (1992) p,2,1:59.7; 3,1:57.1; 1:56.4 (What's Next USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 6, 9 at Perth, 11 at 2 and 3; \$318,558. At 2, winner heat Vic. Breeder's Crown, consolation WA Pearl Classic; third in Vic Sapling S., WA Golden Slipper. At 3, winner heat & Final WA Derby **Gr.1**, Tas. Derby **Gr.1**, NZ Derby **Gr.1**, heats Vic. and NSW Derbys; second in Final Vic Derby; third in Final NSW Derby. At 4, winner in heat & Final WA Golden Nugget **Gr.1**. At 5, winner Mount Eden Mile **Gr.3** and WA Christmas Gift.**TRAVCOR** (1988) p,2,2:02.1; 1:58.7 (It's Levity USA). 18 wins, 2 thru 8, 4 at Perth, 5 at 2 and 3; \$102,664. At 2, winner in heat WA Pearl Classic; second in WA Sires Produce and heat WA Sales Classic; second in Final WA Sires S.**PARTHENON** (M) (1991) p,2,2:02.8; 3,2:00 (Golden Greek USA). 6 wins at 2 and 3, 4 at Perth; \$79,920. At 2, winner in heat & Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.1**. At 3, winner 1995 WA Oaks **Gr.1**; second in semi-final Vic. Sires S.; third in heat Vic. Sires S. Dam of **THE MAVERICK** p,3,1:59.5

Other winners: Focal Point p,2:02.7, Glory Now (M) p,2:04.9, Young Man Scooter p,2:04.7, etc.

Producer: Arctic Glow (dam of 2006 Australian "2YO Pacing Filly of the Year", Australian Gold **Gr.1**, WA Sales Classic **Gr.1**, Bathurst Gold Tiara **Gr.1** winner **AMONGST ROYALTY** (M) p,1:55.1 -\$570,820, WA Harvey Cup **Gr.3**, Manea Classic L winner **CHAZSALICO** p,1:57 - \$141,515, **IDOLIZE ME** p,1:56.4 -\$88,061, **ARISTOCRATIC GLOW** (M) p,1:55.9 -\$74,756, **GLOWING REPORT** p,1:54.6 -\$34,098, **ALLWOOD GLOW** p,1:58.1-'18, **ICY GRIN** p,1:57; grandam of **LORD WILLOUGHBY** p,1:51.4 -\$176,739, **LADY WILLOUGHBY** (M) p,1:56.6 - \$167,293, Westbred Classic **Gr.1** winner **STRAITTO THE HILTON** (M) p,4,1:56 -\$157,415, 2019 Westbred Classic **Gr.1** winner **ARISTOCRATIC STAR** p,2,1:59.5-'18 -\$65,789, **STRAITTO THE BAR** p,4,1:58.6 -\$50,455, **BACK IN TWENTY** p,3,1:55.4-'18 -\$42,777, **TORPEDO ROCK** p,3,1:56.2-'18, **IM ENTITLED** p,1:59.1-'18)**Family of KRINA - N30****Eligible: Breeders Crown,, Westbred, Double Westbred****Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**



**Lot 440**  
Stable C-12

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 30, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180155**

<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>	<b>Abercrombie p,4,1:53</b>
<b>Sportswriter USA p,3,1:48.3</b>	<b>Miss Elvira p,2,2:00.1f</b>
<b>Precious Beauty p,2,1:53.3</b>	<b>Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.4</b>
	<b>Dominique Semalu p,3,1:56.2f</b>
<b>American Ideal USA p,3,1:47.4</b>	<b>Western Ideal p,1:48</b>
<b>Ace Of Cards NZ p,1:58.4</b>	<b>Lifetime Success p,3,1:52.2</b>
<b>Bettor Run</b>	<b>Bettors Delight USA p,3,1:49.4</b>
	<b>Work Of Art</b>

**By SPORTSWRITER USA (2007) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.3 (\$1,566,460)**

**Dam:**

**ACE OF CARDS NZ (2008) p,3,1:59.6; 1:58.4 by American Ideal USA p,3,1:47.4. 5 wins, 3 thru 6; \$54,499. This is her second foal.**

**2nd Dam:**

**BETTOR RUN (2004) by Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.4. Only filly of her dam. Dam of 5 foals, including:**

**ACE OF CARDS (M) (2008) p,3,1:59.6; 1:58.4 (American Ideal USA). As above.**

**3rd Dam:**

**WORK OF ART (1998) by Artsplace USA p,4,1:49.4. Dam of 6 living foals, 4 raced, 1 in 1:53, 3 in 1:58, including:**

**UNDER WORKED (2010) p,3,1:56.4; 1:51.4-'18 (Courage Under Fire). 25 wins, 3 thru 8 in 2018; \$209,686. At 4, winner and second in heats Northern Championship. As aged, second in heat Rothacker Memorial.**

**ZORO (2005) p,3,2:02.3; 4,1:57.5 (Christian Cullen). 15 wins, 3 thru 7, 3 in NZ at 3 and 4; \$95,098. As aged, third in heat Vic. Country Clubs Ch'ship.**

**DESTINED TO TAKE (2009) p,3,2:01.9; 1:55.3 (Badlands Hanover USA). 18 wins, 3 thru 7, 4 in NZ at 3 and 4; \$76,123.**

**4th Dam:**

**JODI VANCE (1985) p,2,2:04.1 by Vance Hanover USA. NZ winner at 2; \$10,635. At 2, 5-1-0-0, winner NZ Debutante S. Dam of 8 winners, 2 in 1:53, 4 in 1:58, including:**

**SURPRISE PACKAGE (1991) p,2,1:58.3; 4,1:55.6; 1:52.2 (Butler BG USA). 14 wins, 2 thru 5, further 14 wins USA; \$848,679. At 2, winner NZ Breeders Produce S., Morrinsville Juvenile S. **Gr.3**, Thames Juvenile S. **Gr.2**, heat NZ Sires S., etc. At 4, winner Cambridge Classic **Gr.2**, Noel Taylor Mile **Gr.2**, Franklin Cup **Gr.3**, Top of the Park Classic, etc. As aged, second in heat 1999 Inter Dominion; third in NZ Cup, Auckland Cup. In Australia winner A G Hunter Cup **Gr.1**; third in 1999 A G Hunter Cup, 3 heats 1997 Inter Dominion.**

**GREAT WESTERN (2000) p,2,2:07; 3,2:00.5; 1:51.3 (Western Hanover USA). 4 NZ wins at 2 and 3, further 13 wins USA, 5 thru 8; \$148,473.**

**IVECOMEALONGWAY (1997) p,2,1:59.5; 4,1:56.7 (Beach Towel USA). 6 wins, 2 thru 5, further 8 wins USA, 7 thru 9; \$105,470. At 2, winner Cardigan Bay S. **Gr.2**. At 3, third in GN Derby.**

**LADY DANCER (M) (2004) p,3,1:57.9 (Christian Cullen). 7 wins at 3 and 4; \$72,557. Career of 21-7-0-1. At 3, winner in 2 heats NZ Nevele R. At 4, third in Franklin Country Cup. Dam of **COME DANCE WITH ME (M) p,3,1:54.4 (\$110,299)**, **DANCING DIXIE (M) p,2,1:58.1.****

Winner/Producers: Lady Tingira p,4,2:03.8 (dam of **ROCKINTINGIRA p,3,1:53.5 -\$48,300**), Royal Athlete (dam of **ROYAL SURPRISE p,1:55.8 -\$229,789**, **LAST SAMURAI p,3,1:59.5 -\$35,314**, etc.; grandam of **KILLARA NINJA (M) p,4,1:52.1 -\$77,453**, **KARALTA MOONDANCE (M) p,2,1:58.4 -\$66,038**, **KILLARA HUSTLER p,4,1:54.6 -\$55,760**, **KILLARA KAOS p,1:53.7-'18 -\$38,785**, **KILLARA LIGHTNING p,1:58.7 -\$31,533**, **PROCUREMENT p,4,1:54.3-'18**, **ROMERO p,3,1:56.6-'18**, etc.), Abby (dam of **(QUICK) REFLEX p,4,1:58.4 -\$52,177**; grandam of **MISS ATOMIC BETTY (M) p,1:54.7 -\$63,170**, (Believe) Jodis Dream (dam of **RICIMER p,1:51.8 -\$213,073**, **RIVERLEIGH ROCKET p,3,1:54.2 -\$101,769**)

**Family of CLARE – N41**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 441**  
Stable A-19

**Consigned by Adda Equine Stud**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 15, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180374**

	Roll With Joe USA p,3,1:48.4	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50
Racing Hill USA p,3,1:48		Classic Wish p,3,T1:52
	Chasing Ideals	American Ideal USA p,3,1:47.8
		Little Black Dress
Adda Rising Star p,2,1:58.8	Rich And Spoilt p,3,1:58.2	Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6
		Nolas Nuisance p,2,2:03.6
	Starring Live NZ p,2:01.4	Live Or Die USA p,2,1:51.8
		Stardust p,T1:55.7

By RACING HILL USA (2013) p,2,1:51.4; 3,1:48 (\$1,793,688)

**Dam:**

**ADDA RISING STAR** (2009) p,2,1:58.8 by Rich And Spoilt p,3,1:58.2. 16 wins, 2 thru 5; \$184,608. At 2, winner Bunbury Classic, heat WA Sires S.; second in Finals WA Sires S., Western Crown, De Campo Memorial; third in WA Gold Bracelet. At 3, winner Daintys Daughter Classic, 2 heats, second in Final WA Sires S. At 4, winner Lethbridge Memorial. This is her second foal.  
Dam of:

Blue Chip Adda (M) (2016) (Heston Blue Chip USA). 3-0-0-2 at 2 in 2018.

**2nd Dam:**

STARRING LIVE NZ (2002) p,2:01.4 by Live Or Die USA p,2,1:51.8. 5 wins at 4 and 5, NZ winner at 4; \$15,545. Career of 19-5-1-2. Dam of 6 living foals, including a 2019 2YO, 3 fillies, 4 raced, 3 winners, including:

**ADDA RISING STAR** (M) (2009) p,2,1:58.8 (Rich And Spoilt). As above.

Adda Shooting Star (M) (2012) p,4,2:01.2 (Rich And Spoilt). 4 wins at 4 and 5; \$23,998.

Rockinthebox (2015) p,3,2:03.2-'18 (Pet Rock USA). Winner at 3 in 2018; \$8,923.

The Swiss Maestro (2017) (Captaintreacherous USA). Now 2.

**3rd Dam:**

**STARDUST** (1991) p,3,2:06.9; 4,1:59.8-T1:55.7 by Vance Hanover USA. 5 wins, 3 thru 5; \$38,348. At 3, third in heat DB Series. Dam of 4 winners, including:

**CASSIOPEIA** (M) p,3,2:04.3; 1:59.7 (Falcon Seelster USA). 3 wins at 3 and 5; \$10,714. Career of 10-3-0-1.

Cena Venatice p,3,2:02.9; 2:02 (Falcon Seelster USA). 4 wins, 3 thru 5, 2 NZ wins at 3 and 4; \$17,319.

Like A Diamond (M) p,4,2:19.6 (Caprock USA). Winner at 4; \$8,465. Dam of **RIVERBOAT DIAMOND** (M) p,1:54.2 (\$53,789).

**4th Dam:**

**COMA BERENICES** (1983) p,2,2:03.4 by Smooth Fella USA p,1:58.6. 7 wins at 2 and 3; \$43,170. At 2, winner Thames Nursery S. **Gr.3**; second in NZ Breeders Produce. At 3, winner in heat & Final Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.3**. Dam of 2 in 1:56; 3 in 1:58, including:

**PERSONALITY PLUS** (M) p,3,1:55.7 (Soky's Atom USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 5; \$86,889. At 2, second in Delightful Lady. At 3, winner heat Nevele R.; second in NZ Ladyship, etc.; third in GN Oaks. At 4, winner NZ Queen Of Hearts **Gr.3**. Dam of NZ Sapling S. **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten **Gr.3** winner **SIR CLIVE** p,1:57.3 (\$149,791).

**SAGITTA** (M) p,3,2:06.9; 1:57.6 (Nero's BB USA). 5 wins, 2 thru 6; \$47,029. At 2, second in NZ Sapling S. Dam of (**BRIGHT**) **SMILING STAR** p,3,1:55.5 (\$116,008), (**NO**) **BETELGEUSE** p,1:56.7 -\$78,815, (**OUR**) **DEIMOS** p,1:56.2 (\$62,788), (**OUR**) **NERO STAR** p,4,1:55.1 (\$40,631); grandam of **CLASSIESISTAR** p,1:52.8 (\$311,144), Breeders Crown **Gr.1** winner (**JUST**) **CALA** p,4,1:55.4 (\$247,547), **NICHOLAS BREAKSPEAR** p,1:59.2.

**STARDUST** (M) p,3,2:06.9; 4,1:59.8-T1:55.7 (Vance Hanover USA). As above.

Winner/Producer: Reigning Star p,3,2:02.6 (dam of **LORD TANUS** p,1:53.2 -\$55,693, **MIDNIGHT IN PARIS** (M) p,1:59.8; grandam of **MRS BROWNS BOYS** p,4,1:52.1 -\$97,608, **CLOUDIN UP** p,1:57.3-'18 -\$27,746, **SKY OPERATIVE** p,1:56.8, **TINTED SKY** p,1:59.8).

**Family of ACCIDENT – N14**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Debra Lewis, Hollywood Park, Hopeland, WA., 0417 954 220**

**Lot 442**  
Stable E-19

**Consigned by Patrician Park**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 3, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180073**

Always B Miki USA p,1:46	Always A Virgin p,3,1:48.8	Western Ideal p,4,1:48
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill
	Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8	Artsplacep,4,1:49.4
All American Dream p,4,1:58.7	River Valley Dream	Aint No Stopn Me p,3,1:55.2
		Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50
		Classic Wish p,2,1:58
		Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
		Maheer Queen p,2,1:57.6

By ALWAYS B MIKI USA (2011) p,2,1:53.2; 3,1:47.8; 1:46 (\$2,826,176)  
**Dam:**

**ALL AMERICAN DREAM** (2009) p,3,2:11.1; 4,1:58.7 by Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8. 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$23,908. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

RIVER VALLEY DREAM NZ (2004) by Artsplace USA p,4,1:49.2. Dam of 3 living foals, 2 raced, including:

**ALL AMERICAN DREAM** (M) (2009) p,3,2:11.1; 4,1:58.7 (Bettor's Delight USA). As above.  
Trois Fontaine (M) (2016) (He's Watching USA). Raced at 2 in 2018.

**3rd Dam:**

**MAHEER QUEEN** (1997) p,2,1:57.6 by Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4. 4 wins, 2 thru 4; \$20,484. At 3, winner heat Nevele R. Series. Dam of 5 foals, 3 fillies, 4 raced, 3 winners, including:

**RIVER VALLEY ROMANCE** (M) (2006) p,3,2:02.7; 4,1:57.2 (Artiscape USA). 7 wins, 3 thru 5; \$27,250. As aged, second in heat Newcastle Super Sprint. Dam of **SHEZ SUGARSWEET** (M) p,1:52.1 (\$209,615), **VICTORY VALLEY** (M) p,4,1:59.4-'18.

**Tommy Tornado** (2005) p,3,2:00.6; 4,2:00.1 (Presidential Ball USA). 6 wins, 3 thru 5, 3 at Perth; \$38,047. As aged, second in York Cup.

Bringhomethebacon (2003) p,3,2:02 (In The Pocket). Winner at 3; \$6,142. Career of 6-1-1-2.

**4th Dam:**

NEW YORK (1986) p,4,2:02.2 by New York Motoring USA p,3,1:56.2. 2 wins at 4; \$13,865. Half-sister to **ATOMIC CRUISER** p,1:57.6 (\$217,707) and to the dam of **DEAL ME OUT** p,1:51 (\$329,470). Dam of 11 foals, 7 winners, 6 in 1:59, including:

**MOSCARDON** (M) (1995) p,3,1:58.9; 1:54.8 (Holmes Hanover USA). NZ winner at 3, further 7 wins USA, 5 thru 7; \$55,550. Dam of **THE RISING** p,1:50.8 (\$336,790), **BENNY MAC** p,1:56 (\$199,533), **MURPHY MAGUIRE** p,1:54.8 (\$111,331), **MY MATE STRIDE** p,3,1:53.7 (\$97,640), **FREDDY FUNK** p,1:53.4 (\$78,008), **MACH JODENKRIST** (M) p,3,1:55.7-'18 (\$23,700), **ALFIE MAGUIRE** p,1:59.1; grandam of **CHLOE MAGUIRE** (M) p,1:55.4 (\$69,042), **NICKY MAGUIRE** (M) p,3,1:57.8 (\$50,460), **POPPY MAGUIRE** p,2,1:59.7 (\$34,715), etc.

**MAHEER DREAM** p,3,1:58.3 (Dream Away USA). 8 wins at 3 and 4; \$103,936.

**YORKTOWN** (1992) p,3,2:04.8; 1:57.2 (Samaritas). 19 wins, 3 thru 8, NZ winner at 3; \$83,894.

**MAHEER SKIPPER** p,3,1:58.9; 4,1:58.8 (Christian Cullen). 6 wins, 3 thru 5; \$65,278.

**SHARN** (M) (1994) p,2,1:59.8; 3,1:58.6 (Chairmanoftheboard USA). 6 wins, 2 thru 5; \$56,615. Career of 19-6-6-2. At 2, second in NZ Ladyship S., NZ Sires S. Championship, heat Hydroflow S. As aged, winner Red Tulip P. Dam of (**MISTER**) **COMMITMENT** p,1:54.9 (\$171,292); grandam of **PADDY MCCOLE** p,3,1:54.6 (\$46,085).

**MAHEER QUEEN** (M) p,3,1:57.6 (Holmes Hanover USA). As above.

**APIRANA** (1993) p,3,2:02 (Deal Direct USA). 20 wins, 3 thru 9; \$39,656. At 3, winner Darling Downs Derby, heat, third in Final, Ipswich Cup. As aged, winner Townsville Xmas Cup.

Producer: Maheer Star (dam of **MAHEER JOY** p,1:56.8 -\$76,701, **MAHEER MONARCH** p,1:55.3 -\$67,770, **MAHEER MELODY** (M) p,3,1:59.6 -\$50,052, **MAHEER MISTER** p,3,1:59.1 - \$32,320).

**Family of HOOD'S POLLY -N8**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: John Coffey, Patrician Park, North Dandalup, WA., 0418 500 211**

**Lot 443**  
Stable C-11

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BROWN FILLY Foaled October 10, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180067**

A Rocknroll Dance USA p,4,1:47.4	Rocknroll Hanover p,3,1:49.6	Western Ideal p,1:48
		Rich N Elegant p,3,1:56.4
	Wichita Hanover p,3,1:55.8	Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50
		Wendymae Hanover p,1:57
	Yankee Sensation USA p,1:49.8	Western Hanover p,3,1:50.8
All About Pink p,1:54.5		Scootalot p,2,1:55.2
	Perform Some Magic p,1:59.3	Northern Lights USA
		Tactile magic p,3,T2:01.3

**By A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA (2009) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.2; 4,1:47.4 (\$2,429,441)**

**Dam:**

**ALL ABOUT PINK** (2010) p,2,2:00.3; 3,1:59.7; 1:54.5 by Yankee Sensation USA p,1:49.8. 9 wins, 2 thru 6; \$85,450. At 2, second in WA Sires S.; third in heat WA Diamond Classic. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

**PERFORM SOME MAGIC** (1997) p,3,2:02.9; 1:59.3 by Northern Lights USA. 8 wins, 3 thru 5; \$36,708. At 4, third in heat Vibred S. Dam of 5 foals, 3 fillies, 4 raced, including:

**ALL ABOUT PINK** (M) p,2,2:00.3; 3,1:59.7; 1:54.5 (Yankee Sensation USA). As above.

**BEE SEVENTEEN** (2014) p,3,1:58.7; 4,1:58.1-'18 (Mr Aviator USA). 9 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$65,231.

**3rd Dam:**

**TACTILE MAGIC** (1986) p,2,2:02; 3,T2:01.3 by Judge Hanover USA p,1:58. 6 wins, 2 thru 4, 5 at Perth; \$35,422. At 2, second in Final WA Sires Produce S. At 3, third in WA Triple Crown. Dam of 3 winners, including:

**WAR OF ATTRITION** (1998) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:57.5 (Northern Lights USA). 15 wins, 2 thru 8, 1 at Perth, Harold Park; \$69,011. At 3, second in consolation WA Derby, heat Vibred S.

**PERFORM SOME MAGIC** (M) (1997) p,3,2:02.9; 1:59.3 (Northern Lights USA). As above.

Los Bravos p,2:01.7 (Million To One USA). 3 wins as aged; \$21,194.

Producer: Riverside Bust Up (dam of **TACTFULLY MAGIC** p,3,1:57.8-'18).

**4th Dam:**

**BOOBIANA** (1973) p,3,2:07.5 by Adios Express USA p,2:00.8. 9 wins, 3 thru 6, 3 at Perth; \$25,596. At 3, winner 1977 WA Golden Guineas; heat WA Derby, etc. Dam of 3 winners, including:

**BEATS A BOTTLE** (M) (1985) p,2,2:01.7; 3,T1:58.2 (Judge Hanover USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 4, 5 at Perth; \$43,954. At 2, winner in 2 heats WA Sires S. Dam of **RACA PACER** (M) p,2:02.3 (\$58,327), **TIPSIE LOMBO** (M) p,4,1:59.5; grandam of WA Golden Nugget **Gr.1**, McInerney Ford **Gr.1**, WA 4-5YO Championship **Gr.1** winner **GEE WHIZ FIZZ** p,1:56.4 (\$408,496), WA Easter Cup **Gr.3** winner **PHAR FROM A FAKE** p,1:59.5 (\$170,716), **GETBUSYFIZZY** p,1:59.7 (\$32,151), **COMNHARRY** p,1:57.9-'19, **MISS CHIANTI** (M) p,1:59.5-'18.

**Tactile Magic** (M) (1986) p,2,2:02; 3,T2:01.3 (Judge Hanover USA). As above.

Producer: Modish (dam of **KROOZ MODE** p,1:57.8 - \$48,614, **SHSHOLOZA** p,1:59.9).

**5th Dam:**

**RIVERSIDE GIRL** (1958) p,2:13.2 by Floodlight p,2:07.8. 9 wins including Perth. As aged, winner in heat WA Birthday Gift. From 7 foals, dam of 5 winners, including:

**BOOBIANA** (M) p,3,2:07.5 (Adios Express USA). As above.

Wakatipu p,2:04.1 (Waitaki Elect NZ). 4 wins, 4 thru 7.

Wanuka p,3,2:10.2; 2:06.7 (Waitaki Elect NZ). Winner at 3. At 3, second in heat WA Derby.

**6th Dam:**

**SPECIAL GIFT** (1949) by New Derby p,T2:02.5. Half-sister to the dam of **PROUD STELLA** (M) p,2:06.3 - \$54,082 and grandams of Tasmanian Oaks **Gr.1** winner **ESTELLE MILLER** (M) p,3,2:10.5, **LEITCHES CREEK** 2:08.6 (\$28,675), etc. Dam of:

**Riverside Girl** (M) p,2:13.2 (Floodlight). As above.

**Family of LUCY by Oddfellow - U320**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 444**

Stable F-3

**Consigned by Bill Hayes**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 16, 2018**

**No GST****S6180275****American Ideal p,3,1:47.4****Western Ideal p,1:48****Heston Blue Chip USA p,3,1:48f****Lifetime Success p,3,1:52.2****Shot Togo Bluechip****Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50****Rich And Spoilt p,3,1:58.2****Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6****Allthewaytothebank p,1:57****Nolas Nuisance p,2,2:03.6****Miss Scoot Along p,4,1:56.7****WRH USA p,2,1:54.2****Ada Trunkey NZ****By HESTON BLUE CHIP USA (2009) p,2,1:50.4f; 3,1:48f (\$1,781,881)****Dam:****ALLTHEWAYTOTHEBANK** (2010) p,3,2:03; 1:57 by Rich And Spoilt p,3,1:58.2. 9 wins, 3 thru 6; \$56,772. This is her first foal.**2nd Dam:****MISS SCOOT ALONG** (1994) p,2,2:02.7; 3,2:00.2; 4,1:56.7 by WRH USA p,2,1:54.2. 10 wins, 2 thru 4; \$50,294. Career of 38-10-8-6. At 2, winner in 3 heats WA Sires S., etc. At 3, winner, second and third in heats WA Sires S. Dam of 6 winners, 4 in 2:00, including:**JENNAS SPEEDSTER** (2004) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:59.8 (Jenna's Beach Boy USA). 13 wins, 2 thru 9; \$103,714. At 2, second in heats Western Crown, WA Sales Classic; third in Bunbury Debutante, final Western Crown. At 3, winner NE Derby.**LIGHT OF MY LIFE** (M) (2005) p,3,2:01.5; 1:59.5 (Day In A Life USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 9; \$69,071. At 2, second in heat WA Sales Classic.**OLYMPIC PURSUIT** (2009) p,2,2:00.7; 3,2:00 (Resurgent Dragon USA). 5 wins, 2 thru 4; \$30,426. At 2, second in heat WA Sales Classic.**ALLTHEWAYTOTHEBANK** (M) (2010) p,3,2:03; 1:57 (Rich And Spoilt). As above.

Im Decadent (2013) p,3,2:01.8; 4,2:00.6 (Rich And Spoilt). 4 wins, 3 thru 6 in 2019; \$28,332.

Perfect Alibi (2011) p,4,2:02.6 (Perfect Union USA). Winner at 4; \$10,482.

Producers: Royal Mews (dam of 1 foal: **GLENFERRIE ARCH** (M) p,1:56.6 - \$85,704).**3rd Dam:****ADA TRUNKEY NZ** (1978) by Massie USA p,2,T1:57.2. Dam of 18 foals, 15 raced, 10 winners, 3 in 2:00, including:**MORE CHIPS** (1991) p,1:58.5 (Brutus Blue Chip USA). 10 wins, 4 thru 6; \$53,389.**MISS SCOOT ALONG** (M) (1994) p,2,2:02.7; 3,2:00.2; 4,1:56.7 (WRH USA). As above.**DAYZATAR** (2001) p,2,1:59.9 (Resurgent Dragon USA). 5 wins, 2 thru 4; \$20,330. Career of 16-5-2-1. At 2, winner in heats WA Diamond Classic, WA Sales Classic.

Demi Brooke (M) (2000) p,3,2:00.5 (Cassanova Spur USA). 2 wins at 3 and 5; \$12,486.

Trunkey Hanover (1985) p,3,2:11.5; 2:01 (Judge Hanover USA). 5 wins, 3 thru 6; \$10,187.

Silent Treatment (1995) p,3,2:04.1; 4,2:02.7 (Orange Sovereign USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$9,879. At 3, second in heat WA Sires S.

Shot For Cash (1989) p,3,2:04.5 (Cash Asset USA). 7 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,659.

Loose Lips (M) (1996) p,3,2:04.6; 4,2:01.8 (Orange Sovereign USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$8,633.

At 2, third in 2 heats WA Sires S. Dam of WA Sales Classic **Gr.1** winner **SHIPWRECK** p,1:52.2 (\$279,198), Westbred Classic **Gr.1** winner **NEW WORLD ORDER** p,1:51.8f-'19 (\$219,758), **LION MAN** p,4,1:59.2, **MUSCLE TORQUE** p,1:57 (\$32,356), **KEEP YOUR LIP ZIPPED** p,3,1:59.7.**4th Dam:****DAYMISS** (1991) by Meadow AI USA p,3,2:00.4. Half-sister to **DAYVANDER** p,1:58.3 (\$283,498), Manukau Summer cup winner **ANNES DAY** p,1:59.1 (\$125,410), **DAY COMMAND** p,1:58.4 (\$79,096), to the dam of Thames Cup winner **GENE EVANDER** p,2:03 (\$86,473), etc. and grandams of **CONCLUSIVE** p,1:58.5 (\$82,603), **NEW ENERGY** p,1:58 (\$72,378), **SMOOTH ACQUISITION** p,1:58.7 (\$63,801), etc. Dam of 2 winners.**Family of SEACLIFF – N58****Eligible: Westbred****Preparer: Bill Hayes, Bullsbrook, WA., 0407 443 856**

**Lot 445**  
Stable F-17

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled September 9, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180037**

	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Three Eagles</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4</b>
	<b>Village Jasper USA p,3,1:51</b>	<b>Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.4</b>
<b>Arkareena p,3,1:56.5</b>		<b>Village Jewel p,4,1:55.4f</b>
	<b>Ark Maree p,1:58.7</b>	<b>Torodo Hanover USA p,2:01.6</b>
		<b>Arklaine p,2:07.1</b>

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)**

**Dam:**

**ARKAREENA** (2000) p,2,2:01.3; 3,1:56.5 by Village Jasper USA p,3,1:51. 30 wins, 2 thru 6, 16 at Albion Park; \$130,305. At 3, winner Redcliffe Oaks. As aged, winner Qld. Queen of Hearts P., Qld. Ladyship S. Dam of 8 previous foals, 6 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 1:58, including:

**MONARKMAC** (2008) p,2,1:58.6; 3,1:57; 1:53 (McArdle). 32 wins, 2 thru 10 in 2018; \$292,123. At 2, winner heat Breeders Crown, etc. At 3, winner Redcliffe Derby, heats NSW Derby, RQIS, Qld. Nursery, etc. At 4, second in Finals Qld. Breeders Classic, AP. Xmas Cup, etc.

**DONT BREAK MY ARK** (M) (2009) p,2,2:00.1; 1:57.9 (Mach Three). 12 wins, 2 thru 6; \$94,440. At 2, second in heat & Final Qld. Nursery; third in heats Australian Gold, Breeders Crown.

**OURARK** (M) (2013) p,2,1:57.1 (Rocknroll Hanover USA). 7 wins, 2 thru 5 in 2018; \$40,939. Whitehaven Lass (M) (2014) p,4,2:01-'18 (Somenbeachsomewhere USA). Winner at 4 in 2018; \$12,028.

Sagittarian Ark (M) (2016) (Art Major USA). Raced at 2 in 2018.

**2nd Dam:**

**ARK MAREE** (1988) p,3,2:06.5; 1:58.7 by Torodo Hanover USA p,2:01.6. 13 wins, 3 thru 5, 8 at Albion Park; \$39,197. Career of 41-13-9-3. At 4, winner in 2 previews & Final Gold Coast-Albion Park Challenge. At 5, winner Ladyship P., Queen of Hearts P., etc. From 13 foals dam of 10 winners, 1 in 1:55, 5 in 1:57, 6 in 1:59, 9 in 2:00, 4- \$100,000+ earners, including:

**ATOMIC ARK** (2002) p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:56.9; T1:54.1 (Albert USA). 36 wins, 2 thru 9, 20 at Albion Park; \$435,113. At 3, winner heat & Final Gold Coast Premiers Cup, Northgate Derby, heat Vicbred S. As aged, winner Albion Park Winter Cup **Gr.2**, Redcliffe Gold Cup, The Flying Feat S., heat 2010 Inter Dominion; second in Redcliffe Gold Cup, etc.

**ARKAMIGO** (2003) p,2,1:57.1; 1:56.2 (Armbo operative USA). 23 wins, 2 thru 6, 13 at Albion Park; \$293,474. Career of 87-23-14-11. At 2, winner Final QBred S. **Gr.2**, etc. At 3, winner Qld. Derby **Gr.1**, Final QBred Classic **Gr.3**, etc. At 4, winner heat & Final QBred S **Gr.2**, etc.

**ARK DE VILLE** (M) (2004) p,2,2:00.1; 1:56.6 (Village Jasper USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 5; \$115,080. Career of 69-20-8-12. At 3, winner Redcliffe Oaks; third in heat & Final QBred Triad, etc. Dam of **ROCKNROLL NOAH** p,4,1:54.9 (\$50,130), **CHARLEVOIX** p,4,1:59.2-'18.

**ARKABAR** (M) (2008) p,2,2:05.9; 3,1:59.6 (Armbo Operative USA). 7 wins, 2 thru 4; \$81,189. Career of 51-7-14-9. Dam of **GHADASTAR** (M) p,4,1:53.9-'18 (\$78,465).

**ARK MONROE** (M) (2005) p,1:55.5 (Presidential Ball USA). 14 wins, 4 thru 6, 6 at Albion Park; \$78,353. At 4, second in heat QBred. As aged, winner Gold Coast Mares Cup. Dam of QBred Triad winner **ELENIARK** (M) p,1:51.8-'18 (\$181,294), **ARK TEMPO** (M) p,2,1:58.7 (\$35,490).

**ARK ELAINE** (M) (2009) p,3,2:01.4; 4,1:57.7 (Blissfull Hall USA). 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$24,728.

**JOAN OF ARK** (M) (1996) p,3,2:03.5; 1:59.1 (Stoneridge Scooter USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 5; \$22,149. Dam of **ARK DE JEANNE** p,1:56.5 (\$108,858), **ARK ALENCON** p,1:54.6 (\$108,830), **TITANIUM ARC** p,3,1:57.2 (\$35,198), **AISTY BRAG** (M) p,3,1:57.6, **YEAH TIZ** (M) p,4,1:59.1; grandam of **ARK PATROL** p,1:54.8-'19 (\$78,939), **ARCACHON** (M) p,1:54.5-'18 (\$82,715), **ARK ME** (M) p,3,1:55.1-'18 (\$50,076), **ALBION ARK** p,2,1:58.8-'18 (\$27,306).

Ark Danielle (M) (1995) p,4,2:01.7 (Golden Greek USA). 5 wins, 4 thru 6; \$22,507. Grandam of **PLAYING ARKABELLA** (M) p,1:59.8-'18 (\$98,821).

**Family of FLORA B. -U306**

**Eligible: Bathurst, Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 446**  
Stable D-19

**Consigned by Karnup Racing Pty Ltd**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 11, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180257**

	Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three p,3,1:49
Sunshine Beach p,3,1:47.4f		Wheres The Beach
	Light Up	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
		Lights On p,2,1:54
	Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:5
Another Cover Lover		Classic Wish p,2,1:58
	Front Cover Lover	What's Next USA p,4,1:51.6
		Vain Franco

By **SUNSHINE BEACH USA (2010)** p,2,1:52.1; 3,1:47.4f (\$971,037)

**Dam:**

**ANOTHER COVER LOVER (2012)** by Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8. This is her second foal, first colt. Dam of:

2017 Filly (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**FRONT COVER LOVER (1997)** by What's Next USA p,4,1:51.6. Dam of 4 winners, including::

**BETTOR COVER LOVER (M)** (2007) p,2,1:55; 1:53.8 (Bettor's Delight USA). 19 wins, 2 thru 5; \$1,026,427. Career of 39-19-8-6. 2010 NZ "2YO Filly of the Year", 2013 NZ "Aged Mare of the Year" At 2, winner Diamond S. **Gr.1**, heat & Final NZ Sires S. **Gr.1**, NZ Sales Gradulette. At 3, winner heat & Final Vic. Oaks **Gr.1**, NZ Sales Classic, heats GN Oaks, NZ Sires S. At 4, winner NZ Breeders S. **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders S. **Gr.3**, NZ Queen of Hearts **Gr.2**. As aged, winner NZ Emerald **Gr.1**, etc. Dam of **BETTOR GETTA LOVER** p,4,1:58.3-'19.

Tout Le Monde (M) (2004) p,3,2:02.4 (Mach Three USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$15,936. Dam of **FOR ALL WE KNOW (M)** p,3,1:54.2-'18 (\$56,421), **MA JOI (M)** p,4,1:58.1 (\$30,369).

Producer: Back Cover Lover (dam of **CHANGEVER FELLA** p,4,1:59.7)

**3rd Dam:**

**VAIN FRANCO (1987)** by Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4. Half-sister to the grandam of "2YO Filly of the Year" **AMONGST ROYALTY (M)** p,1:55.1 (\$570,820), etc. Dam of 10 winners, 3 in 1:53, 6 in 1:57, 8 in 2:00, including:

**UNDER COVER LOVER (M)** p,2,1:56.8; 3,1:56.6; 1:51.8 (In The Pocket USA). 18 wins, 2 thru 6, 12 in NZ, further 3 wins USA; \$864,923. 1996 NZ "2YO Pacing Filly". 1997 NZ "3YO Pacing Filly" and 1998 NZ "4YO Pacing Mare" of the Years. Dam of (**MY**) **EXOTIC LOVER (M)** p,2,1:59.5 (\$110,336), **GRAND CRU** p,1:55.8 (\$109,603), etc.; grandam of **MATCH IN HEAVEN** p,1:50.9 (\$300,479), **VAMPIRO** p,3,1:55.2 (\$283,811), 2019 WA Derby **Gr.1** winner **MAJOR TROJAN** p,3,1:55.6-'18 (\$204,687), (**MY**) **CHACHINGCHACHING** p,1:51.6 (\$178,264), **BIG ABRAXAS** p,1:54.7 (\$145,281), **OUR CLASSICAL ART (M)** p,4,1:52.4 (\$141,058), **THE ODD LOVER** p,2,1:56.1 (\$117,681), etc.

**CC's LOVER** p,3,2:00; 1:51.1 (Christian Cullen). 10 wins 3 thru 5, further 43 wins USA; \$331,115

**CYBERSLEUTH** p,3,2:02.8; 1:52 (In The Pocket). 10 wins, 3 thru 7, 20 wins USA; \$195,071.

**RUMADRU** p,2,2:01.2; 3,2:00.5 (Smooth Fella). 16 wins, 2 thru 8, 8 at Harold Park; \$87,965.

**CHARM ALARM (M)** p,3,2:02.5; 4,1:56.7 (Bettor's Delight USA). 7 wins at 3 and 4; \$57,519.

Dam of **LA LA BRON (M)** p,3,1:55.4-'19 (\$39,575).

**MONARCH OF THE GLEN** p,1:59.9 (In The Pocket USA). 10 wins as aged; \$53,851.

**DELIZIOSO (M)** p,3,2:03.6; 4,1:59-T1:56.6 (In The Pocket). 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$30,960. Dam of

**CASTELLINA LOVER (M)** p,3,1:55.3 (\$52,703), **EDITH PIAF (M)** p,3,1:56.1 (\$43,148), **ART**

**CRITIC** p,4,1:56 (\$54,783); grandam of **RECCO LOVER** p,4,1:52.2-'18 (\$76,491).

**BUT BUT BUT** p,3,2:01.8; 1:55.8 (In The Pocket USA). 5 wins, 3 thru 8; \$29,575.

Vogue Franco (M) p,4,2:00.8 (Andre USA). 3 wins at 4; \$20,894. Dam of WA Western Crown winner **BUBBLES AND BLING** p,1:57.2 (\$148,591), **VOGUE FALCON** p,1:59.1 (\$69,725), **DREAMAWAY VOGUE (M)** p,1:59.9 (\$53,054).

Producer: (Our) Awesome Lover (dam of **RICCARDO** p,3,1:54.6 -\$31,191, etc.).

**Family of KRINA - N30**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA, 0413 514 842**

**Lot 447**  
Stable A-20

**Consigned by Adda Equine Stud**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 15, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180373**

Rich And Spoilt p,3,1:58.2	Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6	Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51
	Nolas Nuisance p,2,2:03.6	Sweet Rein
	Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4	Meadow Fella NZ p,2:01.8
Arconite NZ		Royal Patina p,2:02.1
	Absolute Obsession	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
		Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1
		Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h
		(Mio) Bellisimo

**By RICH AND SPOILT (1996) p,2,1:59; 3,1:58.2 (\$301,630)**

**Dam:**

ARCONITE NZ (2008) by Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4. Dam of 3 previous foals, 2 fillies, all raced, 2 winners, including:

**LE VADO** (M) p,3,1:59.1 (Gotta Go Cullen). 2 wins at 3 in NZ in 2016; \$13,871.

Minnie Washington (M) (2015) p,3,2:05-'18 (Washington VC USA). 4-1-0-0 at 3 in 2018; \$5,118.

Adda Spoilt Major (Rich And Spoilt). Now 3 and racing in 2019; \$4,543.

**2nd Dam:**

ABSOLUTE OBSESSION (1999) by Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h. Dam of:

**OBSESSION** (2011) p,1:59.3 (Santanna Blue Chip USA). 5 NZ wins at 4 and 5; \$30,859.

**Major Obsession** (Art Major USA). At 2, 9-0-3-1; \$27,096 prior to untimely death. At 2, second in 2 heats Young Guns, heat NZ Sires S.; third in Final Cardigan Bay S.

**3rd Dam:**

(MIO) BELLISIMO NZ (1988) by Smooth Fella USA p,3,1:58.3h. Dam of 10 foals, 9 raced, 9 winners, 1 in 1:55.3 in 1:57, 6 in 2:00, 1 - \$275,000+, 2 - \$175,000+, 4 - \$100,000+ earners, including:

**ALERT FALCON** (1996) p,3,2:02.4; 1:54.4 (Falcon Seelster). 2 NZ wins at 3, 43 wins USA, 4 thru 12; \$297,895. At 3, winner heat Morrinsville Futurity; second in NZ Championship, etc.

**THE CAVALIER** (2004) p,2,1:58.6; 1:56.8 (Christian Cullen). 15 wins, 2 thru 8; \$248,434. At 2, winner heat NZ Sires S. At 3, winner heat NZ Sires S. As aged, winner The Gammalite **Gr.3**.

**TORBELLO** (2001) p,2,2:02.2; 3:2:01.3; 1:56.1 (In The Pocket USA). 24 wins, 2 thru 9, 2 in NZ at 2, 22 at Albion Park; \$147,360. At 3, winner Qld Derby **Gr.1**, third in Gold Coast Derby.

**BLACK FLASH** (1997) p,2,2:04.2; 3:2:01.6; 1:59.8 (Holmes Hanover USA). 24 wins, 2 thru 7, 1 at only NZ start at 2; \$130,393. At 2 in NZ winner NZ Breeders Produce S. **Gr.2** at only NZ start. At 3 in Australia, winner heat Gold Coast Presidents Cup, etc. As aged, winner Gold Coast Marathon; second in Newcastle Cup, Newcastle Oak.

**CHRISTISIMO** (M) (2006) p,2,2:01; 4,1:57.2 (Christian Cullen). 10 wins, 2 thru 4; \$48,618. Dam of 2019 WA Empress S. **Gr.2** winner **MISS SANGRIAL** (M) p,4,1:55.7-'18 (\$198,619),

**SANGUE REALE** p,3,1:57.2-'18 (\$53,549), **MIO CHRISTISIMO** (M) p,4,1:57.9 (\$44,170).

**MISTER BELLISIMO** (2008) p,3,2:00.9; 1:57.2 (Mc Ardle USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 8 \$48,293.

**Asabella** (M) (2000) p,3,2:06.2; 2:01.4 (In The Pocket USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$54,748. At 2, second in NZ Sales Graduation, NZ Sales Classic. At 3, second in NZ Emerald, etc. Dam of Chariots of Fire **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper **Gr.1** winner **OHOKA BONDY** p,1:53.6 (\$388,148), 2 & 3YO NZ Sales Classics **Gr.1** winner **DANCING DIAMONDS** (M) p,3,1:57.8 (\$343,276), WA Marathon **Gr.1** winner **CODE RED** p,1:55.1 (\$132,639), (SIR) **MAJOR STRIDE** p,1:52.2-'18 (\$63,566), **ELDERBERRY STRIDE** p,1:52.2-'18 (\$24,400); grandam of NZ & Australian "2YO Filly of the Year", 2018 NZ Diamond **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown **Gr.1**, 2019 NZ, NSW & Qld. Oaks **Gr.1** winner (OUR) **PRINCESS TIFFANY** (M) p,3,1:53.4-'18 (\$745,244), WA Caduceus Club **Gr.2**, WA Higgins Memorial **Gr.3** winner **ROCK DIAMONDS** p,1:50.2-'19 (\$310,171).

Star Belle (M) (1995) p,4,2:00.2 (Soky's Atom USA). 3 NZ wins at 4; \$15,565. At 3, second in heat NZ Sires S Silver. Dam of **MR RICKY** p,1:52.6 (\$201,541), **BAYETE NKOSI** p,1:59.7 (\$83,915), **BEAU STARLIGHT** p,1:55.6 (\$61,137), (MEET) **THE PUNISHER** p,1:57.2 (\$25,071); grandam of **EYE FOR A DEAL** p,1:57.6.

**Family of KRINA – N30**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Debra Lewis, Hollywood Park, Hopeland, WA., 0417 954 220**



**Lot 448**  
Stable F-18

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 11, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180038**

Mach Three USA p,3,1:49  
Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9  
Three Eagles  
Live Or Die USA p,2,1:51.8  
Arkndeliver  
Ark Maree p,1:58.7

Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2  
All Included p,4,1:56.2f  
Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h  
Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4  
Die Laughing p,3,1:51.2  
Mica Lobell  
Torado Hanover USA p,2:01.6  
Arklaine p,2:07.1

By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)

**Dam:**

ARKNDELIVER (2011) by Live or Die USA p,2,1:51.8. This is her second foal, first colt. Dam of:  
2017 Filly (A Rocknroll Dance USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**ARK MAREE** (1988) p,3,2:06.5; 1:58.7 by Torado Hanover USA p,2:01.6. 13 wins, 3 thru 5, 8 at Albion Park; \$39,197. Career of 41-13-9-3. At 4, winner in 2 previews & Final Gold Coast-Albion Park Challenge. At 5, winner Ladyship P., Queen of Hearts P., etc. From 13 foals dam of 10 winners, 1 in 1:55, 5 in 1:57, 6 in 1:59, 9 in 2:00, 4- \$100,000+ earners, including:

**ATOMIC ARK** (2002) p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:56.9; T1:54.1 (Albert Albert USA). 36 wins, 2 thru 9, 20 at Albion Park; \$435,113. At 3, winner heat & Final Gold Coast Premiers Cup, Northgate Derby, heat Vicbred S.; second in Qld. Derby. As aged, winner AP Winter Cup **Gr.2**, Redcliffe Gold Cup, The Flying Feat S., heat 2010 Inter Dominion; second in Redcliffe Gold Cup; third in Sunshine Sprint, Trans Tasman, Len Smith Mile, Treuer Memorial, heat 2010 Inter Dominion.

**ARKAMIGO** (2003) p,2,1:57.1; 1:56.2 (Armbro operative USA). 23 wins, 2 thru 6, 13 at Albion Park; \$293,474. Career of 87-23-14-11. At 2, winner Final QBred S. **Gr.2**. At 3, winner Qld. Derby **Gr.1**, Final QBred Classic **Gr.3**, 2 heats QBred S., heat Gold Coast Premiers Cup, etc. At 4, winner heat & Final QBred S **Gr.2**; third in Qld. 4-5YO Challenge, etc.

**ARKAREENA** (M) (2000) p,2,2:01.3; 3,1:56.5 (Village Jasper USA). 30 wins, 2 thru 6, 16 at Albion Park; \$130,305. At 3, winner Redcliffe Oaks. As aged, winner Qld. Queen of Hearts P., Qld. Ladyship S. Dam of Redcliffe Derby winner **MONARKMAC** p,1:53 (\$292,123), **DONT BREAK MY ARK** (M) p,1:57.9 (\$94,440), **OURARK** (M) p,2,1:57.1 (\$40,939).

**ARK DE VILLE** (M) (2004) p,2,2:00.1; 1:56.6 (Village Jasper USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 5, 6 at Albion Park; \$115,080. Career of 69-20-8-12. At 3, winner Redcliffe Oaks, heat Qld. Country Cup, etc. Dam of **ROCKNROLL NOAH** p,4,1:54.9 (\$50,130), **CHARLEVOIX** p,4,1:59.2-18.

**ARKABAR** (M) (2008) p,2,2:05.9; 3,1:59.6 (Armbro Operative USA). 7 wins, 2 thru 4; \$81,189. Dam of Tas. Oaks **Gr.3** winner **GHADASTAR** (M) p,4,1:53.9-18 (\$78,465)

**ARK MONROE** (M) (2005) p,1:55.5 (Presidential Ball USA). 14 wins, 4 thru 6, 6 at Albion Park; \$78,353. At 4, second in heat Qbred. As aged, winner Gold Coast Mares Cup. Dam of QBred Triad winner **ELENIARK** (M) p,1:51.8-18 (\$181,294), **ARK TEMPO** (M) p,2,1:58.7 (\$35,490).

**ARK ELAINE** (M) (2009) p,3,2:01.4; 4,1:57.7 (Blissfull Hall USA). 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$24,728. At 3, third in heat & Final Qld. Breeders Classic.

**JOAN OF ARK** (M) (1996) p,3,2:03.5; 1:59.1 (Stoneridge Scooter USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 5, 1 at Albion Park; \$22,149. Career of 45-10-4-7. At 4, third in Albion Park Member's Cup. Dam of

**ARK DE JEANNE** p,1:56.5 (\$108,858), **ARK ALENCON** p,1:54.6 (\$108,830), **TITANIUM ARC** p,3,1:57.2 (\$35,198), **AISTY BRAG** (M) p,3,1:57.6, **YEAH TIZ** (M) p,4,1:59.1; grandam of **ARK PATROL** p,1:54.8-19 (\$78,939), **ARCACHON** (M) p,1:54.5-18 (\$82,715), **ARK ME** (M) p,3,1:55.1-18 (\$50,076), **ALBION ARK** p,2,1:58.8-18 (\$27,306).

**ARKARL** (1998) p,4,1:59 (Armbro Operative USA). 5 wins, 4 thru 6, 1 at Albion Park; \$9,281.

Ark Danielle (M) (1995) p,4,2:01.7 (Golden Greek USA). 5 wins, 4 thru 6; \$22,507. Grandam of **PLAYING ARKABELLA** (M) p,1:59.8-18 (\$98,821).

**Family of FLORA B. -U306**

**Eligible: Bathurst, Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 449**  
Stable A-13

**Consigned by Ross Waddell**  
**BROWN GELDING Foaled October 9, 2018**

**No GST**  
**\$6160109**

Highview Tommy NZ p,2,1:55.2	Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50
	Baptism Of Fire	Classic Wish p,2,1:58
	Modern Art USA p,3,1:50.4	Christian Cullen p,1:54.1
Art Force p,3,2:03.1		Lady's Day p,2,1:59.8
	Gail Force Lombo p,3,2:06.7	Artsplace p,4,1:49.4
		Wendy M Hanover p,3,1:54
		Million To One p,2,1:52.6
		Willy Willy Lombo p,3,2:08.6

**By HIGHVIEW TOMMY NZ (2005) p,2,1:55.2 (\$990,015)**

**Dam:**

ART FORCE (2010) p,3,2:03.1 by Modern Art USA p,3,1:50.4. Winner at 3; \$16,230. At 2, third in Final WA Sales Classic. Dam of 2 previous foals, both raced, including:

Papa Razzi (2016) 2,2:04.2 (Follow The Stars). 4 wins at 2 in 2018; \$19,593. At 2, 6-4-1-0.

Miss Harlequin (M) (2015) (Art Official USA). Now 4 and racing in 2019; \$4,421.

**2nd Dam:**

GAIL FORCE LOMBO (1999) p,3,2:06.7 by Million To One USA p,2,1:52.6. Winner at 3; \$6,300. Dam of 8 living foals, all raced, 7 winners, 4 in 1:59, including:

**BALLAS AROCKSTAR** (2006) p,2,2:00.3; 1:58.1 (Orange Sovereign USA). 22 wins, 2 thru 8; \$219,412. At 2, winner heat & Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.1**; second in 2 heats, third in heat WA Sires S. As aged, second in Collie Cup; third in Media Guild Cup.

**KNOT JUSTAFIREBALL** (2005) p,2,2:02; 1:57.8 (Resurgent Dragon USA). 15 wins, 2 thru 4; \$78,083. At 2, winner in heat; third in Final WA Sales Classic.

**LORD PLATINUM** (2009) p,3,1:58.6; 4,1:56.1 (Lombo Pocket Watch). 5 wins, 3 thru 5; \$38,700. At 3, winner WA Sales Classic **Gr.2**

**DANMELBEN** (M) (2004) p,2,2:07.4; 3,1:58.3 (Orange Sovereign USA). 5 wins at 2 and 3; \$37,093. Dam of **KAMENDABLE LASS** (M) p,4,1:57.8 (\$67,816).

**3rd Dam:**

WILLY WILLY LOMBO (1993) p,3,2:08.6 by Lombo Hurricane p,2,T1:58.8. Winner at 3. At 2, third in heat WA Sales Classic. Dam of 4 living foals, 3 fillies, 3 raced, 3 winners, including:

**LIGNUM TWISTER** (M) p,3,2:01.7; 1:59.8 (Perfect Art USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 5; \$16,688. Dam of **RICH VIRGIN** p,1:50.9 (\$136,424), **JOGALONG STINGRAY** p,3,1:58.5 (\$33,250).

**Lombo Storm** (2000) p,2,2:02.2; 2:01 (Million To One USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 4; \$50,390.

**4th Dam:**

**PLIABILITY** (1984) p,2,2:02.3; 3,T1:59.3 by Windshield Wiper USA p,3,T1:53.2. 4 wins at 2 and 3, 1 at Perth; \$23,247. At 2, winner in heats WA Pearl Classic and Vic Sires S.; second in heat, third in Final Tatlow Memorial. Dam of 9 winners, 1 in 1:55, 3 in 1:58, 5 in 2:00, including:

**LOMBO RAPIDA** (M) (1995) p,2,1:58.9; 3,1:58.8; 1:57 (Northern Lights USA). 27 wins, 2 thru 6; \$790,629. 1998 "2YO Filly" and 2000 "Aged Mare of the Year". Dam of **GLORIA LOMBO** (M) p,4,1:58.2 (\$104,074), **LOMBO SOCIALITE** (M) p,3,1:57.7 (\$32,363); grandam of **LOMBO DEL ROSSO** p,3,1:56.7 (\$55,398), **SOCIAL FIREBALL** (M) p,2:01.4 (\$63,227), **ARTISTA LOMBO** (M) p,2,1:58.2 (\$34,250), **BRYSTABELLA** (M) p,1:56.6-19 (\$30,699), **JOVIAL JURNO LOMBO** (M) p,4,1:57.6 (\$24,898), **TOYA LOMBO** p,3,1:58.3-19, etc.

**MON AMIGO** (1996) p,1:54.2 (Northern Lights USA). 13 wins, 4 thru 6, 7 wins USA; \$163,516.

**LOMBO ROYAL FLUSH** (2003) p,3,2:00; 1:55.2 (Aces N Sevens). 13 wins, 3 thru 9; \$79,664.

Producers: Lombo Linda p,3,2:04.1 (dam of **LYNSEY LOMBO** (M) p,1:59.1- \$85,995; grandam of **LOMBO BACCARAT** p,4,1:55.8 -\$80,832), Lombo Larouche (dam of **LOMBO INFLUENCE** p,4,1:59.4 -\$36,625; grandam of **LOMBO POWERSHOT** p,1:50.4 -\$552,679, etc.; grandam of **ROYAL ALCHEMIST** p,1:55.4), Karaoke Lombo (dam of **GAMBOLALNIGHT** p,1:56.2 - \$63,939, **LIFES A LOMBO** (M) p,1:59 -\$48,371, **KING OF SPIN LOMBO** p,1:56.8-\$59,898; grandam of **BOWLAND BORG** p,3,1:59.1, **ANOTHER COLONY** p,1:53.8-19 -\$46,415).

**Family of MAVIS WOOD -N24**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Rebecca Waddell, Serpentine, WA., 0409 484 340**

**Lot 450**  
Stable E-22

**Consigned by Temuka Park**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 6, 2018**

**No GST**  
**S6180387**

	Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three p,3,1:49
Sunshine Beach p,3,1:47.4f	Light Up	Wheres The Beach
		Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
	American Ideal USA p,3,1:47.4	Lights On p,2,1:54
Baby She Rocks p,3,1:58		Western Ideal p,1:48
	Brave Attempt	Lifetime Success p,3,1:52.2
		Courage Under Fire NZ p,1:54.2
		Tempt Me Whitby p,2,2:02

By **SUNSHINE BEACH USA (2010)** p,2,1:52.1; 3,1:47.4f (\$971,037)

**Dam:**

**BABY SHE ROCKS (2012)** p,2,1:58.7; 3,1:58 by American Ideal USA p,3,1:47.4. 4 wins at 2 and 3; \$34,560. At 2, winner heat WA Sales Classic. At 3, winner WA Sales Classic **Gr.3**; third in Daintys Daughter. First foal of her dam. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

**BRAVE ATTEMPT (2005)** by Courage Under Fire p,1:54.2. Earnings at 2 and 3 of \$3,222. At 2, second in heat WA Diamond Classic. 100% producer. Dam of 3 foals, 2 fillies, 3 winners, 2 in 2:00, including:

**BABY SHE ROCKS (M)** (2012) p,2,1:58.7; 3,1:58 (American Ideal USA). As above.

**BRAVE LADY (M)** (2016) p,3,1:59.9-'19 (Betterthancheddar USA). Now 3 and a winner in 2019; \$13,151.

Totally Tintin (2014) p,2,2:00.6 (Tintin In America). Winner at 2; \$9,103. At 2, third in heat WA Sales Classic.

**3rd Dam:**

**TEMPT ME WHITBY (1993)** p,2,2:03.5; 3,2:02 by Butler BG USA p,3,1:53.8. 6 wins, 2 thru 4, 2 at Perth; \$29,077. At 2, third in heat WA Pearl Classic. At 3, third in heat WA Oaks. Dam of 7 living foals, 5 fillies, 7 raced, including:

**Go On Tempt Me (M)** (2002) p,2,2:02.8; 3,2:00.2 (Kinney Hanover USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 4, 3 at Perth, 2 at Hobart; \$67,874. At 2, winner in heats Breeders Crown, WA Sales Classic; second in heat WA Sires S. At 3, winner in heat, second in Final WA Sires S.; third in WA Country Derby. Dam of **SOHO EASTWOOD** p,1:58.4 (\$61,031).

**Lorinda Bay (M)** (2001) p,2,2:07.1; 4,2:01.8 (Mystical Prince). 7 wins, 2 thru 4; \$38,593. At 2, third in heat WA Sales Classic. At 3, third in 2 heats WA Sires S. At 4, third in WA Sires Classic. Dam of Westbred Classic **Gr.1**, Harvey and Albany Cups **Gr.3** winner **KIMBA BAY** p,1:57 (\$219,382), **SCOT BAY** p,1:56.5 (\$134,886).

**4th Dam:**

**TEMPTING FRANCO NZ (1987)** p,4,2:06.3 by Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4. NZ winner at 4; \$3,810. Dam of 7 living foals, 6 raced, 5 winners, including:

**TYPHOON WHITBY (M)** (1996) p,2,1:59.7 (Northern Lights USA). 17 wins, 2 thru 4, 9 at Perth; \$163,751. Career of 46-17-6-1. At 2, winner in heat & Final WA Sires S. **Gr.2**, heat and semi-final, second in Final Bathurst Gold Tiara. At 3, winner 2 heats WA Sires S., heats Bathurst Gold Bracelet, Dainty's Daughter Classic; second in Final Bathurst Gold Bracelet, etc. Dam of **BRONZEWHALER WHITBY** p,4,1:55.6 (\$135,652); grandam of **TERRIFYING (M)** p,1:55.3 (\$131,200), **DELIGHTFUL MANDY (M)** p,4,1:56.7-'18 (\$25,171), **IDEAL LIFE** p,1:59.2.

**TEMPESTUOUS WHITBY (1995)** p,2,1:59.4 (Northern Lights). 3 wins at 2; \$45,250. Career of 6-3-2-0. At 2, winner in heats, second in Finals WA Pearl Classic, Bathurst Gold Crown.

**Pipes Of Whitby (M)** (1999) p,2,2:02.8; 4,2:00.3 (Mystical Prince USA). 3 wins, 2 thru 4; \$10,460. Career of 12-3-2-3. Dam of **TIME PASSENGER** p,1:56.4 (\$65,860), **TOP GUN WHITBY** p,3,1:59.5 (\$36,133).

Producer: Firestorm Whitby (dam of **MISSISSIPPI BELL (M)** p,1:56.9 -\$51,612, **THE PRODIGY (M)** p,1:58.3 -\$31,166).

**Family of MISS POOLE -N16**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: Zoe Ellis, Temuka Park, Wannamal, WA., 0410 651 162**

**Lot 451**  
Stable B-12

**Consigned by Spurrs Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 23, 2018**

**No GST**  
**\$6180392**

**P-Forty Seven USA p,3,1:48.4**

**The Panderosa p,3,1:49.6**

**Cohiba Mary p,1:50.6**

**Bright As Day USA p,1:50**

**Beautiful Day p,4,2:04.8**

**Elegant Spring**

**Western Hanover p,3,1:50.8**

**Daisy Harbor p,3,T1:53.3**

**Artspale p,4,1:49.4**

**Miles End Denise p,3,T1:54.3**

**Troublemaker USA p,2,T1:54**

**Sharper Image p,2,2:01.2**

**Spring Run USA**

**Tijuana Lass p,2:07.7**

**By P FORTY SEVEN USA (2002) p,2,1:52.6f; 3,1:48.4 (\$US707,660)**

**Dam:**

**BEAUTIFUL DAY (2001) p,3,2:06.4; 4,2:04.8 by Bright As Day USA p,1:50. 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$14,675. Dam of 2 previous foals.**

**2nd Dam:**

**ELEGANT SPRING (1981) by Spring Run USA. Dam of 6 winners, including:**

**TOUGH JUSTICE (1987) p,2,2:02.6; 2:02.1 (Allwood's Trick USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 5; \$38,666. At 3, winner WA NE Derby; second in WA Country Derby. At 4. Third in Toyota Cup.**

**JUST AS SWEET (M) (1989) p,3,2:09.2; 1:59.7 (Hilarion USA). 5 wins, 3 thru 5; \$19,483. At 2, third in heat Westral Classic.**

**Jacks A Force (2000) p,2:04.9 (Armbr Interceptor USA). 4 wins at 4 and 5; \$15,150.**

**Beautiful Day (M) (2001) p,3,2:06.4; 4,2:04.8 (Bright As Day USA). As above.**

**Ultra Tough (1992) p,4,2:01.9 (Avenging Eagle USA). 2 wins at 4; \$3,230. Career of 4-2-0-0.**

**3rd Dam:**

**TIJUANA LASS (1964) p,2:07.7 by Jack oro p,2:06.8. 7 wins as aged, 2 at Perth; \$4,627. As aged, winner Albany Cup. Dam of 7 foals, 5 raced, 4 winners, including:**

**Kevrhe Lad (1984) p,2:03.5 (Allwood's Trick USA). 7 wins, 4 thru 6; \$14,793. Career of 40-7-3-9.**

**Tijuana Bay (M) (1975) p,2:06 (Renaud), Winner as aged; \$3,725.**

**4th Dam:**

**WEXFORD LASS NZ (1953) p,2:12.2 by U Scott USA p,2:08.2. Many wins as aged including 2 at Perth. Half-sister to NZ Easter Cup Gr.1 winner EXCELSA (M) p,2:05.2 (dam of ALANDRIA (M) p,2:02 -\$58,127, Ashburton Flying Mile Gr.3 winner VALENCIA p,2:00.4, STORMCEL p,2:10; grandam of LITTLE WILLIAM p,1:59.6 -\$91,729, PRINCE ANDY p,2:00, NZ Ladyship Gr.2, Thames Cup Gr.2 winner LANCIA (M) p,2:03.6 -\$48,224), NSW Derby Gr.1 winner YOUNG WEXFORD p,2:09.2, NZ Sapling S. Gr.1 winner LADY WEXFORD (M) p,2:09.2 (dam of WEXFORD BRIGADE (M) p,2,2:10; grandam of EAU SAUVAGE p,2:12.2), Thames Cup Gr.3 winner WEXFORD CHIEF p,2:08.2, to the dams of DONOVAN p,2:00 - (\$46,045), ARIZONA YANKEE p,2:07.3, ARIZONA LYN (M) p,2:03.3 and grandams of TIMEALONG p,1:58.5 (\$45,419), ROO BOY p,1:59.1, COL'S FLYER p,2:00 (\$39,405), BINDY'S HOPE (M) p,3,1:59.6 (\$39,175), etc. Dam of 12 foals, 8 winners, including:**

**INDIAN CHANT (1973) p,T2:00.3 (Indian Lake). 33 wins, 4 thru 9, 18 at Perth; \$131,383. As aged, winner WA Easter Cup Gr.2, Harvey Cup Gr.2, heat WA Cup, 2 heats 1982 Inter Dominion Gr.2, Bunbury Sprint; second in Bunbury Cup, Pinjarra Cup, consolation WA Cup; third in WA Easter Cup, BOTRA Cup, heat WA Christmas Gift, etc.**

**New Release (1971) p,2:03.2 (Indian Lake). 3 wins as aged, 13 wins USA, 8 thru 11; \$38,959.**

**Old Dior (M) (1962) p,2:09 (Jack Oro). 12 wins, 4 thru 8, 4 at Perth. Grandam of JAY PEES RULER p,1:56.4 (\$153,664), PERENE MAVERICK p,1:58.1 (\$149,288).**

**Alisma (M) (1960) p,2:13 (King Oro). 6 wins, 4 thru 6, 2 at Perth. Dam of Barbarino p,2:02 (\$24,000); grandam of WA Sires Produce Gr.1 winner COPY RITE p,2:01.2 (\$43,539), JUDYS PRIDE (M) p,1:59.9 (\$26,660).**

**Winner/Producer: Wexford Ann p,2:09.7 (dam of Bunbury Bracelet winner KAROVA (M) p,2:03.6).**

**Family of WILD IVY - N46**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin Spurrs, Spurrs Stud, Wagin, WA., 0429 104 145**

**Lot 452**  
Stable C-10

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 14, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180152**

<b>Sweet Lou USA p,1:47f</b>	<b>Yankee Cruiser p,3,1:49.3</b>	<b>Artiscape p,3,1:49.3</b>
		<b>A Yankee Classic p,3,1:56f</b>
	<b>Sweet Future p,3,1:54.2</b>	<b>Falcon's Future p,3,1:51f</b>
		<b>Sweet Dahrin p,3,1:55.4</b>
<b>Brush With Courage p,2,1:58.9</b>	<b>Courage Under Fire NZ p,1:54.2</b>	<b>In The Pocket USA p,3,T1:49.6</b>
		<b>Advance Debra NZ p,2:02.5</b>
	<b>Artists Impression</b>	<b>Perfect Art USA p,3,1:51</b>
		<b>Rakamo NZ p,2,2:01.7</b>

**By SWEET LOU USA (2009) p,2,1:49; 1:47f (\$3,478,894)**

**Dam:**

**BRUSH WITH COURAGE** (2007) p,2,1:58.9 by **Courage Under Fire NZ p,1:54.2**. 3 wins at 2; \$33,895. Career of 9-3-2-0. At 2, winner WA Western Crown, heat WA Sales Classic; second in heat WA Diamond Classic. Dam of 2 previous living foals, including:

Seeryanfly (2017) (Heston Blue Chip USA). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**ARTISTS IMPRESSION** (1999) by **Perfect Art USA p,3,1:55.1**. At 2, 3-0-1-0, second in heat WA Western Crown. Dam of 9 foals, 9 raced, 7 winners, 1 in 1:55, 4 in 2:00, including:

**HEEZ ON FIRE** (2009) p,2,1:57; 3,1:54.7 (**Courage Under Fire**). 20 wins, 2 thru 8; \$287,607. Career of 52-20-3-5. At 2, winner Westbred Classic **Gr.2**. At 3, winner Westbred Classic **Gr.2**. At 4, winner Final San Simeon **Gr.2**, 2 heats Westbred; third in Gold Nugget, heat Coulsen. As aged, winner heat & Final The Kersley, heat, second in Final WA Christmas Gift.

**REMEMBER ME BEL** (M) (2006) p,1:56.3 (Village Jasper USA). 5 wins at 4 and 5; \$41,959.

**BRUSH WITH COURAGE** (M) (2007) p,2,1:58.9 (**Courage Under Fire**). As above.

**HEEZ A MASTERPIECE** (2013) p,2,1:59.6; 1:56-'19 (Vintage Master USA). 3 wins, 2 thru 6 in 2019; \$30,773.

Sheez Impressive (M) p,3,2:02.5; 4,2:01.8 (Christian Cullen). 3 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$18,022.

Papinik (2015) p,3,2:04.1-'18 (Advance Attack). 3-1-0-2 at 3 in 2018; \$4,664.

**3rd Dam:**

**RAKAMO NZ** (1987) p,2,2:01.7 by **Admiral Halsey USA p,1:58.2**. 6 wins at 2 and 3, 2 at Moonee Valley, 1 at Harold Park; \$28,484. Career of 10-6-2-1 at 2 and 3. At 3, second in Vic. Sires Classic. Dam of 14 foals, 12 raced, 10 winners, 4 in 2:00, including:

**HY ROYALE** (2003) p,2,2:00.3; 3,1:59.2; 1:57 (Lotsa Clout USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 7; \$263,564. At 2, 5-4-0-0, winner in heat WA Sales Classic. At 3, third in Final WA Sales Classic. At 4, winner WA 4YO Classic; second in WA Italian Cup; third in 2 heats Nights of Thunder. As aged, winner WA Governor's Cup, WA Italian Sprint; second in Harvey Cup, etc.

**CONFINEMENT** (M) (1994) p,3,2:06.6; 1:57.7 (Safely Kept USA). 14 wins, 3 thru 6; \$54,425. At 4, second in heats Vicbred S. and Albury Battle of the Border S.; third in Final Battle of the Border. Dam of **EZI DAYS** p,1:53.6 (\$84,746), **MONTANA FLYER** (M) p,3,1:58.5.

**HY REGENCY** (2005) p,2,2:01.2; 2:00 (Jenna's Beach Boy USA). 6 wins, 2 thru 8; \$54,132. At 2, winner Bunbury Debutante, heats Pearl, WA Sales Classics; second Final WA Sales Classic.

**BLACK RAK** (2008) p,3,1:58.4 (Dr. Drew USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$13,846.

**Gigahertz** (M) (1995) p,2,2:02.6; 3,2:02 (Classic Garry). 5 wins at 2 and 3; \$25,840. Career of 19-5-2-2 at 2 and 3. At 2, winner consolation Breeders Crown; second in heat Australian Gold; third in heat Breeders Crown. At 3, winner heat Vicbred S.

**The Lucky One** (M) (2006) p,2,2:05.8; 3,2:03.2 (Northern Luck). 2 wins at 2 and 3; \$24,440.

Sokyamo (2001) p,2:00.3 (Soky's Atom USA). 11 wins, 4 thru 8; \$42,649.

Illawong Lizzie (M) p,3,2:05; 2:02.3 (Classic Garry). 7 wins, 3 thru 5; \$25,125. Dam of

**ILLAWONG LIVELY** p,1:56.4 (\$67,248), **TOSSUP** p,3,1:55.5 (\$61,941), **ILLAWONG LIBBY**

(M) p,4,1:59 (\$34,616), **ILLAWONG LIPSTICK** (M) p,1:59.5 (\$24,800),

**Family of GREEN'S THOROUGHBRED MARE – A3**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 453**  
Stable F-19

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 19, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180185**

	<b>Mach Three USA p,3,1:49</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter p,3,T1:48.2</b>
<b>Fly Like An Eagle p,1:53.9</b>		<b>All Included p,4,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Three Eagles</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Pretty Smooth NZ p,2:04.4</b>
	<b>Major In Art USA p,2,1:50.4</b>	<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>
<b>Artistic Glow</b>		<b>Miami Spice p,3,1:54.4</b>
	<b>Arctic Glow</b>	<b>Northern Lights USA</b>
		<b>Broncroft Castle p,2:00.4p0</b>

**By FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (2008) p,2,1:54.6; 1:53.9 (\$699,419)**

**Dam:**

**ARTISTIC GLOW (2010)** by Major In Art USA p,2,1:50.4. Earnings of \$2,750. At 2, second in consolation Bathurst Gold Tiara. Dam of 2 previous living foals, including:

Star In Art (M) (2016) p,2,2:00.6-'18 (Follow The Stars). 2 wins at 2 in 2018; \$15,205. At 2, 13-2-2, third in heat WA Diamond Classic.

**2nd Dam:**

**ARCTIC GLOW (1995)** by Northern Lights USA. Dam of 10 foals, including a 2016 2YO, 8 raced, 7 winners, 4 in 1:57, 5 in 1:58, including:

**AMONGST ROYALTY (M)** (2003) p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:58.6; 1:55.1 (Pardon's Den USA). 23 wins, 2 thru 6; \$570,820. Career of 86-23-12-15. 2006 Australian "2YO Pacing Filly of the Year". At 2, winner heats & Finals Australian Gold **Gr.1**, WA Sales Classic **Gr.1** and Bathurst Gold Tiara **Gr.1**. At 3, winner Vic. Gold Chalice, Ballarat Oaks Trial, heats Vic. Oaks, Breeders Crown, WA Sires S., etc. At 4, winner WA Golden Girls, etc. As aged, winner 2009 WA Golden Girls, consolation Australian Pacing Championship, etc.; second in WA Autumn Championship, Mount Eden Sprint; third in WA Empress S., WA Breeders S., etc. Dam of 3 foals including **LORD WILLOUGHBY** p,1:51.4 (\$176,739), **LADY WILLOUGHBY (M)** p,1:56.6 (\$167,293).

**CHAZSALICO (2000)** p,2,2:05.6; 1:57 (Prince Of Gold). 20 wins, 2 thru 8; \$141,515. As aged, winner WA Harvey Cup **Gr.3**, Manea Classic L, Collie Cup, River Valley Cup; second in Bridgetown Cup, consolation Harvey Italian Cup; third in Bunbury Cup, Bridgetown Cup, etc.

**IDOLIZE ME (2006)** p,3,2:00.1; 1:56.4 (Lifes Not Fair). 13 wins, 3 thru 10; \$88,061.

**ARISTOCRATIC GLOW (M)** (2008) p,3,2:00.4; 1:55.9 (Northern Luck USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 5; \$74,756. At 3, winner 2 heats WA Sires S.; third in Daintys Daughter Classic, heat WA Sires S.. At 4, winner & second in heats WA Sires S. As aged, winner Imthemightyquinn S. Dam of 2019 Westbred Classic **Gr.1** winner **ARISTOCRATIC STAR** p,2,1:59.5-'18 (\$65,789), **BACK IN TWENTY** p,3,1:55.4-'18 (\$42,777).

**GLOWING REPORT** p,3,2:00.1; 1:54.6 (Major In Art USA). 5 wins, 3 thru 5; \$34,098.

**ALLWOOD GLOW (2013)** p,1:58.1-'18 (Mach Three USA). 2 wins at 4 and 5; \$11,965.

**ICY GRIN (2009)** p,3,2:00.1; 1:57 (Grinfromeartoeat USA). 4 wins, 5 thru 7; \$26,239.

Made Of Dreams (M) (2004) p,2,2:04.1; 3,2:04; 4,2:03.2 (Parson's Den USA). 10 wins, 2 thru 4; \$39,664. Dam of **STRAITTOHEILTON (M)** p,4,1:56 (\$157,415), **STRAITTOHEBAR** p,4,1:58.6 (\$50,455), **TORPEDO ROCK** p,3,1:56.2-'18, **IM ENTITLED** p,1:59.1-'18.

**3rd Dam:**

**BRONCROFT CASTLE (1978)** p,3,2:03.9; 2:00.4 by J R Skipper USA p,3,1:56.8. 9 wins, 3 thru 7, 2 at Harold Park, 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth; \$17,556. Dam of 8 winners, 3 in 2:00, including:

**MON POPPY DAY (1992)** p,2,1:59.7; 3,1:57.1; 1:56.4 (What's Next USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 6, 9 at Perth, 11 at 2 and 3; \$318,558. At 3, winner WA & Tas. Derbys **Gr.1**, NZ Derby **Gr.1** At 4, winner in heat & Final WA Golden Nugget **Gr.1**. At 5, winner Mount Eden Mile **Gr.3**.

**TRAVCOR (1988)** p,2,2:02.1; 1:58.7 (It's Levity USA). 18 wins, 2 thru 8, 4 at Perth; \$102,664.

**PARTHENON (M)** (1991) p,2,2:02.8; 3,2:00 (Golden Greek USA). 6 wins at 2 and 3, 4 at Perth; \$79,920. At 2, winner in heat & Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.1**. At 3, winner WA Oaks **Gr.1**; second in semi-final Vic. Sires S. Dam of **THE MAVERICK** p,3,1:59.5

**Family of KRINA – N30**

**Eligible: Bathurst, Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 454**  
**Stable F-12**

**Consigned by Copper Lodge**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 15, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180234**

	Yankee Cruiser p,3,1:49.3	Artiscaple p,3,1:49.3
Sweet Lou USA p,1:47f		A Yankee Classic p,3,1:56f
	Sweet Future p,3,1:54.2	Falcon's Future p,3,1:51f
		Sweet Dahrlin p,3,1:55.4
Bettor Whitby p,1:58.8	Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:5
		Classic Wish p,2,1:58
	Mysstee Whitby	Mystical Prince USA p,3,1:50.6
		Whitbys Solitaire p,3,2:03.5

By SWEET LOU USA (2009) p,2,1:49; 1:47f (\$3,478,894)

**Dam:**

**BETTOR WHITBY** (2008) p,2,2:02; 1:58.8 by Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8. 7 wins, 2 thru 5; \$61,554. At 3, second in heat Westbred. Dam of 2 previous living foals, 2 in 2:00, including:

**JOHNNYS GRANGE** p,3,1:56.9-'18 (Sportswriter USA). Winner at 3 in 2018; \$15,871. At 2, second in heat WA Sales Classic.

**MAJOR JADE** (M) (2016) p,3,1:59.6-'19 (Art Major USA). Now 3 and a winner in 2019

**2nd Dam:**

**MYSSTEE WHITBY** (1997) by Mystical Prince USA p,3,1:50.6. Dam of 4 living foals, 2 in 2:00, including:

**BETTOR WHITBY** (M) (2008) p,2,2:02; 1:58.8 (Bettor's Delight USA). As above.

**COPPER DREAM** (2002) p,3,2:02.1; 1:59.2 (Barnett Hanover USA). 6 wins, 3 thru 8; \$29,756. At 3, third in WA Sales Classic.

**3rd Dam:**

**WHITBYS SOLITAIRE** (1992) p,2,2:08; 3,2:03.5 by Booth Hanover USA p,2,1:57.6. 2 wins at 2 and 3; \$5,443. Career of 9-2-2-2. At 2, third in heat Vic. Sires S. Full-sister to 1990 "2YO Pacer of the Year" 1991 "3YO Pacer of the Year", WA Golden Slipper **Gr.1**, WA Oaks **Gr.1**, WA Derby **Gr.1**, Fremantle Cup **Gr.1** winner **WHITBYS MISS PENNY** (M) p,T1:55.2 (\$568,289; grandam of Qld. Oaks **Gr.1**, Australian Pacing Championship **Gr.1** winner **IMA SPICEY LOMBO** (M) p,1:55.1 -\$483,686, **ITSALLABOUTEX** p,1:55 -\$104,205), WA Golden Slipper S. **Gr.1**, WA & Tas. Derbys **Gr.1** winner **ACE OF WHITBY** p,1:58.8 (\$325,647); half-sister to the dams of **SCRAM JET** p,1:55.8 (\$235,076), **PRIDE OF COLORADO** p,1:55.1 (\$153,867), **CHOOKS REWARD** p,1:57.1 (\$135,870), **SOUTHERN LEGACY** (M) p,1:56.7 (\$81,326), etc. Dam of 10 foals, 8 raced, 7 winners, 4 in 2:00, including:

**DELIGHTFUL JADE** (M) (2011) p,2,1:55.9; 3,1:55.3; 1:52 (Bettor's Delight USA). 23 wins, 2 thru 6; \$241,577. At 2, winner Western Crown, De Campo Memorial, 3 heats Westbred. At 3, winner Great Southern Derby, WA Country Oaks, Daintys Daughter Classic, heat Westbred; second in Race For Roses, Westbred Classic; third in WA SW Derby, WA Country Derby, etc. At 4, winner Johnson Classic, Thompson Memorial; third in WA Breeders S., etc. As aged, winner Picadilly Princess **Gr.3**, etc.

**BETTOR BLING** (M) (2012) p,2,1:58.7; 1:58.4 (Bettor's Delight USA). 10 wins, 2 thru 6 in 2018; \$140,115. At 2, 4-2-0-0; winner heat & Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.1**.

**LAMPARD** (2009) p,3,2:02.7; 1:59.9 (Blissfull Hall USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 6; \$68,476. At 3, third in Collie Cup.

**MY HOLY WHITBY** (1999) p,1:59.1 (Mystical Prince USA). 7 wins at 4 and 5; \$18,288. At 4, third in heat WA Sires S.

**Theeeyes Tellnolies** (M) (2001) p,2,2:01.1 (Kinney Hanover USA). 7 wins, 2 thru 4; \$38,915. At 3, winner and second in heats WA Sires S. Dam of **DREAMY EYES** (M) p,4,1:58.6 (\$28,610),

**THE PACESETTER** p,1:57.3 (\$41,153), **Mazeltov** (M) p,2,2:02.2 (\$36,928).

Ace Of Solitaire (2002) p,2:02.9 (Kinney Hanover USA). 8 wins, 4 thru 7; \$41,667.

Oneeyejack Whitby (1998) p,2,2:02.3 (Mystical Prince USA). 4 wins, 2 thru 6; \$24,312. At 2, third in consolation WA Pearl Classic.

**Family of NORA -U305**

**Eligible: Westbred**

**Preparer: Mike Howie, Copper Lodge, Hopeland, WA., 0411 248 765**

**Lot 455**  
Stable D-20

**Consigned by Karnup Racing Pty Ltd**  
**BAY COLT Foaled September 21, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180020**

	<b>Christian Cullen NZ p,4,1:54.1</b>	<b>In The Pocket p,3,T1:49.6</b>
<b>Alta Christiano NZ p,4,1:54.2</b>		<b>Pleasant Franco p,1:59.3</b>
	<b>Right This Time p,2:05.3</b>	<b>Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4</b>
		<b>Able Reason p,2:05</b>
	<b>Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50</b>
<b>Bettors Gem p,1:54.6</b>		<b>Classic Wish p,2,1:58</b>
	<b>Falcons Gem NZ</b>	<b>Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h</b>
		<b>Payson's Gem</b>

By **ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ (2009) p,2,1:56.6; 3,1:54.9; 4,1:54.2 (\$309,163).**

**Dam:**

**BETTORS GEM (2011) p,3,1:57.4; 1:54.6 by Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8. 10 wins, 3 thru 5; \$103,276. Career of 40-11-10-3. At 3, winner heat Westbred. At 4, winner Final 4-5YO Westbred. As aged, winner Village Kid Sprint; second in heat & Final Coulson; third in Golden Girls. This is her first foal.**

**2nd Dam:**

**FALCON'S GEM NZ (2007) by Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h. Dam of 3 foals, 2 fillies, 2 raced, including:**

**BETTORS GEM (M) (2011) p,3,1:57.4; 1:54.6 (Bettor's Delight USA). As above.**  
**Swamper (2013) (Rock N Roll Hanover USA). Earnings of \$3,140.**

**3rd Dam:**

**PAYSON'S GEM (1998) by Payson's Brother USA p,3,1:54.6. Dam of 5 winners, including:**

**EBONY GEM (2003) p,2,2:00.7; 1:56.9 (Island Fantasy USA). 13 wins, 2 thru 5, 11 in NZ; \$355,893. Career of 43-13-15-4. At 4, winner Chariots of Fire Gr.1, Paleface Adios Sprint Gr.3, Thames Cup; second in NZ 4YO Championship. As aged, second in Melton Plate.**

**RARE GEM (1997) p,3,2:00.6; 1:52.6 (Soky's Atom USA). 8 wins, 3 thru 5, further 3 in USA at 7; \$215,230. At 3, winner heat & Final Vic. Derby Gr.1; second in Great Northern S.; third in Waikato Guineas, Metropolitan Flying S. Golden Mile. As aged, second in Franklin Gold Cup.**

**CC's GEM (M) (2000) p,3,2:00.2; 1:57.1f (Christian Cullen). 3 NZ wins at 3, 8 wins USA; \$48,325. Domani Gem p,3,2:03.5; 4,2:01.9 (Life Sign USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$23,306.**

Producers: Tapestry (dam of **(HEZ) DECLAN p,1:55.1 - \$71,020, (OUR) PONTIAC p,1:58.5 - \$57,542, HUNUA HONEY p,4,1:59.3 - \$44,979**), Itslikeyaknow (dam of **REALATTHETIME (M) p,4,1:59.1 - \$34,895, JUDES GEM (M) p,1:58.8 - \$28,580**).

**4th Dam:**

**EMERALD BREEZE USA (1981) by Warm Breeze p,4,1:53.1. Dam of 4 winners, including:**

**NUKES EMERALD (1986) p,2,2:06.3; 3,1:56.4f (No Nukes). NZ winner at 2, further 17 wins USA, 3 thru 6; \$168,210. NZ career of 5-1-1-0. At 2, second in International Classic.**

**PAYSON'S JEWEL (M) (1989) p,3,2:00.9; 1:59.2 (Payson's Brother). 10 wins, 3 thru 5; \$45,887.**

**RADIO ACTIVE (1988) p,4,1:58.5 (Soky's Atom USA). 9 wins at 4 and 5, 4 in NZ at 4; \$43,354.**

Producers: Emerald Glow (dam of **POCKET GALLEON p,4,1:50.4 - \$237,348, MOONLIGHT EYRE p,1:53.8 - \$80,389, MIKEE GALLEON (M) p,3,1:59.2; grandam of FLASHING ON p,1:59.1 - \$28,553**), Kiwi Breeze (dam of **OPHIUCHUS p,1:54.2f - \$128,008**).

**5th Dam:**

**STACKED BLUE CHIP (1975) by Most Happy Fella p,3,T1:55. Full-sister to **HAPPY HANGMAN p,3,1:57.2f (\$72,777)**, etc.; half-sister to the grandam of **CAROL'S POCKET (M) p,1:56f (\$220,102), SLADE GRAM p,1:53.2f (\$155,984)**, etc. Dam of 7 foals, 4 winners, including:**

**MACHO BREEZE p,2,T1:58.2; 1:57.4f (Warm Breeze). 44 wins, 2 thru 11; \$173,899.**

**SEXY DOLLY (M) p,3,1:59.2 (Warm Breeze). 3 wins at 3; \$10,734. Dam of **STAFF OFFICER p,1:50.3 (\$456,126), KEHM O (M) p,4,2:00f.****

**Sexy Loni (M) p,2,2:01f; 3,2:00.1f (Warm Breeze). 4 wins, 2 thru 5; \$43,982. Dam of **ELMER THE MAHOON p,3,1:57f, DRUM ROCK p,2,1:59.3f.****

**Family of Maud by Doctor Herr - U19**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA., 0413 514 842**



**Lot 456**

Stable F-5

**Consigned by Temuka Park**  
**BAY COLT Foaled August 28, 2018**

**No GST****S6180054**

	<b>Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:5</b>
<b>Betterthancheddar USA p,4,1:48</b>		<b>Classic Wish p,2,1:58</b>
	<b>Lady Ashlee Ann p,3,1:51.6</b>	<b>Camtastic p,4,T1:49.6</b>
		<b>Preacher Edith p,3,1:59.8</b>
	<b>Parson's Den USA p,4,1:49.8</b>	<b>Dragon's Lair p,1:51.6</b>
<b>Bootscootngirl</b>		<b>Edith's Girl p,3,1:54.3</b>
	<b>Texan Cowgirl p,3,2:02.2</b>	<b>Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4</b>
		<b>Texan Classic</b>

**By BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA (2008) p,3,1:49.2; 4,1:48 (\$1,636,086).****Dam:**

**BOOTSCOOTNGIRL (2007)** by parson's Den USA p,4,1:49.8. Dam of 4 previous foals, all raced, 3 winners, 3 in 1:57, 2 - \$100,000+ earners, including:

**AMERICANBOOTSCOOTA** (now Amrcanbootscoota USA) p,2,1:58.4; 3,1:55.2; 1:52.5 (Allamerican Ingot USA). 15 wins, 2 thru 5, further 5 wins USA in 2019; \$212,864. At 2, third in Westbred Classic. At 3, winner Westsired Classic L. As aged, second in WA Navy Cup.

**LOT TWENTY ONE** (2011) p,3,1:58.9; 1:56-'18 (Allamerican Ingot USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 7 in 2018; \$108,304. At 2, second in heat WA Sales Classic.

**YANKEE BOOTS** (2013) p,3,1:59.1; 4,1:56.9-'17 (Allamerican Ingot USA). 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$20,586.

**2nd Dam:**

**TEXAN COWGIRL (1999)** p,2,2:06; 3,2:02.2 by Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4. 6 wins, 2 thru 4; \$20,645. Career of 31-6-5-5. Dam of 10 foals, 6 fillies, 7 raced, 6 winners, 1 in 1:51, 4 in 2:00, including:

**AUSSIE REACTOR** (2005) p,2,1:59; 1:50.6 (Camcracker USA). 20 wins, 2 thru 6; further 24 wins USA, 7 thru 10; \$616,425. At 2, winner WA Golden Slipper Gr.1. As aged, winner consolation WA Cup; second in WA Lord Mayors Cup; third in consolations Fremantle Cup, Nights of Thunder, etc.

**AUSSIE DELIGHT** (2011) p,3,1:55.6; 1:55.2-'17 (Bettor's Delight USA). 12 wins, 3 thru 6 in 2017; \$115,876. Career of 39-12-2-6. At 4, winner Westbred. As aged, winner Final Binshaw Classic Gr.2; third in heat Nights of Thunder, etc.

**DRACOVOLANS** (2006) p,3,1:59.8; 4,1:58.9 (Parson's Den USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$18,890.

**LOVELY LARNIE** (M) (2012) p,3,2:03; 1:59.9 (Rock N Roll Heaven USA). 2 wins at 3 and 5; \$9,025.

**Return To Texas** (M) (2008) p,4,2:00.6 by Northern Luck USA p,3,1:49.2. 3 wins at 4; \$17,651. Career of 15-3-3-1.

**Pacific Cowgirl** (M) (2004) p,3,2:04.8 (Pacific Fella USA). Winner at 3; \$2,380.

Producer: Texan Jet (dam of 1 foal: **ANVIL ROLLOVER** p,3,1:56.1 - \$49,585).

**3rd Dam:**

**TEXAN CLASSIC** (1994) by Classic Garry p,T1:54.9. Half-sister to **BIGGER THAN TEXAS** p,2:00 (\$65,606). 100% producer. From 4 foals, 3 fillies, dam of 4 winners, 2 in 1:59, including:

**CAPRICORN CRUISER** p,2,2:01.9; 3,1:59.9; 4,1:57.6 (Kinney Hanover USA). 17 wins, 2 thru 10; \$206,464. At 2, second in Final WA Pearl Classic. At 3, winner and third in preludes WA Derby. At 4, third in WA 4YO Classic, Pinjarra 4YO Classic, prelude WA Golden Nugget. As aged, second in Harvey Cup, WA 4-5YO Championship.

**MADUSA CAM** (M) p,3,2:00.1; 1:58.9 (Fake Left USA). 11 wins, 3 thru 5, 5 at Perth; \$94,162. Career of 48-11-9-9. At 3, third in prelude WA Oaks. Dam of **CARLA CLARE** (M) p,1:52.4-'18 (\$60,279).

**Texan Cowgirl** (M) p,2,2:06; 3,2:02.2 (Fake Left USA). As above.

**Texan Hotwire** (M) p,3,2:06.3 (The Falcon Strike NZ) Winner at 3; \$2,455.

**Family of MAGGIE MOORE -A25****Eligible: Westbred****Preparer: Zoe Ellis, Temuka Park, Wannamal, WA., 0410 651 162**

**Lot 457**

Stable B-5

**Consigned by Debra Lewis**  
**BAY COLT Foaled September 30, 2018****GST****S6180012**

<b>A Rocknroll Dance USA</b> p,4,1:47.4	<b>Rocknroll Hanover p,3,1:49.6</b>	<b>Western Ideal p,1:48</b>
		<b>Rich N Elegant p,3,1:56.4</b>
	<b>Wichita Hanover p,3,1:55.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50</b>
		<b>Wendymae Hanover p,1:57</b>
	<b>Badlands Hanover USA p,2,1:50</b>	<b>Western Hanover p,3,1:50.8</b>
<b>Boys Lie p,2:01</b>		<b>Behave Hanover p,3,1:58.3f</b>
	<b>Hello Boys p,3,1:57.5</b>	<b>Crouch USA p,3,1:51.8</b>
		<b>Boom or Bust p,2:03</b>

**By A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA (2009) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.2; 4,1:47.4 (\$2,429,441)****Dam:**

BOYS LIE (2006) p,2:01 by Badlands Hanover USA p,2,1:50. Winner at 5; \$6,170. Career of 4-1-2-0. This is her second living foal, first colt. Dam of:

**ROCKIN THE BOYS (2013) p,3,1:57.6; 1:50.2f-'19 (Rock N Roll Hanover USA). 11 wins at 3 and 4, further 5 wins USA at 5 and 6 in 2019; \$153,777.****2nd Dam:****HELLO BOYS (1998) p,2,2:02; 3,1:57.5 by Crouch USA p,3,1:51.8. 12 wins, 2 thru 4, 2 at Perth; \$89,541. Career of 55-12-9-8. At 2, winner in heat, second in semi-final WA Sires S. At 3, third in semi-final WA Sires S. At 4, winner in heat WA Sires S.; second in WA Empress S.; third in Final WA Sires S. Dam of 7 living foals, all raced, 6 winners, 5 in 2:00, including:****KISS CHASEY (2007) p,3,1:58.8; 1:55.3 (Yankee Sensation USA). 16 wins, 3 thru 9; \$146,358. Career of 59-16-8-7. At 3, winner and second in heats WA Sires S. As aged, winner Bunbury Winter Cup; third in WA Marathon.****PLAY THE BOYS (2014) p,3,1:56.2 (Shadow Play USA). 5 wins, 2 thru 4 in 2018; \$78,233. Career of 6-5-1-0 to date. At 2, winner heat & Final WA Sales Classic **Gr.1**.****GANGBUSTER (2012) p,3,1:58.7 (Jereme's Jet USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 6 in 2018; \$64,809. At 2, third in heat WA Sales Classic. As aged, winner Williams Cup.****CARTE BLANCHE (2011) P,1:55.9-'18 (Courage Under Fire). 9 wins, 4 thru 7 in 2018; \$58,231.****BURN THE BOYS (M) (2009) p,3,1:59.6 (Courage Under Fire). Winner at 3; \$11,890. At 2, third in WA Sales Classic.****3rd Dam:****BOOM OR BUST (1991) p,3,2:04.5; 2:03 by Kawartha Robust USA p,3,1:55.6. 8 wins at 3 and 4, 2 at Perth; \$35,997. Dam of 10 foals, 8 raced, 8 winners, 1 in 1:56, 3 in 1:58, 5 in 2:00, including:****PARTY DATE (M) (1999) p,2,2:03.1; 3,2:00; 1:56 (Panorama USA). 25 wins, 2 thru 8, 13 at Perth; \$256,003. World champion over 2102m. At 4, winner Vic. Ladyship **Gr.3**, third in WA Winter Cup. At 5, winner WA Easter Cup **Gr.3**; third in Vic. Italian Cup, consolation Australian Pacing Ch'ship. Dam of **BETTOR PARTY p,1:53.5 (\$311,515)**, WA Sires Classic **Gr.1** winner****ROCKNROLL WHITBY p,3,1:57.2 (\$151,100), **PRINCE OF WHITBY p,1:58.1 (\$60,420),******DANCING WITH MACH p,4,1:55.4 (\$28,472), **PIERRE WHITBY p,3,1:59.5 (\$35,209).******RED HOT DATE (M) (2002) p,2,1:59.3; 4,1:56.5 (Village Jasper USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 4, 6 at Perth; \$99,730. Career of 44-12-7-2. At 4, winner WA Breeders S. **Gr.3**. Dam of **HOT******FRATERNITY p,1:55.9 (\$98,703), **SALACIOUS GOSSIP (M) p,1:56.5-'18 (\$49,729), **RED********HOT GO (M) p,4,1:58.6 **LIAURIE (M) p,1:57.4-'18 (\$24,533).******HELLO BOYS (M) (1998) p,2,2:02; 3,1:57.5 (Crouch USA). As above.****THAT'S AMBITIOUS p,2,2:04.2; 3,2:00; 1:58.7 (Rustler Hanover). 10 wins, 2 thru 6; \$69,361.****BETTOR GO BOOM (2010) p,1:59.5-'19 (Bettor's Delight USA). Winner in 2019; \$12,486.****Rampaging Boy (2001) p,2:00.3 (Panorama USA). 11 wins, 4 thru 10, unraced 6 thru 9; \$47,147.****Producer: Sheza Keeper (dam of **GENERAL DODGE p,1:53.4 -\$69,000, **HEZA WARHORSE p,1:57.6 -\$26,461, **KURAI KAGE p,2,1:57 -\$33,481; grandam of **MOON GODDESS (M) p,2,1:58.2-'18 -\$29,000)************Family of RUBY PEARL – A10****Eligible:, Westbred****Preparer: Debra Lewis, Hollywood Park, Hopeland, WA., 0417 954 220**

**Lot 458**  
Stable B-13

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 18, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180071**

	Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three p,3,1:49
Sunshine Beach p,3,1:47.4f		Wheres The Beach
	Light Up	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
		Lights On p,2,1:54
	Village Jasper p,3,1:51	Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.4
Cleopatra		Village Jewel p,4,1:55.4f
	Autumn Princess	What's Next USA p,4,1:51.6
		Autumn Breeze

By **SUNSHINE BEACH USA (2010) p,2,1:52.1; 3,1:47.4f (\$971,037)**

**Dam:**

**CLEOPATRA (2006)** by Village Jasper USA p,3,1:51. Dam of 3 previous living foals, 2 fillies, 3 raced, 2 winners, including:

**BEACH GODDESS (M) (2013) p,2,1:55.8 (Somebeachsomewhere USA)**. 12 wins, 2 thru 5 in 2018; \$116,967. At 2, 8-4-3-0; winner De Campo Memorial, Bunbury Debutante, heats WA Pearl Classic and WA Sales Classic; second in Western Crown, Final WA Sales Classic. At 3, third in WA Sales Classic. As aged, second in Diggers Cup.

**SELENES SILHOUETTE (M) (2014) p,3,2:00 (Shadow Play USA)**. 2 wins at 3; \$12,749.

**2nd Dam:**

**AUTUMN PRINCESS (1991)** by What's Next USA p,4,1:51.6. Dam of 4 winners, 3 in 1:58, 4 in 2:00, 2 -\$150,000+ earners, including:

**CAPTAIN KALAHARI (2002) p,3,1:57.2 (Albert Albert USA)**. 16 wins, 3 thru 9; \$195,926. Career of 46-16-9-5. At 3, winner heat Breeders Crown, semi-final Vicbred S.; second in heat & Final Vicbred, semi-final Breeders Crown. At 4, winner heat Vicbred S.; second in Vic. 4-5YO Championship; third in semi-final and Final Vicbred S. As aged, winner Melton Plate XIX Gr.3, heat & Final Tabcorp Park Cup; second in Breeders Crown Graduate.

**SAFARI BREEZE (M) (2000) p,2,1:58.7; 1:55.4 (Albert Albert USA)**. 16 wins, 2 thru 5, 5 at Moonee Valley; \$176,150. Career of 64-16-14-4. At 2, second in Vic. Sapling S., heat Vicbred S. At 3, third in Final Vicbred S. At 4, winner heat & Final Vicbred S Gr.1. Dam of **DESTINY WARRIOR** p,1:56.3-'18 (\$85,203), **STARLIGHT SAFARI** p,3,1:57-'18.

**KALAHARI PRINCE (2005) p,3,1:57.4; 1:56.8 (Live Or Die USA)**. 7 wins 2 thru 4; \$28,600. Career of 34-7-2-8. At 3, third in a heat Vicbred.

**EM TEE ARE (1997) p,1:59.8 (Samadhi USA)**. Career of 4-2-1-0 prior to untimely death; \$8,300. Bella Bronski (M) (2016) (Major Bronski). Raced at 2 in 2018.

Producers: Kalahari Breeze (dam of **DESERT SAFARI** p,1:59.1 -\$39,805, **KALAHARI KING** p,1:58.4 -\$35,450), Hanovarian Princess (dam of **LITTLE SAFARI** p,1:56.9 -\$38,358)

**3rd Dam:**

**AUTUMN BREEZE (1972)** by Aachen p,2:08. Dam of 6 winners, including:

**TIP TOP PRINCE (1984) p,2,2:02.4; 3,2:01.4; 1:55.2 (The Pirates Cove USA)**. 28 wins, 2 thru 7; \$226,440. Career of 61-28-3-10. At 2, winner in heat and Final SA Sires S. Gr.2. At 3, winner SA Guineas. At 4, winner Vic. Legends Mile Gr.1, Vic. Mirabella Cup. As aged, winner SA West End Cup Gr.2, NSW Sprint Gr.2, SA New Year Gift, SA Christmas Cup, etc.

**Top Notch Prince (1985) p,3,2:02.6 (No Hitter USA)**. 6 wins, 3 thru 7, 3 at Adelaide; \$14,138. At 3, second in SA Guineas.

Producer: April Melody (dam of **ADALBERT** p,1:58.6 -\$49,996).

**4th Dam:**

**SUWENGAR NZ (1956)** by Flying Song USA p,T1:59. Half-sister to noted racemare, Forbury Queen's S., Manion Cup winner **SUZENDY (M) p,2:06.2 (dam of Vic. Sires Produce S. winner BYLAW p,3,2:06, SA Cup Gr.1 winner LAWYN (M) p,2:06.1; grandam of NADEZHDA (M) p,3,T1:56.8 (\$81,518), LINCOLN ALABAR p,1:57.4 -\$100,634, QUECEE p,1:57.5 -\$148,762, BARUNGA PRINCESS (M) p,4,2:02.5.**

**Family of LOGAN LILY – N113**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 459**  
Stable E-20

**Consigned by Patrician Park**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled November 7, 2018**

**GST**  
**S6180240**

Hurrikane Kingcole USA p,4,1:47.3	Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50	Cam Fella p,4,1:53.1
		JEFS Magic Trick p,2,2:02f
	Blazing Yankee p,2,1:57.1	Western Ideal p,1:48
		Yankee Blossum p,2,1:53.3
	Courage Under Fire NZ p,1:54.2	In The Pocket USA p,3,T1:49.6
Brave Attempt		Advance Debra NZ p,2:02.5
	Tempt Me Whitby p,2,2:02	Butler BG USA p,3,1:53.8
		Tempting Franco NZ p,4,2:06.3

**By HURRICANE KINGCOLE USA (2009) p,2,1:51.2f; 3,1:47.3 (\$582,807)**

**Dam:**

**BRAVE ATTEMPT** (2005) by Courage Under Fire p,1:54.2. Earnings at 2 and 3 of \$3,222. At 2, second in heat WA Diamond Classic. 100% producer. Dam of 3 previous foals, 2 fillies, 3 winners, 2 in 2:00, including:

**BABY SHE ROCKS** (M) (2012) p,2,1:58.7; 3,1:58 (American Ideal USA). 4 wins at 2 and 3; \$34,560. At 2, winner heat WA Sales Classic. At 3, winner WA Sales Classic **Gr.3**; third in Daintys Daughter.

**BRAVE LADY** (M) (2016) p,3,1:59.9-'19 (Betterthancheddar USA). Now 3 and a winner in 2019; \$13,151.

Totally Tintin (2014) p,2,2:00.6 (Tintin In America). Winner at 2; \$9,103. At 2, third in heat WA Sales Classic.

**2nd Dam:**

**TEMPT ME WHITBY** (1993) p,2,2:03.5; 3,2:02 by Butler BG USA p,3,1:53.8. 6 wins, 2 thru 4, 2 at Perth; \$29,077. At 2, third in heat WA Pearl Classic. At 3, third in heat WA Oaks. Dam of 7 living foals, 5 fillies, 7 raced, including:

**Go On Tempt Me** (M) (2002) p,2,2:02.8; 3,2:00.2 (Kinney Hanover USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 4, 3 at Perth, 2 at Hobart; \$67,874. At 2, winner in heats Breeders Crown, WA Sales Classic; second in heat WA Sires S. At 3, winner in heat, second in Final WA Sires S.; third in WA Country Derby. Dam of **SOHO EASTWOOD** p,1:58.4 (\$61,031).

**Lorinda Bay** (M) (2001) p,2,2:07.1; 4,2:01.8 (Mystical Prince). 7 wins, 2 thru 4; \$38,593. At 2, third in heat WA Sales Classic. At 3, third in 2 heats WA Sires S. At 4, third in WA Sires Classic. Dam of Westbred Classic **Gr.1**, Harvey and Albany Cups **Gr.3** winner **KIMBA BAY** p,1:57 (\$219,382), **SCOT BAY** p,1:56.5 (\$134,886).

**3rd Dam:**

**TEMPTING FRANCO NZ** (1987) p,4,2:06.3 by Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4. NZ winner at 4; \$3,810. Dam of 7 living foals, 6 raced, 5 winners, including:

**TYPHOON WHITBY** (M) (1996) p,2,1:59.7 (Northern Lights USA). 17 wins, 2 thru 4, 9 at Perth; \$163,751. Career of 46-17-6-1. At 2, winner in heat & Final WA Sires S. **Gr.2**, heat and semi-final, second in Final Bathurst Gold Tiara. At 3, winner 2 heats WA Sires S., heats Bathurst Gold Bracelet, Dainty's Daughter Classic; second in Final Bathurst Gold Bracelet, prelude NSW Oaks, heat Vic Oaks. Dam of **BRONZEWHALER WHITBY** p,4,1:55.6 (\$135,652); grandam of **TERRIFYING** (M) p,1:55.3 (\$131,200), **DELIGHTFUL MANDY** (M) p,4,1:56.7-'18 (\$25,171), **IDEAL LIFE** p,1:59.2.

**TEMPESTUOUS WHITBY** (1995) p,2,1:59.4 (Northern Lights). 3 wins at 2; \$45,250. Career of 6-3-2-0. At 2, winner in heats, second in Finals WA Pearl Classic, Bathurst Gold Crown.

**Tempt Me Whitby** (M) (1993) p,2,2:03.5; 3,2:02 (Butler BG USA). As above.

Pipes Of Whitby (M) (1999) p,2,2:02.8; 4,2:00.3 (Mystical Prince USA). 3 wins, 2 thru 4; \$10,460. Dam of **TIME PASSENGER** p,1:56.4 (\$65,860), **TOP GUN WHITBY** p,3,1:59.5 (\$36,133).

Producer: Firestorm Whitby (dam of **MISSISSIPPI BELL** (M) p,1:56.9 -\$51,612, **THE PRODIGY** (M) p,1:58.3 -\$31,166).

**Family of MISS POOLE -N16**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: John Coffey, Patrician Park, North Dandalup, WA., 0418 500 211**

**Lot 460**  
Stable F-20

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled October 19, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180118**

Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8	Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1
Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56	Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50
Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8	Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f
Beauteous Maximus p,3,1:59.2	Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:5
Valdivieso NZ	Classic Wish p,2,1:58
	Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4
	Burgundy Lass

By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)

**Dam:**

**BEAUTEOUS MAXIMUS** (2011) p,2,2:00.5; 3,1:59.2 by Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8. 3 wins at 2 and 3; \$23,152. This is her second foal, first colt. Dam of:  
2017 Filly (Follow The Stars). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

VALDIVIESO NZ (2000) by Holmes Hanover USA p,4,1:54.4. Dam of 6 foals, 2 in 2:00, including:

**BRAZILIAN MONK** (2006) p,3,2:02.2; 1:59.7 (McArdle USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 5; \$26,245.

**BEAUTEOUS MAXIMUS** (M) (2011) p,2,2:00.5; 3,1:59.2 (Bettor's Delight USA). 3 wins at 2 and 3; \$23,152.

**3rd Dam:**

BURGUNDY LASS (1984) by Noodlum p,2:00.9. Half-sister to the dam of **NKETIA** p,1:52.4 (\$296,954) and grandams of **UMOJA** p,1:51.2 (\$236,699), **JINNI'S FANTASY** (M) p,1:51.4 (\$360,016), NSW Oaks **Gr.1** winner **FAKE SPIRIT** (M) p,2,1:59.8 (\$193,665), etc. Dam of:

**IL VICOLO** p,2,1:59.3; 3,1:57.6; 1:56.7 (Vance Hanover USA). 31 wins (5 in Australia), 2 thru 5; \$1,580,948. 1994 NZ "2YO Pacer of the Year". 1995 NZ "3YO Pacer of the Year". 1995 & 1996 NZ "Pacer" and NZ "Horse of the Years". At 2, winner in Final NZ Sires S. **Gr.1**, NZ 2YO Ch'ship **Gr.1**, NZ Sales Classic **Gr.1**, etc. At 3, winner NZ Derby **Gr.1**, NZ GN Derby **Gr.1**, NZ 3YO Ch'ship **Gr.1**, NZ Sires S. Final **Gr.1**, NZ Rising Star Ch'ship **Gr.2**. As aged, winner 1995 & 1996 NZ Cup **Gr.1**, NZ FFA **Gr.1**, Cardigan Bay S. **Gr.2**, FAI Cup **Gr.2**, NZ Spring Cup **Gr.2**, NZ Golden Mile **Gr.3**, Kaikoura Cup **Gr.2** twice, etc. In Australia. At 3 winner NSW Derby **Gr.1**. As aged, winner Ben Hur **Gr.1**, Vic. Italian Cup **Gr.2**, etc.

**Sandelera** (M) p,3,2:01.1 (Soky's Atom USA). 4 wins at 3; \$10,688. Dam of **APACHES ATOM** p,3,1:59.7 (\$42,647), **SANREOS** (M) p,1:59.1 (\$33,792), **SNEAKER** p,1:59.7.

Vicario (M) p,3,2:09.3 (Soky's Atom USA), Winner at 3; \$3,760. Dam of NZ "3YO Colt and Pacer of the Year" **STUNIN CULLEN** p,3,1:54.1 (\$1,384,863), NZ "4YO Mare of the Year" **COBURG** p,4,1:56.8 (\$205,176), **GUSTAVO** p,4,1:52.6 (\$139,208), **ART I SPECIAL** p,1:55.1 (\$102,138), **TEMEPARA CULLEN** (M) p,4,1:56.1 (\$40,141), etc.; grandam of **MATCH POINT** p,1:51.6 (\$194,555), Caduceus Club Classic **Gr.1** winner **VESTE** (M) p,2,1:57.1 (\$106,023), **THE CULTURE** p,4,1:51.6 (\$63,845), **STRAWBERRY STRIDE** (M) p,3,1:57.4 (\$50,254), **(MY) RAVENNA** (M) p,4,1:55.1 (\$34,230), **MAGICAL MOVER** p,3,1:56.5, **CONVERSION** p,3,1:56.6 (\$33,404), **ODDBALL** p,1:58-18 (\$23,946).

Producers: Beaune (dam of **LORD OF THE NIGHT** p,1:57.8; grandam of **SILENT PROWL** p,1:54.7 -\$45,825), (My) Sparkling Burgundy (dam of **McGUIGAN** p,1:52.2, NZ 2YO "Pacing Colt of the Year" **GOTTA GO CULLEN** p,2,1:58.3 -\$1,127,567; grandam of **SPRINGFIELD OFLYNN** p,1:58.3 -\$54,290, **VINTAGE CULLEN** p,1:58.7 -\$46,007, **VINLAND** p,3,1:54.5 -\$33,168, **MODIGLIANI** p,2,1:57.4 -\$33,199), La Vicola (dam of **LE RAPIDE** p,1:57.7 -\$54,176, **SPECULATOR** p,4,1:58.1), Belleruche (dam of **STUNIN EYES ONLY** p,1:56.7 -\$88,881, **EL GRAN SENOR** p,1:51.6-18 -\$57,498, **PRIZED** p,4,1:57.5), Verde (grandam of **HEATHBERN STAR** p,1:55.3 -\$45,158), Caernarfon (dam of **JUST ONE GOOD ONE** p,1:55.8-19), Trapiche (grandam of **CODE BAILEY** p,3,1:53.2 -\$115,885, **TRUST MY JUDGEMENT** p,3,1:58 -\$95,650).

**Family of REGINA -N10**

**Eligible:** Breeders Crown, Double Westbred

**Preparer:** Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586

**Lot 461**  
**Stable E-23**

**Consigned by Bill Hayes**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled September 30, 2018**

**No GST**  
**\$6180276**

<b>Follow The Stars</b> p,2,1:53.8	<b>Art Major USA</b> p,4,1:48.4	<b>Artsplace</b> p,4,1:49.2
	<b>Smyrna Duruisseau USA</b> p,3,1:56	<b>Perfect Profile</b> p,2,1:59.1
	<b>Rich And Spoilt</b> p,3,1:58.2	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b> p,3,1:50
<b>Call Me Paris</b>	<b>Loose Lips</b> p,4,2:01.8	<b>Secret Date</b> p,2,1:58.4f
		<b>Million To One USA</b> p,2,1:52.6
		<b>Nolas Nuisance</b> p,2,2:03.6
		<b>Orange Sovereign USA</b> p,4,1:51.6
		<b>Ada Trunkey NZ</b>

**By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)**

**Dam:**

**CALL ME PARIS (2013)** by Rich And Spoilt p,3,1:58.2. Career of 6-0-1-2 at 2. This is her first foal.

**2nd Dam:**

**LOOSE LIPS (1996)** p,3,2:04.6; 4,2:01.8 by Orange Sovereign USA p,4,1:51.6. 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$8,633. At 2, third in 2 heats WA Sires S. Dam of 6 winners, 1 in 1:53; 3 in 1:57; 5 in 2:00, 2 - \$150,000+ earners, including:

**SHIPWRECK (2007)** p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:56.9; 1:52.2 (Rich And Spoilt). 19 wins, 2 thru 7; \$279,198. At 3, winner WA Sales Classic **Gr.2**, WA Autumn Gift, 3 heats WA Sires S.; second in WA Derby, Final WA Sires S.; third in WA Western Gateway, etc. As aged, second in heat NSW Winter Championship, 2 heats Menangle Championship.

**NEW WORLD ORDER (2012)** p,2,1:57.8; 3,1:56; 1:51.8f-'19 (Rich And Spoilt). 12 wins, 2 thru 5; further 4 wins USA in 2019 at 7; \$219,758. At 3, winner heat & Final Westbred **Gr.1**; second in WA Sales Classic.

**MUSCLE TORQUE (2010)** p,3,1:59; 4 1:57 (Rich And Spoilt). 6 wins, 3 thru 7; \$32,356. Career to date of 26-6-2-4. At 3, winner 2 heats Westbred.

**LION MAN (2009)** p,4,1:59.2 (Royal Mattjesty USA). 5 wins, 4 thru 6; \$23,169.

**KEEP YOUR LIPZIPPED** p,3,1:59.7 (We Will See USA). Winner at 3; \$2,16.

Ryandriss p,3,2:01.9 (Resurgent Dragon USA). Winner at 3; \$11,304.

**3rd Dam:**

**ADA TRUNKEY NZ (1978)** by Massie USA p,2,T1:57.2. Dam of 18 foals, 15 raced, 10 winners, 3 in 2:00, including:

**MORE CHIPS (1991)** p,1:58.5 (Brutus Blue Chip USA). 10 wins, 4 thru 6; \$53,389.

**MISS SCOOT ALONG (M) (1994)** p,2,2:02.7; 3,2:00.2; 4,1:56.7 (WRH USA). 10 wins, 2 thru 4; \$50,294. Career of 38-10-8-6. At 2, winner in 3 heats WA Sires S., etc. At 3, winner, second and third in heats WA Sires S. Dam of dam of **JENNAS SPEEDSTER** p,3,1:59.8 (\$103,714),

**LIGHT OF MY LIFE (M)** p,1:59.5 (\$69,071), **ALLTHEWAYTOTHEBANK (M)** p,1:57 (\$56,772), **OLYMPIC PURSUIT** p,3,2:00 (\$30,426); grandam of **GLENFERRIE ARCH (M)** p,1:56.6 (\$85,704).

**DAYZATAR (2001)** p,2,1:59.9 (Resurgent Dragon USA). 5 wins, 2 thru 4; \$20,330. Career of 16-5-2-1. At 2, winner in heats WA Diamond Classic, WA Sales Classic.

Demi Brooke (M) (2000) p,3,2:00.5 (Cassanova Spur USA). 2 wins at 3 and 5; \$12,486.

Trunkey Hanover (1985) p,3,2:11.5; 2:01 (Judge Hanover USA). 5 wins, 3 thru 6; \$10,187.

Silent Treatment (1995) p,3,2:04.1; 4,2:02.7 (Orange Sovereign USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$9,879. At 3, second in heat WA Sires S.

Shot For Cash (1989) p,3,2:04.5 (Cash Asset USA). 7 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,659.

**4th Dam:**

**DAYMISS (1991)** by Meadow AI USA p,3,2:00.4. Half-sister to **DAYVANDER** p,1:58.3 (\$283,498), Manukau Summer cup winner **ANNES DAY** p,1:59.1 (\$125,410), **DAY COMMAND** p,1:58.4 (\$79,096), to the dam of Thames Cup winner **GENE EVANDER** p,2:03 (\$86,473), etc. and grandams of **CONCLUSIVE** p,1:58.5 (\$82,603), **NEW ENERGY** p,1:58 (\$72,378), **SMOOTH ACQUISITION** p,1:58.7 (\$63,801), etc. Dam of 2 winners.

**Family of SEACLIFF – N58**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Bill Hayes, Bullsbrook, WA., 0407 443 856**

**Lot 462**

Stable C-9

**Consigned by KTC Bloodstock as agent****BAY FILLY Foaled October 24, 2018****GST****S6180156****Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4****Artsplace p,4,1:49.2****Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8****Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1****Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56****Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50****Elsu NZ p,1:53.6****Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f****Falcon Seelster USA p,3,1:51h****Double E NZ p,3,1:59.5****Interchange p,2:02.6****Elene Star p,4,1:59.2****Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4****Speeding Star p,4,2:02****By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)****Dam:****DOUBLE E NZ (2010) p,3,1:59.5 by Elsu p,1:53.6. 5 wins, 3 thru 5; \$39,736. This is her first foal.****2nd Dam:****ELENA STAR (1999) p,3,2:00.2; 4,1:59.2 by Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4. 4 wins at 3 and 4; \$15,850.**

Dam of 8 foals, including a 2019 2YO, 6 winners, 2 in 1:55, 4 in 2:00, including:

**DIKERRY (2012) p,3,2:00.9; 1:54.2 (Mach Three USA). 12 wins, 3 thru 6 in 2018, 2 in NZ at 3 and 4; \$110,046. As aged, second in Tontine, heat Vic. Country Clubs Championship; third in Ararat Cup, heat Eastern Challenge.****ELANA S (M) (2005) p,3,2:01.1; 1:55 (In The Pocket USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 6; \$97,579. As aged, winner WA Golden Girls. Dam of 1 foal: **MAJOR POCKET** p,1:52.6-'19 (\$157,841).****DOUBLE E (M) (2010) p,3,1:59.5 (Elsu). As above.****SECRET SMILE (M) (2006) p,3,2:03.1; 1:59.2 (Grinfromeartoear). 2 wins at 3 and 5; \$20,320.****El Suela (M) (2007) p,3,2:01.6 (Elsu). 5 wins at 3 and 4; \$32,213. At 3, third in heat Nevele R.****Megastar (2015) p,3,2:00.4-'18 (Auckland Reactor). Winner at 3 in 2018; \$16,570.****3rd Dam:****SPEEDING STAR (1993) p,4,2:02 by Starship NZ p,T1:54.5. Winner at 4; \$5,882. Dam of:****ELENA STAR (M) (1999) p,3,2:00.2; 4,1:59.2 (Fake Left USA). As above.****Damon Ross (2000) p,2:00.3 (New York Motoring USA). 7 wins, 4 thru 8, 1 in NZ at 4; \$44,823.****4th Dam:****ARMBRO SPEED (1979) p,2:07.1 by Armbr Del USA. 2 NZ wins; \$4,380. Dam of 4 winners, including:****BRABHAM (1990) p,3,2:00.6; 4,1:56.8 (New York Motoring USA). 20 NZ and Aust. wins 3 thru 8; \$725,924. As aged, winner NZ FFA **Gr.1**, City of Auckland **Gr.1**, Mobil FFA **Gr.2**, North Shore City S. **Gr.2**; second in 1995 & '96 NZ FFA's (Gr.1), Auckland Cup (Gr.1), City of Auckland S. (Gr.1), Franklin Cup (Gr.2), Pacific Flying Mile (Gr.2); third in Auckland Cup (Gr.1), City of Auckland (Gr.2), The Round Up 1950 (Gr.1). In Australia, winner Victoria Cup **Gr.1**, NSW Golden Mile **Gr.2**, consolation 1997 Inter Dominion **Gr.2**.**Other winners: **Speeding Star (M) p,2:02**, **Payson's Rocket p,3,2:03.8**, **Broadway Hit p,3,2:03.8**.**5th Dam:****MISS AMERICA (1970) p,2:11.6 by Play Bill USA p,3,T1:59. Half-sister to **RULING SKIPPER** p,1:57.2, to the dams of **THE WIDOW'S MITE** p,1:59.7 (\$138,322), etc., and grandam of **ELECT TO LIVE (M) p,1:55.5 (\$577,992)**, etc. Dam of 4 winners, including:****ARMBRO COUNT p,2:07.6; 1:58.4f USA (Armbr Del USA). 62 wins USA, 4 thru 12; \$177,361****Armbr Play (M) p,2:01.8 (Armbr Del USA). 5 NZ wins, 3 at 2 and 3; \$14,805. At 3, second in NZ Oaks. Dam of **BELLAM** 2,2:05.6 (\$111,410); grandam of **ANVILANUNOIT** p,1:49.8 (\$442,469), "NZ 4YO Pacing Mare of the Year" **FLASH ATOM (M) p,1:55h (\$294,853)**, **FLIRT ALERT** p,1:56.1 (\$108,763), **HOPPY'S FLING** p,1:54.4f (\$103,575), **WALTER** p,2,1:59.8, **SKY REBEL** p,1:59.6, **SCENE FROM HEAVEN (M) p,1:59.8**.**Winner/Producers: **Dacca p,4,2:02.9 (\$27,538)**; dam of **TAKE TIME TO SMILE (M) p,1:57.7**, First Play (dam of **GRIDIRON** 1:56.4 -\$155,527), **Jiffys Miss** (dam of **GLASSCUTTERS ATOM** p,1:52 -\$279,513), **Diffident** (grandam of **MASK (M) p,1:56.4**, **SHALOM BROMAC (M) p,1:58.6**, **SLINKY BROMAC (M) p,1:56.9**).**Family of DAIRY MAID – U30****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred****Preparer: Kevin & Kody Charles, Hopeland, WA., (Kody) 0413 669 474, (Kevin) 0432 226 294**

**Lot 463**  
Stable D-21

**Consigned by Colleen Lindsay**  
**BAY COLT Foaled September 15, 2018**

**No GST**  
**\$6180017**

	<b>Artsplace p,4,1:49.2</b>	<b>Abercrombie p,4,1:53</b>
<b>Sportswriter USA p,3,1:48.3</b>		<b>Miss Elvira p,2,2:00.1f</b>
	<b>Precious Beauty p,2,1:53.3</b>	<b>Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.4</b>
		<b>Dominique Semalu p,3,1:56.2f</b>
	<b>Legacy of Power USA p,3,1:52.2</b>	<b>No Nukes p,3,T1:52.2</b>
<b>Centrefold Angel p,1:55.2</b>		<b>Legacy of Love</b>
	<b>Twisted Art</b>	<b>Perfect Art USA p,3,1:51</b>
		<b>Blithe Spirit p,2,2:01.9</b>

**By SPORTSWRITER USA (2007) p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.3 (\$1,566,460)**

**Dam:**

**CENTREFOLD ANGEL** (2006) p,2,1:57.9; 3,1:57.2; 1:55.2 by Legacy Of Power USA p,3,1:52.2. 14 wins, 2 thru 6; \$237,348. Career of 47-14-8-7. At 2, winner Final WA Diamond Classic **Gr.1**; second in WA Golden Slipper, Final WA Sires S., etc. At 3, winner WA Daintys Daughter Classic **Gr.3**, heat Westbred. As aged, winner WA Breeders S. **Gr.3**, 2 heats Westbred; second in Golden Girls Sprint, consolation WA Mares Classic. Dam of 6 previous foals, 4 fillies, 5 raced, 3 winners, 2 in 1:58, including:

**LUKEY** (2010) p,2,2:00.1; 4,1:56.4 (Major In Art USA). 8 wins, 2 thru 6; \$70,988. At 2, second in heat, third in Final WA Sales Classic.

**BETTORS ANGEL** (M) (2012) p,3,2:03.7; 1:57.2 (Bettor's Delight). 7 wins, 3 thru 6; \$67,287.

Sports Central (2015) p,3,2:00.3-'18 (Sportswriter USA). Winner at 3 in 2018; \$12,441. At 2, second in heat WA Sales Classic.

Atlas Angel (M) (2016) (Alta Christiano). 7-0-2-1 at 2 in 2018; \$6,802. At 2, second in consolation Westbred Classic; third in heat WA Diamond Classic.

**2nd Dam:**

**TWISTED ART** (2000) by Perfect Art USA p,3,1:51. Dam of 6 previous living foals, 5 raced, 5 winners, 1 in 1:56, 4 in 2:00, including:

**CENTREFOLD ANGEL** (M) p,2,1:57.9; 3,1:57.2; 1:55.2 (Legacy Of Power USA). As above.

**LET IT ROLL** (2013) p,3,2:00.6; 4,1:59.3 (Rocknroll Hanover USA). 6 wins, 3 thru 5 in 2018; \$45,028. At 2, third in WA Sales Classic.

**TIFFANY TWISTED** (M) (2007) p,2,1:59.9 (Righteous Hanover USA). 3 wins at 2; \$20,260. Career at 2 of 8-3-1-1; third in De Campo Memorial. Dam of 2018 Westbred Classic **Gr.1**, Daintys Daughter Classic **Gr.2** winner **TYPHOON TIFF** (M) p,3,1:54.4-'18 (\$142,411),

**BETTOR TWISTED** p,1:56.9 (\$99,567), **TIFFANY TWIRL** (M) p,3,1:59.3.

**HOMEROOM ANGEL** (M) (2008) p,3,1:59.9 (Legacy Of Power USA). Winner at 3; \$6,139.

**3rd Dam:**

**BLITHE SPIRIT** (1991) p,2,2:01.9 by Classic Garry p, T1:54.9. 6 wins, 2 thru 5; \$25,810. At 2, winner heat Vic. Sires S.; second in Pinjarra Debutante; third in heat WA Pearl Classic. Dam of only 4 foals, 3 fillies, 2 raced, 2 winners, including:

**SPIRIT AWAY** (M) (2002) p,2,1:59.9; 1:57.8 (Safely Kept USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 6; \$71,250. At 3, third in heat & Final WA Diamond Classic, heat Western Crown. Dam of **UNREAL DESIRE** p,3,1:58.3, **CARUBA** (M) p,3,1:59-'18.

**Sparkie** (1999) p,3,2:03.4; 2:03.3 (Mystical Prince USA). 3 wins at 3 and 4; \$23,548. At 2, second in heat & Final Western Crown, Pinjarra Debutante, heat WA Sires S., etc.

**4th Dam:**

**GO GO GENA** (1979) p,3,2:09.1; 4,2:05.5 by Romeo Hanover USA p,1:56.2. 7 wins at 3 and 4, 1 at Perth; \$11,325. Career of 16-7-1-0. Dam of 6 winners, 2 in 1:58, including:

**GO CHUCK** (1998) p,2,2:04; 3,2:00.9; 1:55.9 (Lucky Cam USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 5; \$79,865.

**GOMARK** (1996) p,1:57.1 (Prince Of Gold). 8 wins, 4 thru 7; \$30,442.

Gena Doro (M) (1993) p,4,2:04.4 (Classic Garry). 7 wins at 4; \$23,249. Dam of

**FORMYEYESONLY** (M) p,1:54.3 (\$91,774), **CALL ME ZORRO** p,1:56.8 (\$53,193).

**Family of DAIRY MAID – U30**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Westbred**

**Preparer: Colleen Lindsay, Karnup Agistment, Hopeland, WA., 0413 514 842**



**Lot 464**

Stable F-6

**Consigned by Patrician Park**  
**BROWN GELDING Foaled November 14, 2018****GST****S6180239**

	Somebeachsomewhere p,3,1:46.4	Mach Three p,3,1:49
Sunshine Beach p,3,1:47.4f		Wheres The Beach
	Light Up	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
		Lights On p,2,1:54
	Armbro Operative USA p,4,1:50	Cam Fella p,4,1:53.4
Call Me Kinky		Cunning Bunny p,3,1:54.8
	Pleasedontstop	Crouch USA p,3,1:51.8
		Boom Boom Baby

**By SUNSHINE BEACH USA (2010) p,2,1:52.1; 3,1:47.4f (\$971,037)****Dam:**

CALL ME KINKY (2009) by Armbro Operative USA p,4,1:50. Dam of 2 previous goals, both raced, including:

**CALL ME BUDDY** (2014) p,4,1:58.9-'18 (Shadow Play USA). 3 wins at 4 in 2018; \$11,436.

Snorkel (2016) (Mr Feelgood USA). Now 3 and racing in 2019.

**2nd Dam:**

PLEASEDONTSTOP (1996) by Crouch USA p,3,1:51.8. Dam of 12 foals, 10 raced, 8 winners, 6 in 1:59, including:

**NOMORE FORUSIR** (2002) p,2,2:01.9; 3,1:59.2; 1:57.8 (Armbro Operative USA). 26 wins, 2 thru 7; \$198,663. As aged, third in Kalgoorlie Cup.**GO SOME MORE** (M) (2005) p,2,2:02.4; 3,2:00.2; 1:57.4 (Badlands Hanover USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 6; \$93,767. At 2, winner heat WA Sales Classic; second in heat WA Diamond Classic.**OUTOFGAS** (2007) p,2,2:02.4; 3,2:01.7; 1:58.5 (Northern Luck USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 5; \$73,803.**ALL ABOUT THE CASH** (M) (2012) p,3,2:02.1; 1:58.8 (Gotta Go Collect). 8 win, 3 thru 5; \$55,607. At 2, winner heat Westbred; third in heat WA Sales Classic, etc.**ITSNOTOVA** (2014) p,3,1:56.4 (Mr Feelgood USA). 5 wins at 3 and 4 in 2018; \$39,103.**RIGHT OF PASSAGE** (M) (2010) p,1:58 (American Ideal USA). 4 wins at 4 and 5; \$22,040.**Haematite** P,3,2:01 (Village Jasper USA). 7 wins, 3 thru 6; \$44,874.**3rd Dam:**

BOOM BOOM BABY (1983) by Pure Steel p,T1:56.9. Dam of 7 winners, 5 in 2:00, including:

**FOLLOW THE STAIRS** (1997) p,2,2:01.2; 1:53 (Ticket To Heaven). Winner at 2, further 6 wins USA, 4 thru 6; \$67,832.**SLAM BAM** (1992) p,2,2:03.2; 3,2:01.2; 1:59.1 (Booth Hanover USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 9; \$51,817.**MY BARNEY RUBBLE** p,1:59.8 (Kinney Hanover USA). 8 wins at 4 thru 7, 2 at Perth; \$44,161.**MY MAN FLINT** p,1:56.8 (Village Jasper USA). 3 wins, 4 thru 6; \$21,442.**MISTER CHOAKER** (1988) p,3,2:05.4; 1:59.8 (Racy Prince USA). 6 wins, 3 thru 5; \$12,315.

Ready to Pounce p,3,2:06.2; 2:03..1 (Crouch USA). 9 wins, 3 thru 7, 3 at Perth; \$50,036.

Boom Or Bust (M) p,3,2:04.5; 2:03 (Kawartha Robust USA). 8 wins at 3 and 4; \$35,997. Dam of

**PARTY DATE** (M) p,1:56 (\$256,003), **RED HOT DATE** (M) p,4,1:56.5 (\$99,730), **HELLO****BOYS** (M) p,3,1:57.5 (\$89,541), **THAT'S AMBITIOUS** p,1:58.7 (\$69,361), **BETTOR GO****BOOM** p,1:59.5-'19; grandam of **BETTOR PARTY** p,1:54 (\$311,515), **ROCKNROLL****WHITBY** p,3,1:57.2 (\$151,100), **KISS CHASEY** p,1:55.3 (\$146,358), **HOT FRATERNITY**p,1:55.9 (\$98,703), **PLAY THE BOYS** p,2,1:56.2 (\$78,233), **GENERAL DODGE** p,4,1:54.7(\$69,000), **GANGBUSTER** p,3,1:58.7 (\$64,809), **PRINCE OF WHITBY** p,1:58.1 (\$60,420),**CARTE BLANCHE** p,1:55.9-'18 (\$58,231), **SALACIOUS GOSSIP** p,1:56.5-'18 (\$49,729),**KURAI KAGE** p,2,1:57 (\$33,481), **HEZA WARHORSE** p,1:57.6 (\$26,431), **LIAURIE** (M)p,1:57.4-'18, **RED HOT GO** p,4,1:58.6, **BURN THE BOYS** (M) p,3,1:59.6.Producers: Longford (dam of **VILLAGE CONQUEROR** p,1:59.6 -\$67,369), Queen Matilda (dam of **FEEL THE COURAGE** p,1:52.9 -\$171,324), Rock Pebbles (grandam of **BURNING SHADOWS** p,1:56.4 -\$66,960), Longford (dam of **VILLAGE CONQUEROR** p,1:59.6 -\$74,213).**Family of RUBY PEARL – A10****Eligible: Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Westbred****Preparer: John Coffey, Patrician Park, North Dandalup, WA., 0418 500 211**

**Lot 465**  
Stable F-21

**Consigned by Allwood Stud**  
**BAY COLT Foaled November 12, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180122**

Follow The Stars p,2,1:53.8	Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4	Artsplace p,4,1:49.2
Casual Fling p,1:58.9	Smyrna Duruisseau USA p,3,1:56	Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1
	Kinney Hanover USA p,4,1:51	Cam's Card Shark p,3,1:50
	Mipartimelover	Secret Date p,2,1:58.4f
		No Nukes p,3,T1:52.2
		Keystone Hera
		Prince Of Gold p,2,1:58.2
		Out To Run

By FOLLOW THE STARS (2011) p,2,1:53.8 (\$707,237)

**Dam:**

**CASUAL FLING** (2001) p,2,2:04; 3,2:01.1; 1:58.9 by Kinney Hanover USA p,4,1:51. 10 wins, 2 thru 5; \$82,950. At 2, winner heat Western Crown; second in repechage Australian Gold. At 3, second in heat WA Sires S. Dam of 7 previous foals, 6 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 1:57, including:

**HONEY AND LIME** (M) (2011) p,3,1:57 (Allamerican Ingot USA). 7 wins, 3 thru 6, prior to untimely death; \$44,854. At 3, winner 2 heats Westbred. At 4, winner heat Westbred.

**IM BETA THAN GOUDA** (2014) p,2,2:02; 4,1:56.6-'18 (Betterthancheddar USA). 6 wins at 2 and 4 in 2018; \$30,005.

**OAKSANA BOY** (2008) p,1:56.1 (Northern Luck USA). 3 wins at 4 and 5; \$24,117.

Against The Tide (2013) p,4,2:03.6-'17 (Allamerican Ingot USA). Winner at 4; \$3,883.

2017 Colt (Follow The Stars). Now 2.

**2nd Dam:**

**MYPARTIMELOVER** (1996) by Prince Of Gold p,2,1:58.2. 100% producer. Dam of 2 foals, both fillies, both winners, including:

**CASUAL FLING** (M) (2001) p,2,2:04; 3,2:01.1; 1:58.9 (Kinney Hanover USA). As above.

My Rendezvous (M) p,2,2:02.3 (Parson's Den USA). 2 wins at 2 and 3; \$17,388. At 2, second in heats Australian Gold, Bathurst Gold Tiara.

**3rd Dam:**

**OUT TO RUN** (1984) by Spring Run USA. Dam of 13 foals, 12 raced, 10 winners, 3 in 2:00, including:

**MITEMPTATION** (M) (1992) p,2,2:01; 3,2:00.6 (Prince Of Gold). 11 wins at 2 and 3; \$123,390.

Career of 18-11-2-3. 1995 WA "2YO Filly of the Year". At 2, winner heat & Final WA Pearl Classic **Gr.1**, 3 heats & Final WA Sires S. **Gr.1**. At 3, winner in 3 heats WA Sires S. Dam of WA Champagne Classic **Gr.2**, Western Crown winner **SLICK OPERATOR** p,2,1:58 (\$87,804), **CUBA JACK** p,2,2:00 (\$25,022), **DONTCH REMEMBER** p,4,1:59.1; grandam of

**FORZA DI VOLONTA** (M) p,2,1:58.3, **OUR TRUMP CARD** p,3,1:58.8.

**MAGIC ALBERT** (2000) p,2,1:59.7; 3,1:57.3 (Albert Albert USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 4; \$105,357. At 2, winner heat WA Pearl Classic; second in WA Golden Slipper, Final Breeders Crown. At 3, winner heat Vic. Derby; second in WA Derby, Caduceus Club Classic, WA Summer Gift.

**MAC ANVIL** (2008) p,1:59.7 (Mach Three USA). 3 wins at 5 and 6; \$17,021.

**IWIN** (1997) p,3,1:59.9 (Prince Of Gold). 2 wins at 3 and 5; \$11,084.

**Yankee Vagabond** (2007) p,2,2:03.2; 2:00.7 (Yankee Sensation USA). 4 wins, 2 thru 5; \$24,303.

Torrevean Phantom (1990) p,3,2:06.2; 4,2:02.4 (Judge Hanover USA). 6 wins at 3 and 4; \$18,736. At 2, second in heat WA Sires S.; third in 4 heats WA Sires S.

**4th Dam:**

**SENTIMENTAL OUTING NZ** (1977) by Out To Win USA p,1:59. Half-sister to **MISTER FALLACY** p,1:57.6 (\$142,212), to the dam of **STANDS TO REASON** p,2,1:58.7 (\$161,985) and grandams of WA Celebrity Sprint **Gr.2** winner **RAKAREBEL** p,1:54.1 -\$349,607, WA 4YO Classic **Gr.3** winner **HY ROYALE** p,1:57 (\$263,564), **RAKARAZOR** (M) p,1:52.2 (\$140,645), **RAKALEES** (M) p,1:53.1 (\$123,394), **ONLY THE ONE** p,1:57.9 (\$119,194), **McCLISKY-SON** p,1:55.5 (\$114,776), Newcastle Cup **Gr.2** winner **ATOMIC SAGA** p,1:58.6 (\$112,345), **MY NAMES POPLAR** p,1:53.2 (\$110,345), etc.

**Family of GREEN'S THOROUGHBRED MARE – A3**

**Eligible: Breeders Crown, Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Mick Holtham, Allwood Stud, Parkwood, WA., 0421 331 586**

**Lot 466**  
Stable E-12

**Consigned by Steve Johnson**  
**BROWN FILLY Foaled October 29, 2018**

**GST**  
**56180216**

	<b>Bettor's Delight USA p,3,1:49.8</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark p,4,1:50</b>
<b>Betting Line USA p,3,1:47.4</b>		<b>Classic Wish p,2,1:58</b>
	<b>Heather's Western</b>	<b>Western Hanover p,1:50.8</b>
		<b>Santastic p,1:54.6</b>
	<b>Northern Luck USA p,3,1:49.2</b>	<b>Camluck p,T1:48.4</b>
<b>Chemical Romance</b>		<b>Town Sweetheart p,3,1:57.6</b>
	<b>Ferrari Trunkey p,1:56.6</b>	<b>Taroola Frost p,2:01.2</b>
		<b>Celevale Trunkey p,3,2:11</b>

**By BETTING LINE USA (2013) p,2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 (\$2,238,518)**

**Dam:**

**CHEMICAL ROMANCE** (2006) by Northern Luck USA p,3,1:49.2. Dam of 5 previous living foals, 3 fillies, 4 raced, 3 winners in 1:58, including:

**BETTOR REWARD** (2011) p,3,1:56.5; 1:54.5 (Bettor's Delight USA). 14 wins, 3 thru 8 in 2019; \$230,855. Career to date of 54-14-4-7. At 3, winner Westbred Classic **Gr.1**. At 4, winner WA 4YO Championship **Gr.2**, 2016 Manea Classic; third in WA McInerney Ford Classic, WA 4-5YO Championship. As aged, winner 2017 Manea Classic; third in GP Members Sprint.

**DESTINED TO RULE** (2012) p,2,1:58.7; 3,1:58.4; 1:57.5-'18 (Shadow Play USA). 11 wins, 2 thru 7 in 2019; \$140,405. At 2, winner heat, second in Final WA Sales Classic; third in heat WA Pearl Classic. As aged, third in Alcoa Cup, Pure Steel, Northam Cup.

**KELLIEANN MARIE** (M) (2013) p,2,1:57.2 (Art Major USA). Winner at 2; \$11,458.

Bettor Romance (M) (2016) (Bettor's Delight USA). Raced at 2 in 2018.

**2nd Dam:**

**FERRARI TRUNKEY** (1983) p,2,T1:59.1; 1:56.6 by Taroola Frost p,2:01.2. 22 wins, 2 thru 5, 15 at Perth; \$267,527. Career of 40-22-4-3. At 2, 5-4-1-0, winner WA Sales Classic **Gr.1**, WA Triple Crown, heat & Final WA Silver Bracelet; second in heat WA Triple Crown. At 3, 13-10-2-0, winner WA Oaks **Gr.1**, heat & Final WA Triple Crown, WA Country Derby **Gr.3**, heats WA Derby and WA Sires Produce S.; second in Final WA Derby, South West Derby. At 4, 8-5-1-0, winner WA Breeders S. **Gr.3**, etc. Full-sister to WA Sires Classic **Gr.1** winner **TRUNKEY JAGUAR** p,3,1:59.4 (\$142,526), WA Christmas Gift winner **TRUNKEY LIMOUSINE** p,1:56.9 (\$57,981), etc.; half-sister to **OUR REAL STEEL** p,2,1:58.8, to the dam of SA Oaks **Gr.1** winner **LOMBO REGALIA** (M) p,3,1:58.3 (\$42,138) and grandam of **MO CUSHLA** (M) p,1:52.4 (\$158,807), **ADAM CARTWRIGHT** p,1:56.4 (\$157,482), etc. Dam of 8 winners, 3 in 2:00, including:

**TRUNKEY MASERATTI** (1990) p,2,2:00.7; 3,2:00; 1:56.4 (Wellwood Hanover USA). 19 wins, 2 thru 6; further 4 wins USA; \$273,457. At 2, winner heat & Final Westral Classic **Gr.1**, 2 heats & Final WA Sires S. **Gr.1**, heat, second in Final WA Pearl Classic, etc. At 3, winner heat & Final WA Derby **Gr.1**, Northam Derby, 2 heats WA Sires S.; third in Final WA Sires S.

**TRUNKEY GALILEO** (2007) p,2,2:01.6; 2:00 (Northern Luck). 6 wins, 2 thru 9; \$58,971. At 2, winner heat WA Pearl Classic; second in De Campo Memorial; third WA Champagne Classic.

**NIGHT MARE TRUNKEY** (M) (2004) p,3,1:59.2 (Dream Away USA). 3 wins at 3; \$19,960. Dam of **FLIGHT SONG** p,2,1:58.7 (\$33,301).

**Trunkey Lamborghini** (1992) p,3,2:01.2 (Wellwood Hanover USA). 3 wins at 3; \$21,340. At 3, winner 2 heats WA Sires S.; second in heat WA Derby; third in Final WA Derby.

Trunkey Tormentor (1999) p,2:02.5 (Troublemaker USA). 6 wins, 4 thru 7; \$25,029.

Trunkey Fiorano (2002) p,2:01.4 (Island Fantasy USA). 5 wins at 5; \$20,302.

Producers: Ferraris Babe (dam of **MANWARRA KISMET** p,1:58.7), Corniche Trunkey (dam of **FLUENT STYLE** (M) p,3,2:00.1 -\$78,033, **EFFORTLESS** p,2,1:59.2 -\$64,743, **SKEWSY NEWSY** (M) p,1:59.1 -\$75,893, **CHASELING** p,1:58.6; grandam of **SHEZABLAZE** (M) p,1:55.5 -\$25,849, **MADAME GAZELLE** (M) p,1:58.1), Enzo Trunkey (dam of **TRUNKEY DAYDREAM** p,1:58.6 -\$108,477).

**Family of PRIDE OF LINCOLN - N1**

**Eligible: Vicbred, Westbred**

**Preparer: Steve Johnson, Serpentine, WA., 0418 942 757**

**Lot 467**  
**Stable A-18**

**Consigned by Ross Waddell**  
**BAY FILLY Foaled October 25, 2018**

**No GST**  
**\$6180110**

	<b>Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4</b>	<b>Artspale p,4,1:49.2</b>
<b>Renaissance Man p,1:53.1</b>		<b>Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.1</b>
	<b>My Ami Lee p,3,2:00.1</b>	<b>Safely Kept USA p,2,1:52.8</b>
		<b>Cosmophylla p,3,2:07.5</b>
	<b>Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4</b>	<b>Cam Fella p,4,1:53.2</b>
<b>Classy And Smart p,1:56.9</b>		<b>Madam Madusa p,4,T1:55.1</b>
	<b>Rich And Racy p,1:58.4</b>	<b>Preux Chevalier NZ p,1:543.3</b>
		<b>(Our) Escallonia NZ p,2:01.2</b>

**By RENAISSANCE MAN (2006) p,2,1:55.4; 3,1:55.2; 1:53.1 (\$297,904)**

**Dam:**

**CLASSY AND SMART (1998) p,3,2:00.5; 1:56.9 by Fake Left USA p,3,1:51.4. 14 wins, 3 thru 7; \$104,828. As aged, second in WA Mares Mile. Dam of 6 previous foals, 2 winners in 1:56, including:**

**ATLATALONE (2007) p,1:55.5 (Dawn Of A New Day USA). 19 wins, 4 thru 11; \$201,147. As aged, winner heats Imthemightyquinn, Pathway and San Simeon (twice); second in Final San Simeon, Dash For Cash, heat Binshaw; third in heat Westbred.**

**REMINDER CALL (2008) p,1:54.8, tr,1:59 (Armbo Deuce USA). 12 wins, 4 thru 10, 8 trotting; \$76,315. As aged, second in Sebastian K. 2017 Colt (Renaissance Man). Now 2.**

**2nd Dam:**

**RICH AND RACY NZ (1988) p,1:58.4 by Preux Chevalier NZ p,1:54.3. 5 wins, 5 thru 7; \$17,510. Dam of 6 foals, 4 fillies, including:**

**CLASSY AND SMART (M) (1988) p,3,2:00.5; 1:56.9 (Fake Left USA). As above.**

**BARROCHELLI (1999) p,3,1:59.8; 4,1:58.1 (Fake Left USA). 13 wins at 3 and 4; \$85,971. Career of 59-13-17-7. At 4, second in consolation McInerney Ford Classic.**

**Rich life (2006) p,2,2:02.8 (Life Sign USA). 5 wins, 2 thru 4; \$36,358. Dam of NOUVEAU RICHE (M) p,2,1:57.2.**

**3rd Dam:**

**(OUR) ESCALLONIA NZ (1981) p,2,2:06.3; 2:01.2 by Noodlum p,2:00.9. 4 wins, 2 thru 4; \$9,010. Career of 19-4-2-3. Half-sister to CAVALIERE SERVENTE (1985) p,1:57.6 (\$186,284), NZ Matson FFA Gr.1 winner SOSSY p,2:00.5 (\$149,465), to the dams of SOUTHERN SPIRIT p,1:53.6 (\$208,554), BASHFUL COMPTON p,2:00.5 (\$107,327), etc. and grandams of PIEREZ p,1:51.2 (\$333,886), FERRARI SENA (M) p,1:50.1 (\$203,584), (HIGH) FLYING DIAMONDS p,1:56.3 (\$131,146), ROMULUS p,1:55.7 (\$116,185), NEW YORK TOWN p,1:51.4f (\$115,681), etc. Dam of 14 foals, 12 raced, 10 winners, 5 in 2:00, including:**

**ELITE ARMBRO (1999) p,2,2:01.9; 3,1:59.9; 1:58.9 (Armbo Operative USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 7; \$35,300.**

**ELITE CONQUEST (1998) p,1:59 (Walton Hanover USA). 6 wins at 4 and 5; \$26,457.**

**RICH AND RACY (M) (1988) p,1:58.4 (Preux Chevalier). As above.**

**FRENCH CAVALIER (1989) p,2,2:06.3; 3,1:58.7 (Preux Chevalier). 6 wins, 2 thru 6; \$14,490.**

**ELITE CAVALIER (1987) p,4,1:59.6 (Preux Chevalier). 4 wins at 4; \$5,381. Career of 7-4-2-0.**

**Elite Strike (2000) p,3,2:04.4; 2:01 (Village Jasper USA). 10 wins, 3 thru 7; \$56,564.**

**Elite Destiny (1994) p,3,2:06.3; 2:02.1 (Preux Chevalier). 7 wins, 3 thru 6; \$20,051.**

**Taiporro (M) (1990) p,2:04.1 (Vance Hanover USA). 4 wins at 5; \$9,420. Career of 13-4-2-4. At 3, third in 2 heats Pink Diamond Classic. Dam of ALLIED VICTORY p,1:57.6.**

**Producer: Elite Dynasty (dam of Narrogin Cup Gr.3, WA Western Gateway winner SON OF FERGIE p,1:53.2 - \$376,765, Daintys Daughter Classic winner ELITE ANGEL p,1:56.7 - \$128,702, IOCOCCA p,3,1:57.6 - \$32,876, MISTER CALOGERO p,3,1:58.7; grandam of CAP IN HAND (M) p,2,1:59.4)**

**Family of BLACK BETTY – U300**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Rebecca Waddell, Serpentine, WA., 0409 484 340**

**Lot 468**  
Stable F-15

**Consigned by Westover**  
**BAY COLT Foaled August 20, 2018**

**90%GST**  
**\$6180335**

	In The Pocket USA p,3,T1:49.6	Direct Scooter p,3,1:54
Advance Attack NZ p,3,1:57.2		Black Jade p,3,T1:59.4
	Advance Debra NZ p,2:02.5	Vance Hanover USA
		Deborah Dundee p,2:09.4
	Jereme's Jet USA p,4,T1:47	Western Hanover p,3,1:50.4
Eastern Jet		Ohyouprettything p,3,1:50.4
	Eastern Art	Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4
		Tyalla NZ

By **ADVANCE ATTACK NZ (2001)** p,2,1:57.3; 3,1:57.2 (\$406,094)

**Dam:**

**EASTERN JET (2012)** by Jereme's Jet USA p,4,T1:47. This is her second foal. Dam of:  
Alfredi (2016) (Shadyshark Hanover USA). Now 3 and racing in 2019.

**2nd Dam:**

**EASTERN ART (2006)** by Art Major USA p,4,1:48.4. Dam of 4 foals, including a 2017 2YO, including:  
Goodtime Pe Rabbit 3,2:07.3; 2:06.9 (Shadyshark Hanover USA). 2 wins at 3 and 5 in 2018;  
\$22,040. At 3, second in heat Vicbred Platinum.

Pippa Maree (M) (2015) p,3,2:03.1-'18 (American Ideal USA). Winner at 3 in 2018; \$3,916.

**3rd Dam:**

**TYALLA NZ (2000)** by Albert Albert USA p,3,1:52.2. Dam of:

**BACCARAT (2008)** p,2,2:04; 3,1:56.3 (Bettor's Delight USA). 15 wins, 2 thru 10 in 2018;  
\$132,883. At 2, third in heat Breeders Crown. At 3, winner heat Vicbred; third in heat &  
consolation Breeders Crown. At 4, winner heat Vicbred; second in Traralgon Cup; third in  
semi-final Vicbred.

Indigo Falcon (2005) p,4,2:03.3 (Falcon Seelster USA). 2 wins at 4; \$19,526. At 2, third in heat  
Australian Gold.

**4th Dam:**

**MARYSIA (1995)** p,3,T1:57.8 by In The Pocket USA p,3,T1:49.6. Winner at 3; \$4,405. At 3, third in  
heat NZ Sires S. Half-sister to **REBA LORD** p,1:56 (\$384,880), 1995 NZ "2YO Filly of the  
Year" **MEGAERA (M)** p,3,1:56.8 (\$250,646; dam of **PENTHOUSE PETE** p,1:54.1f -\$134,030;  
grandam of 2YO Filly of the Year", Breeders Crown **Gr.1** winner **KATY PERRY (M)** p,1:51.1 -  
\$517,733, NZ Sales Classic **Gr.2** winner **CASH N FLOW** p,1:50.6-'18 -\$297,841), **IL GUSTO**  
p,1:55f (\$71,706), to the dams of **PATCH ADAMS** p,1:51.1 (\$429,444), **SOVEREIGN HILL**  
p,1:55.5 (\$432,555), **BLACK REEF** p,1:51.8 (\$326,846), (**AFTER**) **THE RECKONING**  
p,1:57.6 (\$289,295), etc. and grandams of **ARDEN ROONEY** p,1:54.2 (\$1,070,230),  
**KEAYANG CULLEN** p,1:53.2 (\$406,810), **BALL MCCARTNEY** p,1:52.3f (\$335,127), **JAYS**  
**DEBUT** p,1:53.2 (\$321,192), etc. Dam of 6 winners, 5 in 2:00, including:

**MR BOJANGLES (2001)** p,2,1:58.4; 1:56 (Presidential Ball USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 4, further win  
USA; \$139,089. Career of 54-9-4-6. At 4, winner NZ Futurity **Gr.2**, Cambridge 4YO Classic.

**MYOURI (2005)** p,2,2:02.7; 1:57.1 (Falcon Seelster USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 9 in 2014; \$107,699. At  
2, 8-1-2-3, second in NZ Sapling S.; third in NZ Kindergarten S.

**PERFECT OMEN (1999)** p,3,2:01.3; 1:58.5 (Perfect Art USA). 6 wins, 3 thru 9, 3 in NZ at 3 and  
4; \$34,807.

**PEKING DUCK (2009)** p,1:53.4 (Four Starzzz Shark USA). 8 wins, 4 thru 7; \$33,436.

**POCKET BEAUTY (M) (2014)** p,4,1:58.8-'18 (Sportswriter USA). 5 wins at 4 in 2018; \$26,915. At  
4, winner heat Golden Gig; third in heat NSW Country Series.

Mardina (M) p,2:01.9 (Day In A Life USA). Winner as aged; \$7,481. Dam of **THE FRAME**  
p,4,1:58.8 (\$23,884).

Producers: Medea (dam of **OUR**) **PACQUIAO** p,1:52.9 -\$165,446), Mhairi (dam of **DESIRE MHE**  
(M) p,4,1:57.9 -\$47,215, **MHAI ELSU (M)** p,1:57.6; grandam of **KOENIGSEGG** p,3,1:58.8-  
'19).

**Family of REGINA – N10**

**Eligible: Double Westbred**

**Preparer: Eileen Roberts, Westover, Benger, WA, 0418 954 575**

**Lot 469**

Stable B-7

**Consigned by Sharon Hornsby & George Bolt****BAY or BROWN FILLY Foaled September 8, 2018****GST****56180400**

	Western Hanover p,3,1:50.8	No Nukes p,3,T1:52.1
Western Edition USA p,3,1:51.6		Wendymae Hanover p,4,T1:57
	Perfect Profile p,2,1:59.2	Nihilator p,3,1:49.3
		Rodine Hanover p,2,1:54
	Blissfull Hall USA p,3,1:49.4	Cambest p,T1:46.2
Embrace Me Whitby p,2,2:02.2		Hundred Kisses p,4,1:52.8
	Adieu Whitby Adieu	Crouch USA p,3,1:51.8
		Ann Of Whitby p,2:00.7

By WESTERN EDITION USA (2002) p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:51.6 (\$US81,566).

**Dam:**

EMBRACE ME WHITBY (2006) p,2,2:02.2 by Blissfull Hall USA p,3,1:49.4. 2 wins at 2; \$16,295.  
 Career of 13-2-2-1. This is her second living foal.

**2nd Dam:**

ADIEU WHITBY ADIEU (2000) by Crouch USA p,3,1:51.8. Dam of:

**MISTRESS BLISS** (M) (2008) p,1:58.4 (Blissfull Hall USA). 6 wins, 4 thru 7; \$56,861.

Embrace Me Whitby (M) (2006) p,2,2:02.2 (Blissfull Hall USA). As above.

Whitbys Elect (M) (2007) p,3,2:10.7; 4,2:06.5 (Blissfull Hall USA). 2 wins at 3 and 4; \$10,435.

**3rd Dam:**

**ANN OF WHITBY** (1985) p,3,2:04.2; 2:00.7 by Adios Vic USA p,3,1:56.6. 13 wins, 3 thru 5, 7 at Perth; \$51,995. Career of 57-13-8-4. At 4, third in WA Triple Crown. As aged, winner Bunbury Bracelet, Cunderdin Cup. Dam of 8 foals, 7 raced, 5 winners, including:

**HENRY TE WHITBY** (1995) p,2,1:57.9 (Crouch USA). 9 wins, 2 thru 5; \$128,415. Career of 29-9-3-3. At 2, winner heats and finals WA Pearl Classic **Gr.1** and Ausdrill Classic **Gr.1**, heat WA Sires S.; second in heat & Final WA Sires S.

**COMMANDER WHITBY** (1999) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:58.5; 1:57 (Crouch USA). 12 wins, 2 thru 7; \$57,510. Career of 31-12-4-3. As aged, winner Burswood S.

**HI JACKER** (1992) p,3,1:59.7 (Shaw Lobell USA). 3 wins at 3; \$10,793. Career of 11-3-3-2. At 3, second in heat, third in Final WA Sires S.

Infalible (1994) p,3,2:07.6; 2:06.3 (Booth Hanover USA). 4 wins, 3 thru 5; \$7,701.

Producer: Annie Get Your Gun (dam of **Aint No Rabbit** (M) p,3,2:00.2 -\$56,880).**4th Dam:**

APPRO BAY (1976) p,2,2:04.4 by Scottish Bret USA p,3,2:00.6. 3 wins at 2 and 3, 1 at Perth; \$5,689.  
 Dam of 5 winners, including:

**BOW AND ARROW** (1982) p,3,2:00.1; 1:58 (Afella Rainbow USA). 15 wins, 3 thru 7, 11 at Perth; \$96,179.

**ANN OF WHITBY** (M) (1985) p,3,2:04.2; 2:00.7 (Adios Vic USA). As above.

**Appro Princess** (M) (1981) p,3,2:01.2 (Racy Prince USA). 7 wins at 3 and 4, 3 at Perth; \$20,146. At 3, winner heat WA Sires S.; second in WA Breeders Mile. Grandam of **DESTINESFORTROUBLE** p,4,1:58.9 (\$39,860), **Eve's Angels** (M) p,2:00.5 (\$31,036).

Whitby Bay (M) (1990) p,3,2:05.5; 2:04.1 (Tarport Adios USA). 3 wins at 3 and 7; \$5,142. Dam of **WHITBYS MAGIC** (M) p,1:58.2 (\$115,939); grandam of **PAID TWICE** (M) p,1:55.9 (\$70,243), **OUT OF THE SHADOW** p,2,1:58.8, **THE INSIDE SCOOP** p,2,1:58.5

Producer: On Appro (dam of WA Gold Bracelet winner **EXPRESS FIRE** (M) p,1:54.8 -\$212,177).**5th Dam:**

BONNIE FOI (1969) by Thor Hanover USA p,3,1:57.8. Half-sister to **LUCY CLARE** (M) 2:09.4 (dam of **GAME EBONY** 2:03.7 -\$181,636, **DOWNSOUTH CLARE** T1:59.2 -\$101,313), etc. and to the dam of **TRAPPERS SALUTE** 1:54.4 (\$222,685), **WILL TRAPPER** 1:59.9 (\$166,725), etc. 100% producer. Dam of 4 foals, 4 winners, including:

**SNAKES AND LADDERS** p,1:59.4 (Scottish Bret USA). 18 wins, 11 at Perth; \$84,440. As aged, winner heat and finals in 2 WA Christmas Gifts, consolation WA Cup, etc.

**Family of FAIR NELL – A13****Eligible: Double Westbred****Preparer: George Bolt, New Ground Stud, Jaloran, WA., (08) 9861 1446**





2020 Australian Pacing Gold  
**YEARLING SALES**

**STALLION REFERENCE**

Further stallion information can be found  
in APG's Online Sales Guides which are  
available on the APG website approximately  
10 days prior to each sale



# Australian Pacing Sire Tables – 2018/19

The following table details the Australian performance statistics for the progeny of pacing stallions represented in the 2020 APG Yearling Sales. The statistics only relate to their performance in the 2018/19 season.

Sire	Oldest Foals	Starters	Winners	Wins	2018/19 Prizemoney	Earnings per Starter in 2018/19	Stud Fee 2018/19
A Rocknroll Dance USA	4	72	40	78	\$918,978	\$12,764	\$5,000
Advance Attack NZ	8	36	22	42	\$362,346	\$10,065	\$2,750
Allamerican Ingot USA	9	41	21	35	\$331,396	\$8,083	-
Alta Christiano NZ	4	50	33	64	\$501,287	\$10,026	\$2,200
American Ideal USA	12	201	151	418	\$3,746,961	\$18,642	\$11,000
Art Major USA	13	579	381	997	\$10,061,496	\$17,377	\$14,000
Auckland Reactor NZ	5	133	55	131	\$1,040,821	\$7,826	\$2,500
Badlands Hanover USA	18	45	24	47	\$386,283	\$8,584	-
Betterthancheddar USA	5	122	75	165	\$1,427,283	\$11,699	\$4,400
Bettors Delight USA	16	568	411	1165	\$13,631,675	\$23,999	\$27,500
Bonavista Bay	5	2	0	0	\$4,340	\$2,170	\$2,750
Caribbean Blaster	4	48	20	32	\$255,486	\$5,323	\$2,750
Changeover NZ	8	103	61	145	\$1,242,504	\$12,063	\$1,650
Courage Under Fire NZ	16	229	148	381	\$3,224,995	\$14,083	-
Falcon Seelster USA	23	57	30	66	\$754,882	\$13,244	\$2,200
Fly Like An Eagle	3	9	4	6	\$73,793	\$8,199	\$3,000
Follow The Stars	3	28	9	16	\$242,683	\$8,667	\$3,000
For A Reason	6	22	14	39	\$315,691	\$14,350	\$2,750
Four Starzzz Shark CA	12	176	95	214	\$1,702,069	\$9,671	\$4,000
Gotta Go Collect NZ	9	55	35	93	\$725,948	\$13,199	\$1,650
Grinfromeartoear USA	18	184	81	178	\$1,449,486	\$7,878	-
Hes Watching USA	3	22	9	13	\$160,096	\$7,277	\$5,000
Heston Blue Chip USA	3	30	14	20	\$234,940	\$7,831	\$4,400
Highview Tommy NZ	4	4	2	2	\$27,333	\$6,833	\$1,650
Hurrikane Kingcole USA	3	21	14	21	\$278,938	\$13,283	\$3,300
Life Sign USA	19	61	32	66	\$516,812	\$8,472	\$2,500
Mach Three CA	15	345	230	652	\$6,440,371	\$18,668	-
Modern Art USA	13	150	75	177	\$1,468,799	\$9,792	\$3,300
Mr Feelgood USA	9	226	114	267	\$1,883,611	\$8,335	\$2,200
P Forty Seven USA	12	23	11	26	\$223,211	\$9,705	\$2,200
Pet Rock USA	4	89	48	87	\$829,935	\$9,325	-
Renaissance Man	4	22	11	17	\$189,766	\$8,626	-
Rich And Spoilt	16	38	21	41	\$481,006	\$12,658	-
Rock N Roll Heaven USA	7	263	185	513	\$4,428,794	\$16,840	\$8,000
Rocknroll Hanover USA	12	135	93	256	\$2,782,309	\$20,610	-
Roll With Joe USA	6	140	87	181	\$1,726,603	\$12,333	\$6,600
Shadow Play USA	8	214	127	307	\$2,318,981	\$10,836	-
Shadyshark Hanover USA	6	35	22	38	\$271,669	\$7,762	-
Somebeachsomewhere USA	9	221	169	480	\$4,729,383	\$21,400	-
Sportswriter USA	8	301	179	425	\$3,723,247	\$12,370	\$4,400
Sunshine Beach USA	3	23	9	11	\$131,380	\$5,712	\$4,000
Sweet Lou USA	3	9	6	16	\$257,655	\$28,628	\$8,250
Tintin In America NZ	7	29	16	40	\$272,355	\$9,392	\$3,000
Village Jolt CA	8	88	52	116	\$882,259	\$10,026	-
Well Said USA	6	70	48	135	\$956,848	\$13,669	\$4,400
Western Edition USA	12	13	8	17	\$93,132	\$7,164	-
Western Ideal (US)	11	11	7	19	\$116,335	\$10,576	-
Western Terror USA	13	115	71	182	\$1,640,536	\$14,266	-

# New Zealand Pacing Sire Tables – 2018/19

The following table details the New Zealand performance statistics for the progeny of pacing stallions represented in the 2020 APG Yearling Sales. The statistics only relate to their performance in the 2018/19 season.

Sire	Oldest Foals	Starters	Winners	Wins	2018/19 Prizemoney	Earnings per Starter in 2018/19	Stud Fee 2018/19
A Rocknroll Dance USA	4	42	26	38	\$370,989	\$8,833	\$5,000
Alta Christiano NZ	4	3	0	0	\$2,105	\$702	\$2,200
American Ideal USA	12	134	70	121	\$1,327,978	\$9,910	\$11,000
Art Major USA	13	146	70	126	\$1,919,320	\$13,146	\$14,000
Auckland Reactor NZ	5	86	36	58	\$641,597	\$7,460	\$2,500
Badlands Hanover USA	18	27	9	11	\$142,820	\$5,290	-
Betterthancheddar USA	5	49	27	54	\$587,628	\$11,992	\$4,400
Bettors Delight USA	16	338	188	369	\$7,407,197	\$21,915	\$27,500
Changeover NZ	8	120	59	104	\$1,055,110	\$8,793	\$1,650
Courage Under Fire NZ	16	27	16	37	\$755,834	\$27,994	-
Falcon Seelster USA	23	20	5	10	\$260,600	\$13,030	\$2,200
Four Starzzz Shark CA	12	3	3	3	\$34,228	\$11,409	\$4,000
Gotta Go Collect NZ	9	38	18	35	\$372,383	\$9,800	\$1,650
Grinfromeartoeat USA	18	21	7	13	\$191,547	\$9,121	-
Hes Watching USA	3	5	1	1	\$35,435	\$7,087	\$5,000
Highview Tommy NZ	4	6	2	2	\$24,560	\$4,093	\$1,650
Mach Three CA	15	163	80	148	\$1,836,890	\$11,269	-
Modern Art USA	13	1	0	0	\$8,084	\$8,084	\$3,300
Mr Feelgood USA	9	1	1	1	\$7,705	\$7,705	\$2,200
P Forty Seven USA	12	5	4	4	\$51,901	\$10,380	\$2,200
Rock N Roll Heaven USA	7	20	14	24	\$322,494	\$16,125	\$8,000
Rocknroll Hanover USA	12	15	5	12	\$119,813	\$7,988	-
Roll With Joe USA	6	5	4	6	\$50,030	\$10,006	\$6,600
Shadow Play USA	8	41	20	47	\$623,947	\$15,218	-
Somebeachsomewhere USA	9	37	18	34	\$501,226	\$13,547	-
Sportswriter USA	8	40	18	27	\$336,606	\$8,415	\$4,400
Sunshine Beach USA	3	2	1	1	\$15,630	\$7,815	\$4,000
Sweet Lou USA	3	10	5	11	\$380,295	\$38,030	\$8,250
Tintin In America NZ	7	24	11	21	\$196,827	\$8,201	\$3,000
Well Said USA	6	27	13	19	\$198,314	\$7,345	\$4,400
Western Ideal (US)	11	3	2	4	\$33,155	\$11,052	-
Western Terror USA	13	1	0	0	\$3,832	\$3,832	-

## First & Second Season Sires

The following pages contain North American performance & yearling sale summaries for those stallions whose oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings or 2yo's in 2018-2019, but who have older progeny in North America.

Also available, are performance summaries for any Australian bred stallions whose oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings or 2yo's in 2018-2019.

# ALWAYS B MIKI P, 2,1:53.1s; 3,1:47.4m; 5,1:46.0m (\$ 2,715,368)

Bay Horse. Foaled 2011.

Dan Patch Horse of the Year; Dan Patch Pacer of the Year; Dan Patch Older Pacing Horse of the Year in 2016. World Champion.

At 2, winner leg Indiana Sires S. - Gold at Hoosier; second in Final The Elevation P., leg Indiana Sires S. - Gold at Hoosier (2); third in Final Indiana Sires S. - Gold at Hoosier (2), The Madison County P.

At 3, winner The Monument Circle P., 2 elim. and 2 Finals and Super-Final Indiana Sires S. at Hoosier, Tattersalls P., Bluegrass S., Somebeachsomewhere P., Reynolds Mem., elim. Breeders Crown at Meadowlands; second in elim. and Final Meadowlands P., Jennas Beach Boy P. at Hoosier.

At 4, winner elim. and Final Breeders Crown at Woodbine, American-National S., elim. Indiana Sires S. at Hoosier.

At 5, winner elim. and Final Ben Franklin P., William R. Haughton Mem. at Meadowlands, Breeders Crown at Meadowlands, Jim Ewart Mem., Hoosier Park Pacing Derby, Allerage Farm P., Mohawk Gold Cup; second in Canadian Pacing Derby, Dan Patch Inv. at Hoosier, Dayton Pacing Derby.

Year	Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2013	2	12	2	4	3	\$ 135,384
2014	3	19	12	4	0	\$ 791,482
2015	4	4	4	0	0	\$ 301,210
2016	5	18	12	5	0	\$ 1,487,292
		53	30	13	3	\$ 2,715,368

## First Crop Sold as Yearlings in North America in 2019

Top 10 Progeny from the 2019 Lexington & Harrisburg Yearling Sales:

SALE	LOT	SEX	DAM	PRICE
LEXINGTON	113	FILLY	LISJUNE	\$290,000
LEXINGTON	10	FILLY	ANNDROVETTE	\$190,000
LEXINGTON	15	FILLY	SHES SOME TREASURE	\$180,000
HARRISBURG	277	FILLY	ONE FOR THE BEACH	\$170,000
LEXINGTON	94	FILLY	BEACHESOFCHYEYENNE	\$165,000
LEXINGTON	176	FILLY	MY LITTLE DELIGHT	\$150,000
LEXINGTON	9	COLT	KATIE SAID	\$140,000
LEXINGTON	32	COLT	A LIST HANOVER	\$140,000
LEXINGTON	63	COLT	STORM POINT	\$130,000
LEXINGTON	27	COLT	MOMAS GOT A GUN	\$120,000

Progeny Sales Averages from the 2019 Lexington & Harrisburg Yearling Sales:

SEX	NO. LOTS	GROSS SALES	AVERAGE PRICE
COLTS	48	\$2,616,000	\$54,500
FILLIES	39	\$2,878,000	\$73,795
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>\$5,494,000</b>	<b>\$63,149</b>

First Southern Hemisphere crop of Always B Miki foals are yearlings in Australia in 2019/20.

# BETTING LINE P, 2,1:51.4s; 3,1:47.2f (\$ 1,879,061)

Brown Horse. Foaled 2013.

World Champion. At 2, winner Ontario Sires S. - Super Final at Woodbine, Champlain S., leg Ontario Sires S. - Gold at Mohawk (2), elim. Metro S.; second in Final Metro S., leg Ontario Sires S. - Gold at Mohawk; third in elim. Breeders Crown at Woodbine.

At 3, winner elim. and Final North America Cup, Final Battle Of The Brandywine P., Carl Milstein Mem., Little Brown Jug, Ontario Sires S. - Super Final at Mohawk, Simcoe S., leg Ontario Sires S. - Gold at Georgian, Mohawk (3), Somebeachsomewhere P.

Year	Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2015	2	12	6	2	2	\$ 411,675
2016	3	15	14	1	0	\$ 1,467,386
		27	20	3	2	\$ 1,879,061

## First Crop Sold as Yearlings in North America in 2019

Top 10 Progeny from the 2019 Lexington & Harrisburg Yearling Sales:

SALE	LOT	SEX	DAM	PRICE
HARRISBURG	149	COLT	DELI BEACH	\$340,000
LEXINGTON	216	FILLY	SOUTHWIND SOLARA	\$230,000
HARRISBURG	82	COLT	SWEET FUTURE	\$225,000
LEXINGTON	230	COLT	TRIPLE V HANOVER	\$200,000
HARRISBURG	385	COLT	ALL TUCKED UP	\$160,000
LEXINGTON	70	COLT	THIRTY X	\$150,000
HARRISBURG	150	COLT	DOUBLE CREME	\$120,000
HARRISBURG	809	COLT	KEYSTONE CAITLYN	\$120,000
HARRISBURG	711	COLT	TWIN B EXQUISITE	\$110,000
LEXINGTON	59	FILLY	SPORTS CHIC	\$100,000

Progeny Sales Averages from the 2019 Lexington & Harrisburg Yearling Sales:

SEX	NO. LOTS	GROSS SALES	AVERAGE PRICE
COLTS	52	\$3,296,000	\$63,385
FILLIES	41	\$1,770,000	\$43,171
TOTAL	93	\$5,066,000	\$54,473

First Southern Hemisphere crop of Betting Line foals are yearlings in Australia in 2019/20.

**BLING IT ON** P,2,1:53.1; 3,1:51.7; 1:50.2 (\$1,814,756)  
Bay / Brown Horse. Foaled 2010.

**SIRE**

AMERICAN IDEAL p,3,1:47.8 (\$855,928) by Western Ideal. Sire of 812 USA foals, 556 winners, 525 in 2:00, 323 in 1:55, 170 \$100,000 earners. Total progeny earnings of \$61,759,765. Sire of 604 New Zealand foals, 177 winners, 129 in 2:00, 25 \$100,000 earners. Sire of 282 Australian foals, 158 raced, 115 winners, 86 in 2:00, 15 \$100,000 earners including;

- **AMERICAN JEWEL** (M) p,1:48.4 - \$1,840,565
- **HESTON BLUE CHIP** p,1:48.0 - \$1,781,881
- **BLING IT ON** p,1:50.8 - \$1,814,756
- **IDYLLIC (M)** p,1:50.0 - \$1,296,967
- **SUNFIRE BLUE CHIP** p,1:48.6 - \$1,194,629

**DAM**

ALLDATGLITTERSISGOLD Unraced by Caprock. Twice Aust. Broodmare of the Year Dam of 8 foals 3yo or older, 6 raced, 5 winners, 5 in 2:00, 2 x \$100,000 earners incl;

- **BLING IT ON** p,2,1:53.1; 3,1:51.7; 1:50.8 -\$1,591,076 (American Ideal)
- **BABY BLING** (M) p,3,1:56.0; 1:50.5 -\$854,490 - As 3yo won Australian Oaks (Gr.1), Qld Gold Coast Oaks (Gr.3). As aged won NSW Miracle Mile (Gr.1), WA Mares Classic (Gr.1), NSW Robin Dundee Stakes (Gr.2), NSW Teeny Teeny Stakes (Gr.3), NSW Goulburn Cup (Gr.3) (Western Terror)
- **HECTIC** (M) p,3,1:59.7; 1:56.7 -\$97,745 (I Am A Fool) Dam of SHE ENVY (M) p,2,1:56.7.
- **SHOW ME THE BLING** p,2,1:58.0; 3,1:53.1 -\$68,110 (Grinfromeartoeear)
- **BLINGITTOTHEMAX** p,2,2:07.4; 1:56.6 -\$30,226 (Art Major)World champion. Australian 2yo and 3yo Pacer of the Year.

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

Six Group One wins, including:

- Seymour Nursery Stakes (2yo)
- Breeders Crown (2yo)
- Queensland Derby (3yo)
- Gold Coast Cup (5yo) – World Record time
- Hunter Cup (6yo) – Track Record time
- Victoria Cup (9yo) - World Record & Track Record Time

World Record Holder over 2240m in 2:35.2; Mile Rate of 1:51.5

	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
Career Stats	88	47	12	8	\$ 1,814,756

First crop of Bling It On foals are yearlings in Australia in 2019/20.

**CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS** P, 2,1:49.2s; 3,1:47.1m (\$ 3,148,657)

Bay Horse. Foaled 2010.

Dan Patch Pacer of the Year; Dan Patch, O'Brien 2-Year-Old Pacing Colt of the Year in 2012; Dan Patch Pacer of the Year; Dan Patch 3-Year-Old Pacing Colt of the Year in 2013.

At 2, winner elim. and Final Metro S., Final Woodrow Wilson P., Nassagaweya S., Bluegrass S., International Stallion S., elim. Breeders Crown at Woodbine; third in Final Breeders Crown at Woodbine.

At 3, winner elim. and Final North America Cup, Final Meadowlands P., elim. and Final Max Hempt Mem., elim. and Final Breeders Crown at Pocono, Cane P., Final American-National S., Tattersalls P., Bluegrass S., leg Pennsylvania Sires S. at Pocono; second in Final Battle Of The Brandywine P., Final The Monument Circle P.

At 4, winner Meadowlands Maty.; second in elim. Ben Franklin P. at Pocono; third in Final William R. Haughton Mem. at Meadowlands.

Year	Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2012	2	10	8	1	1	\$ 918,253
2013	3	16	13	2	0	\$ 2,055,033
2014	4	7	2	2	1	\$ 175,371
		33	23	5	2	\$ 3,148,657

**Sire of 2 Crops of Racing Age in North America, including:**

Foal Name	Foal Year	Sex	Record	Life-to-Date Earnings	Dam
CAPTAIN CRUNCH	2016	C	P, 3 1:47.2	\$ 1,561,940	SWEET PAPRIKA
TALL DRINK HANOVER	2016	F	P, 3 1:48.0	\$ 861,556	TAKE INTO ACCOUNT
LYONS SENTINEL	2017	F	P, 2 1:49.3	\$ 801,809	TUTU HANOVER
TREACHEROUS REIGN	2016	F	P, 3 1:48.3	\$ 730,844	SCANDALOUS HANOVER
REFLECT WITH ME	2017	F	P, 2 1:50.3	\$ 476,754	REMEMBER WHEN
DE LOS CIELOS DEO	2016	G	P, 3 Q1:48.4	\$ 444,948	LISJUNE
CAPTAIN VICTORIOUS	2016	C	P, 3 1:48.3	\$ 433,278	BELCLARE
WORKIN ONA MYSTERY	2016	C	P, 3 1:48.1	\$ 430,341	DRAGON'S TALE
MARLOE HANOVER	2017	F	P, 2 1:50.3	\$ 313,787	MESMERIZE BLUECHIP
PHILLY HANOVER	2016	F	P, 3 1:49.2	\$ 306,979	PARIS HANOVER

**Captaintreacherous Yearlings at the 2019 Lexington & Harrisburg Sales:**

SEX	NO. LOTS	GROSS SALES	AVERAGE PRICE
COLTS	49	\$3,492,000	\$71,265
FILLIES	44	\$2,512,000	\$57,091
TOTAL	93	\$6,004,000	\$64,559

# GENUWINE P, 2,1:50.4 (\$327,656)

Bay Horse. Foaled 2005.

Career of 73-15-14-5. At 2, winner of 2 legs of NJSS Greenacres at Freehold

## SIRE:

**CAMS CARD SHARK** P, 2,1:55.4; 3,1:50 (\$2,498,204).

At 2 winner of Lou Babic, NJSS. At 3 voted 1994 Horse of the Year. Winner of Meadowlands Pace, North America Cup, New Jersey Classic, Messenger, Adios, Dancer Memorial, Miller Memorial, Berrys Creek. Leading progeny include:

NAME	SEX	RECORD	WINNINGS
SHARK GESTURE	HORSE	P,1.48.1	\$2,890,594
FOUR STARZZZ SHARK	HORSE	P,1.47.4	\$2,758,648
BETTOR'S DELIGHT	HORSE	P,3,1.49.4	\$2,581,461
ROYALFLUSH HANOVER	GELDING	P,1.49.3	\$2,182,205
HOLBORN HANOVER	GELDING	P,1.46.4	\$2,164,802

**First crop of Genuwine foals are yearlings in Australia in 2019/20.**

# GUARANTEED P, 2,1:55.8; 1:50.4 (\$ 856,316)

Bay Horse. Foaled 2009.

Career of 46-24-7-5. At 2, winner Vicbred Final **Gr.1**, Vic. & NSW Tatlow Memorials **Gr.2**, Vic Youthful. At 3, winner heat & Final Vic. Sires S. **Gr.1**, Vic. Sires Classic **Gr.3**, Terang Silver Vase, heats Vic. & NSW Derbys, etc. At 4, winner Chariots of Fire **Gr.1**, heat & Final Mount Eden **Gr.2**, Paleface Adios **Gr.2**, etc. As aged, winner SA Cup **Gr.1**, Melton Plate XXVI, Kilmore Cup **Gr.2**, Swan Hill Cup **Gr.3**; second in Amitil Cup; third in NSW Miracle Mile, etc.

## SIRE:

**ARTSPLACE** (1988) p,2,1:51.2; 3,1:50.2; 4,1:49.4 (\$US3,085,083).

At 2 winner of Breeders Crown, Hanover Hempt, Arden Downs, Governors Cup, Nassagewaya, Metro. At 3 winner of Adios, Tompkins Geers, American National, Gaines, Dancer Memorial. At 4 voted 1992 Horse of the Year, winner of Driscoll. Canadian Pacing Derby, US Pacing Championships. Leading progeny include:

NAME	SEX	RECORD	WINNINGS
ART MAJOR	HORSE	P,4,1.48.4	\$3,273,217
GLOWING REPORT	MARE	P,5,1.49.2	\$2,328,052
WORLDLY BEAUTY	MARE	P,4,1.49.3	\$2,146,076
WHOSURBOY	HORSE	P,7,1.49.0	\$1,861,456
GALLERIA	MARE	P,4,1.49.1	\$1,814,453
GRINFROMEARTOEAR	HORSE	P,3,1.50.1	\$1,746,009
SPORTSWRITER	HORSE	P,3,1.48.3	\$1,649,411

## DAM:

**JADAH ROSE** (2002) p,2,2:01.4; 3,1:59.7; 4,1:58.2; 1:49.6 by Totally Ruthless USA p,2,1:55.1f. 28 wins, 2 thru 5; \$465,424. Australian "4YO Pacing Mare of the Year". At 2, winner Vic. Sapling S., heat, semi-final and Final Vicbred **Gr.1**, heat Tatlow Memorial. At 3, winner SA Oaks **Gr.1**, heat, semi-final, Final Vicbred S. **Gr.1**, Ballarat Oaks Trial. Dam of **JADAHSON** p, 1:53.9 (\$277,390)

**First crop of Guaranteed foals are yearlings in Australia in 2019/20.**

# RACING HILL P, 2,1:51.2m; 3,1:48.0m (\$ 1,727,692)

Bay Horse. Foaled 2013.

At 2, winner Bluegrass S., International Stallion S., elim. Breeders Crown at Woodbine; third in Nassagaweya S., elim. Metro S.

At 3, winner elim. and Final Max Hempt Mem., Messenger S., Final Breeders Crown at Meadowlands, elim. and Final Adios S., Tattersalls P.; second in Final North America Cup, Final Meadowlands P., Final Battle Of The Brandywine P.; third in heat Little Brown Jug, elim. North America Cup.

Year	Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2015	2	10	5	0	2	\$ 133,326
2016	3	16	7	5	2	\$ 1,594,366
		26	12	5	4	\$ 1,727,692

## First Crop Sold as Yearlings in North America in 2019

Top 10 Progeny from the 2019 Lexington and Ohio Yearling Sales:

SALE	LOT	SEX	DAM	PRICE
LEXINGTON	767	COLT	BEACH PARTY HILL	\$75,000
LEXINGTON	740	COLT	VAQUERA DEO	\$62,000
OHIO	7	COLT	ROCKRATESE	\$54,000
OHIO	9	FILLY	CAT CORA	\$51,000
OHIO	30	COLT	LIONNESS HANOVER	\$48,000
OHIO	31	COLT	AQUA ARTIST	\$47,000
LEXINGTON	729	COLT	GRO	\$45,000
OHIO	33	FILLY	BOLDNBRASH HANOVER	\$40,000
LEXINGTON	741	COLT	VENUS ROCKS	\$35,000
LEXINGTON	759	COLT	APPLE ANNIE	\$30,000

## Progeny Sales Averages from the 2019 Lexington & Ohio Yearling Sales:

SEX	NO. LOTS	GROSS SALES	AVERAGE PRICE
COLTS	26	\$762,000	\$29,308
FILLIES	16	\$358,000	\$22,375
TOTAL	42	\$1,120,000	\$26,667

First Southern Hemisphere crop of Racing Hill foals are yearlings in 2019/20.



# WARRAWEE NEEDY P, 2,1:49.4m; 3,1:48.4m; 1:46.4 (\$ 1,727,692)

Bay Horse. Foaled 2009.

Winner of 2011 O'Brien Award for Two Year Old Pacing Colts/Geldings. At 2, winner of Battle of Waterloo S. elim at Grand River, ONSS Gold elim at Flamboro Downs, elim and final at Mohawk, elim and final at Rideau Carleton, final at Woodbine, ONSS Gold Super Final at Woodbine; second in ONSS Gold final at Grand River; third in Battle of Waterloo S. final at Grand River.

At 3, winner of ONSS Gold final at Mohawk; second in NA Cup elim at Mohawk, ONSS Gold elim and final at Mohawk, ONSS Super Final at Woodbine; third in Confederation Cup elim at Flamboro Downs, ONSS Gold final at Flamboro Downs.

At 4, winner of Aquarius Series leg at The Meadowlands, US Pacing Championship elim at The Meadowlands, William Haughton Memorial elim at The Meadowlands; second in Aquarius Series leg and final at The Meadowlands, Meadowlands Maturity div at The Meadowlands, TVG Championship leg at The Meadowlands; third in American-National S. final at Balmoral Park.

As aged, winner of George Morton Levy Series leg at Yonkers.

Year	Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2011	2	12	9	1	1	\$536,950
2012	3	16	4	5	2	\$296,968
2013	4	21	7	4	1	\$286,894
2014	5	17	4	2	1	\$41,540
2015	6	16	5	2	0	\$95,675
		82	29	14	5	\$ 1,258,027

**Sire of 1 Crop of 55 Horses of Racing Age in North America, including:**

Foal Name	Foal Year	Sex	Record	Life-to-Date Earnings	Dam
CAPISTRANO	2017	F	P, 2 1:53.4	\$30,733	UNIQUE DESIRE
NEED UR OPINION	2017	F	P, 2 1:58.4	\$25,119	OPINIONATED
SIOCHAN	2017	F	P, 2 1:55.2	\$16,992	CLONLARA T
NOCH TEN	2017	G	P, 2 1:55	\$9,850	ASTRMOWIN
NEEDLESS TO SAY	2017	G	P, 2 1:57	\$8,814	RAMBARAN STAR

**First Crop of Southern Hemisphere Foals Sold as Yearlings in Australia in 2019**

Top 5 Progeny from the 2019 APG Yearling Sales:

SALE	LOT	SEX	DAM	PRICE
SYDNEY	367	COLT	MATARANKA MOLLY	\$25,000
SYDNEY	457	COLT	VERY CHIC NZ	\$22,500
SYDNEY	482	FILLY	BETTOR BELIEVE IT	\$20,000
SYDNEY	484	COLT	BOLDANDBEAUTIFUL	\$20,000

# YANKEE ROCKSTAR P, 2,1:55.8; 3,1:55.3; 1:52.8 (\$329,048)

Brown Horse. Foaled 2010.

Career of 35-22-2-5. At 2, winner Vic. Premiere S., Vic. Sapling S. At 3, winner heat, second in Final Chokin; third in Vic. Sires Classic. At 4, winner Vic. 4YO Bonanza **Gr.3**. As aged, winner 2016 Cranbourne **Gr.1**, Kilmore **Gr.2**, Stawell **Gr.3** Cups; second in Melton Plate; third in Lightning Mile, Shepparton Cup, etc.

## SIRE:

**ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA** (2002) p,2,1:49.8; 3,1:49.6 (\$US2,754,038)

Career of 26-15-5-5. 2005 USTA & Canadian "3YO" and USTA "Horse of the Year". At 2, winner Metro P. Champlain. At 3, winner Meadowlands P., North America Cup, Tattersalls P. Bluegrass S. Leading progeny include:

NAME	SEX	RECORD	WINNINGS
ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN	HORSE	P,3,1.47.3	\$2,774,478
PUT ON A SHOW	MARE	P,1.47.3	\$2,459,903
A ROCKNROLL DANCE	HORSE	P,1.47.2	\$2,441,164
ROCKLAMATION	MARE	P,1.48.3	\$2,281,795
ROCK N ROLL XAMPLE	MARE	P,1.51.2	\$2,226,730
PET ROCK	HORSE	P,1.47.0	\$1,985,820
I LUV THE NITELIFE	MARE	P,3,1.48.4	\$1,947,511

## DAM:

**ASTON VILLA USA** (2004) p,3,1:58.1 by Artsplace p,4,1:49.2. 4 wins in Australia at 3 and 4; \$15,331. Career of 9-4-0-1. Dam of Chariots of Fire **Gr.1** and NSW Derby **Gr.1** winner **POSTER BOY** p,1:49.1 (\$7982,790), Breeders Crown Graduate **Gr.2** winner **BORN TO ROCKNROLL** p,1:52.6 (\$292,074), etc.

**First crop of Yankee Rockstar foals are yearlings in Australia in 2019/20.**

# NOTES

# APG HONOUR ROLL

HORSE	EARNINGS
Smolda	\$2,407,238
Shakamaker	\$2,229,634
Smooth Satin	\$1,428,490
Tailmade Lombo	\$1,354,978
Divisive	\$1,280,097
David Hercules	\$1,263,159
Golden Reign	\$1,186,022
Miss Galvinator	\$1,138,315
Caribbean Blaster	\$1,113,677
For A Reason	\$1,111,468
Sushi Sushi	\$1,103,327
Fleur De Lil	\$1,041,636
Our Waikiki Beach	\$1,004,739
Safe And Sound	\$995,606
Non Commital	\$823,526
Robin Hood	\$796,567
Lombo Rapida	\$790,629
Pelicanrama	\$730,271
Yada Yada Yada	\$725,540
Messini	\$711,711
Lombo Skyrider	\$711,158
Follow The Stars	\$707,236
Saint William	\$677,287
Fly Like An Eagle	\$649,987
Chariot King	\$643,405
Our Little General	\$634,335
Our Galvinator	\$634,161
Villagem	\$626,585
Ultimate Art	\$621,996
Maffioso	\$606,907
Emmas Only	\$604,483
Vincent	\$598,803
Nidya	\$598,630
Rohan Home	\$590,420
Aussie Made Lombo	\$578,456
Menin Gate	\$574,758
Amongst Royalty	\$570,820
Kathryn Dancer	\$567,917
Philadelphia Man	\$559,135
Garnet River	\$555,822
Heaven Rocks	\$554,529
Lombo Navigator	\$554,522
Concorde Lombo	\$550,451
Kept For Pleasure	\$542,343
Royal Verdict	\$537,522
Safari	\$535,445
Ball Gown	\$534,675
Weona Warrior	\$534,603
Composed	\$533,137
I Am Sam	\$531,702

HORSE	EARNINGS
Restrepo	\$527,118
Jilliby Kung Fu	\$526,710
Make Me Smile	\$517,518
Sir Galvinator	\$516,723
Mach Beauty	\$509,000
Bonavista Bay	\$504,499
Parawanga	\$483,292
Carlos Pixel	\$480,128
Sign To Inverell	\$477,021
Western Rockstar	\$465,775
The Warp Drive	\$464,971
Kept Under Wraps	\$452,890
Self Denial	\$446,069
Whereibylong	\$448,910
Sassy Sarah	\$445,866
None Bettor	\$445,233
Our Golden Goddess	\$442,410
Atomic Ark	\$435,113
Magic Operative	\$432,003
Shez All Rock	\$426,350
Nostra Villa	\$425,360
Broke As Usual	\$423,167
Son Of O'tara	\$421,863
Border Control	\$416,318
Keppel Bay	\$416,151
Adams Mate	\$414,591
Talladega	\$411,680
Cuttheattitude	\$410,568
Blatant Lie	\$410,403
Wrappers Delight	\$409,344
Sally Fletcher	\$404,351
Mr Nickel	\$400,116
Sudden Strike	\$398,345
Quick Draft	\$398,237
Mach Doro	\$393,810
Highland Pride	\$393,749
Gold Rocket	\$393,387
Staccato	\$393,216
Hipeka	\$382,891
Special Albert	\$382,126
Its Only Rocknroll	\$374,102
Sports Master	\$373,218
Drunken Desire	\$368,458
Supersonic Miss	\$364,239
Milliondollar Wave	\$364,162
Exciteusinthecity	\$363,722
Fifteenletters	\$360,520
Screaman Seaman	\$352,595
National Interest	\$350,863
Epaulette	\$346,410



# MIRACLE MILE

AUSTRALIA'S SPEED  
PACING CHAMPIONSHIP

22  
FEB

29  
FEB

07  
MAR

**SKY RACING CARNIVAL OF MIRACLES**

TICKETS & INFO: [CLUBMENANGLE.COM.AU](http://CLUBMENANGLE.COM.AU)

